

Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

Jeanette Michaels


Mae hen wlad ly nhadau ym annwyl i mi,
Cwlad bierdd a chantorion, enwogion o fri;
Ei gwrol ryfelwyr, gwladgarwyr tra mad,
Tros ryddid gollasant eu gwaed.
Cwlad, gwlad, pleidiol wyf i'm gwlad,
Tra mor ym fur i'r bur hoff bau,
O bydded i'r heniaith barhau.

Evan James

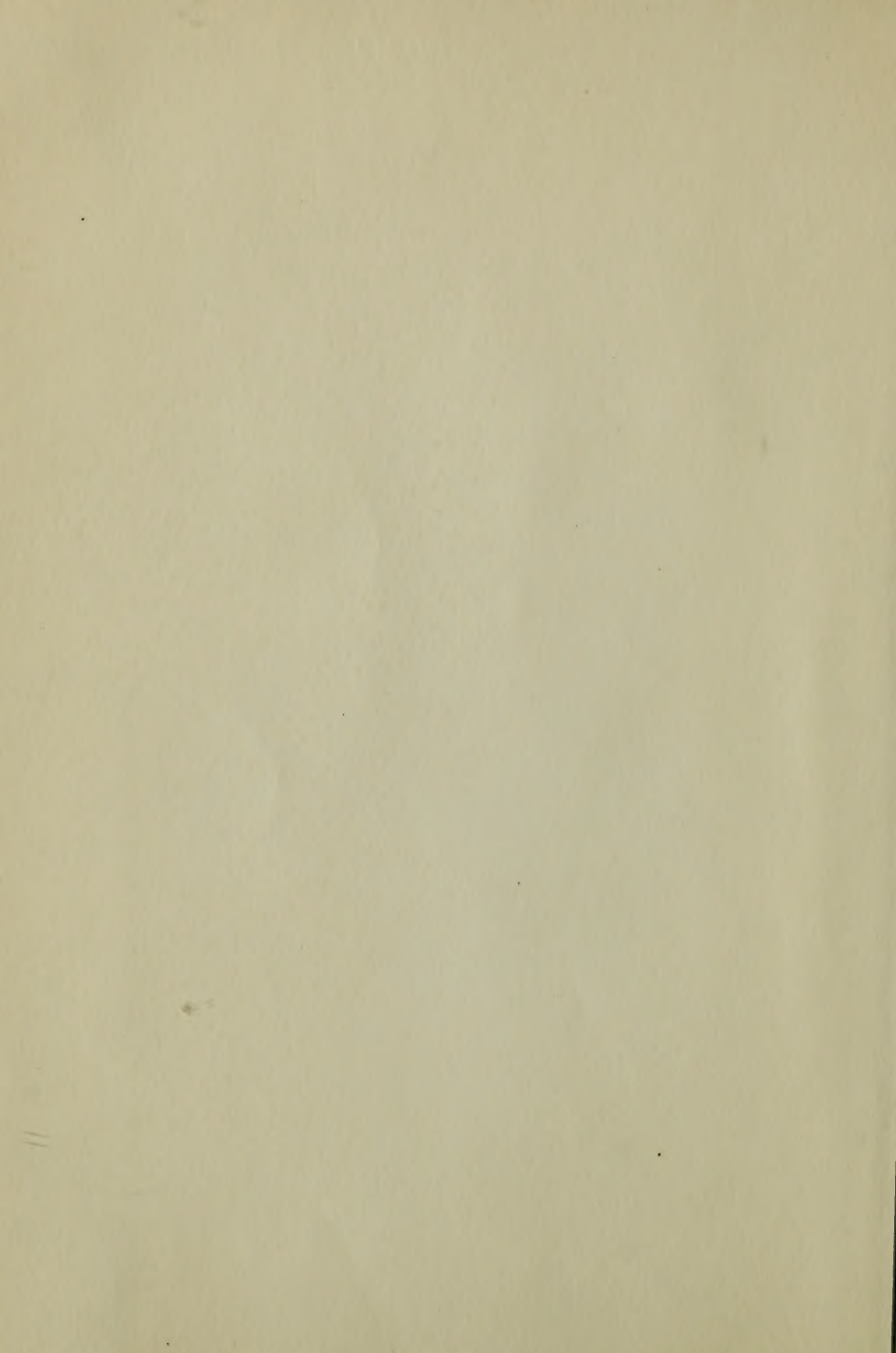
In English, it says:

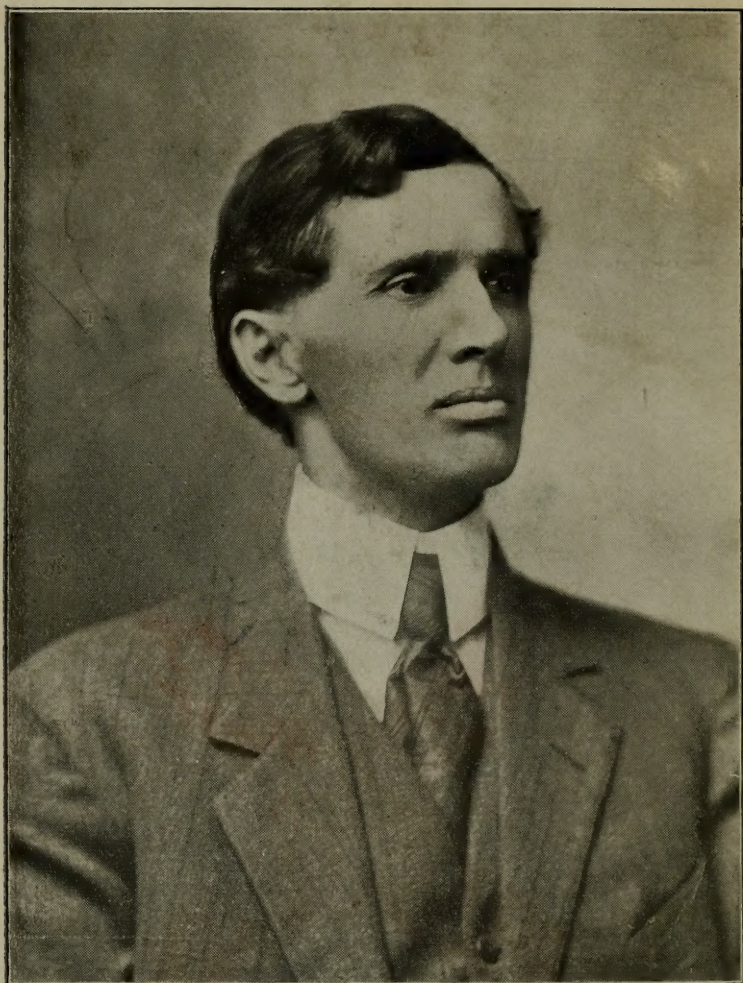
The land of my fathers, the land of my choice,
The land in which poets and minstrels rejoice;
The land whose stern warriors were true to the core,
While bleeding for freedom of yore.
Wales, Wales, favorite land of Wales!
While sea her wall, may naught befall
To mar the old language of Wales.

Ebenezer Thomas (Eben Vardd)



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

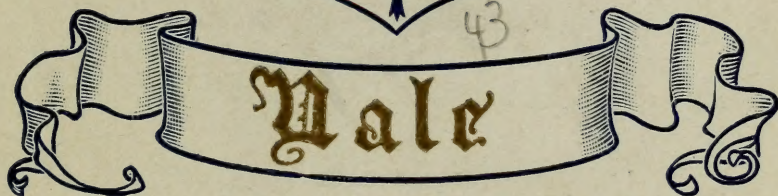




R. H. Yale

(RODNEY HORACE YALE.)

Arms of Yale



ARMS AND CREST OF YALE. (Coat of Arms.)

(See pages 84-86 relating to "Arms and Crests.")



MAP OF ANCIENT WALES.



MAP OF MODERN WALES.

CONTENTS.

	Pages
Preface	3-5
Introduction	7-9
Pedigree	10
Wales	11-14
History of Wales (The British Kings and Princes)	15-53
Owen Glyndwr (Glendower)	53-71
Genealogy of the Ancient Yales	72-81
Biography of Maurice Fitz Gerald	74-75
The Yales of Plas-yn-Yale	81-82
The House of de Montgomery	82-84
Arms and Crests	84-86
The Yales of Plas Grono	86-91
The Yales of America	96-59
Biography of Governor Elihu Yale	101-12
Biography of Linus Yale, Sr.,	294-29
Biography of Linus Yale, Jr.,	437-44
War Records	591-59

KEY.

A person is only given one number and it is used as the family heading of the person, as well as in numbering this person as offspring of the parents. This is the "Key" to the work. For example Thomas Yale No. 44, page 126, was son of Thomas Yale No. 29, page 123. All family and children numbers are in numerical order, so any number can be located at once. Records of persons received late or overlooked, have been numbered with the letter "A" preceding.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

The Author	Frontispiece
Coat of Arms	I
Map of Modern Wales	II
Map of Ancient Wales	III
Llangollen and Dinas Bran	16
Castle Dinas Bran (Two Views)	32
Valle Crucis Abbey	36
Pembroke Castle	44
Carew Castle	48
Glyndwr's Mount	52
Sycherth or Cynllaeth	60
Nannau (Two Views)	64
Harlech Castle	68
Aberystwith Castle	76
Plas yn Yale	80
Views at Plas yn Yale	84
Bryneglwys Church	92
Madryn Castle and Wm. Corbet Yale	96
Yale Monument (Oswestry)	100
Erddig Hall	108
Signature of Dr. David Yale	108
Bishop George Lloyd's House	112
Gov. Elihu Yale	116
Gov. Elihu Yale's Letter	124
Gov. Elihu Yale's Japanese Screen	128
Plas Grono	132
Parish Church at Wrexham	140
Views at Parish Church of Wrexham	144
Gov. Elihu Yale's Tomb (Two Views)	152
Photo of Thomas Yale's Letter	160
Views at Yale University (Three Pages)	168
Linus Yale Sr.	296
Old Yale Lock Factory	296
Linus Yale Jr.	436
The Yale Locks and Keys	438
The Yale Locks and Keys	440
The Yale Lock Factory, 1866	440
Factory of Yale and Towne Mfg. Co.	442
Residence of J. Hobart Yale	444

57

PRINTED AND BOUND BY
MILBURN & SCOTT COMPANY
BEATRICE, NEBRASKA
U. S. A.

2

71
.Y18
1908

YALE GENEALOGY

AND HISTORY OF WALES

The British Kings and Princes.

LIFE OF OWEN GLYNDWR.

BIOGRAPHIES OF
GOVERNOR ELIHU YALE
For Whom Yale University was Named.

LINUS YALE, Sr., and
LINUS YALE, Jr.
The Inventors of Yale Locks.

MAURICE FITZ GERALD;
The Great Leader in the Conquest of Ireland.

ROGER de MONTGOMERY
The Greatest of the Norman Lords.

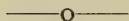
and OTHER NOTED PERSONS.

BY
RODNEY HORACE YALE.

BEATRICE, NEBRASKA, U. S. A.
1908.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.



In compiling this work I have endeavored to present only definite positive facts, based upon competent and proven authorities. It is intended that mere fiction and tradition should have no part in the facts recorded herein, and the reader may be assured that the matter presented is authentic and founded entirely upon reliable historical, biographical, genealogical and private records.

I have kept well in mind the fact that the mere assumption, based on tradition or like unreliable authority, of descent from or connection with noted historical characters, should have no place in a work of this class, and the ancient genealogy of the Yales as presented herein is free of all suppositional matter and is a bare record of facts as established by anciently recorded pedigrees and reliable historical matter. The principal authorities consulted are: "The Welsh People" (1906). John Rhys, M. A., Professor of Celtic in the University of Oxford, and David Brynmor-Jones, member of Parliament, "Burke's Peerage," "Burke's Landed Gentry," "The Life of Owen Glyndwr," by Bradley, "Peopls and Castles of England and Wales," "The Dictionary of National Biographies," "Country Townships of the Old Parish of Wrexham," by Alfred Neobard Palmer, and various Encyclopedias and histories.

Substantial and valuable special information was also supplied, in part, by Mr. Alfred Neobard Palmer, of Wrexham, Wales, a recognized authority on Welsh pedigrees and family history, and by Mr. George F. Yale of Pwllheli, Wales, son of Wm. Corbet Yale-Jones-Parry of Bryn-y-n Yale and Madryn Castle.

The principal original sources of information pertaining to early Wales, of the authorities named, are the "Brut," a history of the British Kings, and "Annales Cambriae," both being of ancient Cymric origin.

The sources of information for the genealogy of the Yales after settlement in America were, "The Yale Family," by Judge Elihu "The New Haven Historical Society Papers," the living Yales selves, and their descendants.

I am however especially indebted to several ladies and gentlemen who have unselfishly and loyally, rendered much valuable assistance in supplying records, information, etc., pertaining not only to their branches, but to other branches as well; among whom are Miss A. Yale, Houseville N. Y., Miss Charlotte Lilla Yale, Meriden Conn., Fanny I. Yale, Hartford, Mrs. Madeline Yale-Wynne, Chicago, C. C. King, Chicago, Mr. J. Hobart Yale, Meriden Conn., Mr. George Yale, Wallingford, Conn., Mr. William T. Yale, New York N. Y., Fred'k C. Yale, New York, N. Y., Mr. William Henry Yale, New York N. Y., Mr. Washington Yale, Minneapolis, Minn., Mr. F. B. Yale, Neb., Mr. D. E. Williams, Reno, Nev., Mr. Arthur Yale, Montreal, Canada, and Mr. M. B. Waterman, Buckley, Ills., and others. I wish to extend thanks to the large number of other members of the family and descendants, who have unstintingly and carefully supplied the records pertaining to their own branches; and in connection with these acknowledgments, I regret that it is necessary to state, that I have found it impossible to procure from some of the Yale families, the addresses I have, the required information regarding their ancestry to enable me to enter their family records in this work; although I have made repeated and urgent requests. I also deeply regret that there are some few whose ancestry I have been unable to trace, even with their own aid, willingly extended. I mention these facts at this time, so that it may be understood that the author is not wholly responsible for the absence of such desirable and essential family records as may be lacking.

As many of the early ancestors of the Yales were kings and princes of ancient Britain and Wales, and others prominent leaders of the Normans in their conquest of the Principality, I concluded that the most practical way to record the events in the lives of these important personages and present same in a connected manner and the order in which they appeared in the national life, was to write a brief history of ancient Britain and Wales.

In fact the lives of these ancestors were so intertwined with the

nal life and constituted such an important part of it, that it would be possible to write their biographies without also writing a history of Wales; and it would likewise be impossible to write a history of Wales without writing their biographies.

Individual biographies are presented of those ancient ancestors of eminence whose careers were not sufficiently connected with Welsh affairs so that the principal events of their lives could be told in connection therewith.

The "Yale Pedigree" presented herein will make clear the various connections and the several lines of descent. The names are numbered and these numbers are also inserted in the history of Wales, in connection with the names of the same persons, where they first appear, and in some instances the number is inserted successively with the name. Usually, however, the number is only inserted once, it being expected that the name will be recognized, as it successively appears in the narrative. The names of the ancestors in the History are all printed in italics, to distinguish them from other names.

The Pedigree numbers are also used in connection with the "Genealogy of the Ancient Yales" and the biographies in connection with the same.

In reference to the family records, I will state that sometimes dates given by different members of a family for the same event would differ. In such cases I have used the date which seemed most likely to be correct.

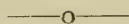
Where no names of children are given it does not always follow that there were no children, but it means, at least, that no record of children was sent to me.

Addresses and dates of death, etc., are usually not given in the records of children, where the persons have individual family records in their own book.

Addresses given are the last known to the author.

RODNEY HORACE YALE.

INTRODUCTION.



The family name "Yale" originated in Wales and was formerly spelled "Ial" and "Yal" and comes from the commote, hundred, or district of Yale, in Powys Fadog, Wales. The district of Yale, together with the adjoining district of Bromfield on the west, have formed since the end of the thirteenth century, a lordship, known as the lordship of Bromfield and Yale. Both Bromfield and Yale are in the county of Denbigh.

The district of Yale is an upland plain bounded on all sides by hills and contains the old parishes of Llandysiles yn Yale, Bryn Eglwys, Llanarmon yn Yale, Llandegla yn Yale and Llanrones. Each parish, except the last named, being divided into townships.

The ancient Yales were descended from Osborn Fitz Gerald (Osborn yddel), of the country of Merioneth, Wales; and one of his descendents, Ellis ap Griffith, married Margaret, the heiress of Plas yn Yale, in the lordship of Bromfield and Yale; and in this way the estate of Plas yn Yale came into the family, and the descendants of Ellis and Margaret thereafter definitely adopted the name Yale as a family surname; and with the exception of the Lloyds of Bodidris, with whom they were connected, were the most important family in Yale. Thus it will be seen that the name of Yale, as well as the estate of Plas yn Yale, were derived from the maternal side of the house. Dr. Thomas Yale, who died in 1577 and who was Chancellor of Matthew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury and grandson of Ellis ap Griffith and his wife Margaret, was the first to definitely assume the surname of Yale; and his nephews, Thomas Yale and Dr. David Yale (Dr. David Lloyd), who were respectively the ancestors of the Yales of Plas yn Yale and of Plas Grono, continued the name.

Surnames in Wales did not pass from father to son, in the way

to which we are now accustomed, until the latter part of the sixteenth century, and the practice was not definitely settled for a long time afterwards. Sons usually had for a surname, the given name of the father; but however they often assumed names derived from estates, castles, towns, or districts; and as we have previously noted, the family name "Yale" was derived from the name of the district of Yale, in the lordship of Bromfield and Yale.

The Yales, although natives of Wales, were of Italian and Norman as well as British blood. There seems however to be no evidence of Saxon stock in the ancestry.

The first ancestor recorded in the pedigree, in the direct male line is Dominus Otho, a nobleman from Florence Italy (a Florentine); but he was not the only ancestor of Italian blood, as Cuneda, the head of the long line of British kings and princes, from whom the Yales are descended on the maternal side of the house, was no doubt partly of Roman parentage.

The predominant strain in this ancient ancestry was however undoubtedly British (Brythonic), as the maternal ancestors were nearly all, if not all, Welsh (British), except Alice de Montgomery, through whom came the connection with the Normans.

As regards the personality and rank of these early ancestors, it can be properly stated that their political and social standing was on a equality with the great nobles and the rulers, of the times. There are but few, if any, families among the nobility of any land, that can point to a more honorable and noble lineage, than that of the Yales; descended as they are from the ancient kings and princes of Britain and from the greatest of all the Norman lords, Roger de Montgomery, (who was of the same family as William the Conqueror), as well as from Maurice Fitz Gerald, the commander of the first expedition in the Norman conquest of Ireland.

The antiquity of the Yale pedigree is equally eminent, dating back as it does, in the direct male line, to Dominus Otho, the Florentine noble, who came to England in 1057, nine years before the Norman conquest, and on the maternal side to Cuneda, the first ruler of the Cymric nation, about the year 415 A. D. But few noble, or in fact Royal families, can claim greater antiquity.

The pedigree presented herein will make clear, the connections

rred to, and it will be noted that the Yales are connected with the house of Cunedda and the succeeding Kings and Princes, through three distinct maternal lines. One of these maternal ancestors being, Lowrie, daughter of Tudor Glyndwr (Tudor ap Griffith Vychan), and niece of the memorable Owen Glyndwr. Her great grandfather, Thomas ap Iewelyn, as will be noted, was also the ancestor of the five Tudor Kings and Queens of England, and the present King Edward VII, as well.

Her grandfather Griffith Vychan, was descended also from the Kings and Princes of Wales and the Princes of Powys Fadog, who lived at Castle Dinas Bran.

Another one of the three Welsh princesses referred to in the preceding paragraph was Nesta, the "Helen of Wales," who was not only great herself and in her ancestry, but great in her posterity as well.

The third maternal ancestor referred to was, Gladys, daughter of the Prince of North Wales.

In referring to the pedigree and history of Wales, it will be seen that the ancestors of the Yales, among the Kings and Princes of Britain and Wales, were mainly the sovereign rulers. Attention is called to this fact, as there were many under kings and princes of minor importance, who ruled over smaller territories, which were parts of the whole and subject to the sovereign king or prince.

In writing the foregoing particulars relative to the ancient ancestry of the Yales, I am sensibly aware of the prevalent practice among writers of works of this class, to endeavor to connect the family lineage with some noted historical character, whether justified in so doing by authentic records or not, and I realize that many are disposed to scoff at such claims; however I can do no less than follow the indisputable authorities bearing on the origin of the Yales and their ancestry and feel sufficient justification in presenting the matter set forth, in the absolute knowledge that it is amply substantiated by competent and reliable records.

Ancient Pedigrees of early British Kings and Princes.

THE HOUSE OF CUNEDA.

Brythonic and Goidelic.

From ANNALES CAMBRIÆ.

[O]wen map. iguel.	map. Cein.
map. catell.	map. Guorcein
map. Rotri.	map. doli.
map. mermin.	map. Guordoli.
map. ethhil	map. Dumn.
merch. cinnan.	map. Gurdumn
map. rotri.	map. Amguoloyt
map. Iutgual.	map. Anguerit.
map. Catgualart.	map. Oumuñ
map. Catgollaun.	map. Dubun.
map. Cat man.	map. Brithguein.
map. Jacob.	map. Eugene.
map. Beli.	map. Aballac.
map. Run.	map. Amalech qui
map. Mailcun.	fuit, beli magni
map. Catgolaun.	filius et anna
Iauhir.	mater ejus.
map. Eniaun girt.	quam dicunt esse
map. Cuneda.	[conso.
map. Ætern.	brina MARIÆ
map. Patern pefrut	uirginis matrīs
map. Tacit.	d'ni n'ri ih'u xp'i.

The foregoing is the pedigree of A 20 Owain ab Howel, son of Howel Da, and as will be noted carries his genealogy back a very long time; in fact to Beli et Anna, and the same persons who are the first in pedigree. (X)

These pedigrees are of genuinely very ancient origin and in the opinion of eminent authorities, there is no reason at all to doubt their authenticity. Anna, the earliest of the line, is said to have been daughter of the Emperor of Rome. It is quite likely that the earlier portions of these pedigrees, however, are founded, at least partly, on tradition. "Map" means "son of."

These pedigrees are presented verbatim, as examples of the character of such documents, from Cymric sources.

OTHER KINGS AND PRINCES.

Probably Goidelic.

(X) FROM "ANNALES CAMBRIÆ"

[M]orcant.	map. Vrb.
map. Coledauc.	an.
map. Morcant.	map. Grat.
bulc.	map. Iume-
map. Cincar.	tel.
braut.	map. Riti-
map. Branhen.	girn.
map. Dumngual.	map. Oude-
moilmut.	cant.
map. Garbani	map Ou-
aun.	tigir.
map. Coyl hen.	map. Ebiud.
Guotepauc.	map. Eudof.
(Godebog)	map. Eudelen.
map. Tec ma-	map. Aballac.
nt.	map. Beli et anna
map. Teu-	
hant.	
map. Telpu-	
il.	

The above is a very ancient compilation and probably is a list of Goidelic Kings and Princes from Beli et Anna, at times contemporary with Cuneda and his more immediate descendants. It will be noted that Coyl hen (Coel Hen) or Coel Godebog, the father of Cuneda's wife, has a place here. Dyfnwal Morg mud (Dumngual Moilmut) the Cymric law maker, before the time of Howel Da, is also named in the pedigree.

Other authorities state that Coel Hen (Coel Godebog) was a King of Britain.

- oad
in.
lth
rth
e's
the
th-
- niv-
- A17. Rhodri Mawr (King of Wales) A
D. 877. (Roderick the Great.)
- A18. Cadell (Prince of South Wales) A
D. 907.
- A19. Howel Da (The Good) (King of Wales). The Law Maker.
D. 950.
- A20. Owain ab Howel, Prince of A
S. Wales. D. 987.
- A21. Maredyd ab Owain (Prince of C
Wales) D. 998.
- A22. Angharad (Daughter of Mare- C
dyd ab Owain) Queen of
Powys.
- llly
are
The
- B23. Rhiwallon ab Cynfyn (Prince of C
N. Wales) Son of Angharad
R. 1063-1067. D. 1067.

RECT MALE LINE.

minus Otho, M. —
Went to England in 1057.

0

O

r

r

i

i

n

n

n

n

r

n

n

n

n

n

n

n

n

n

n

T

ow

s

ac

n

rs

ut

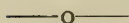
he

he

lo

ne

WALES.



The Dominion or Principality of Wales may be described as a broad indented peninsula, situated in the South Western part of Great Britain. Its greatest length from North to South is about 135 miles, and its breadth from East to West ranges from 35 to 95 miles. It is bounded on the North by the Irish sea and the estuary of the Dee, on the West by St. George's Channel, on the South by the Bristol Channel and on the East by the English counties: Cheshire, Shropshire, Herfordshire, and Monmouthshire. The present Eastern boundary was settled by Henry VIII.

The counties of Wales are named as follows, with their Welsh equivalents.

Anglesey.	Ynys Mon.
Carnarvonshire.	Sir Gaernarfon.
Denbighshire.	Sir Dinbych.
Flintshire.	Sir Fflint.
Merionethshire.	Sir Feirionyd.
Montgomeryshire.	Sir Drefaldwyn.
Becknockshire.	Sir Frycheiniog.
Cardiganshire.	Sir Aberteifi.
Carmarthenshire.	Sir Gaerfyrddin.
Glamorganshire.	Sir Forgannwg.
Pembrokeshire.	Sir Benfro.
Radnorshire.	Sir Faesyfed.
Monmouthshire.	Sir Fynwy.

The first six comprise what is generally termed North Wales, and the remainder South Wales. Their boundaries preserve to some extent the ancient divisions of the Principality. There are also two large country boroughs, Cardiff and Swansea.

Monmouthshire is technically an English county, but is essentially Welsh in origin, language and customs. The thirteen counties are divided into "hundreds," poor-law unions, highway districts, etc. The

most ancient political divisions were Cantrefs and Cymwds. These land divisions, however, should not be confounded with the division of the "Cymric," land into small kingdoms or principalities, among the regal or princely families.

The geographical boundaries and divisions given by countries are, as indicated, those of the present day and of later times. The Wales, or Britain, of more ancient times, in the days of the Romans and for several centuries thereafter, comprised a large part of what is now Great Britain. Extending from the Bristol Channel on the South, to the Clyde and the Forth on the North, including as well the South Western peninsula.

Wales is quite mountainous, particularly in the North, where Snowdon, the culminating point of South Britain, rises to a height of 3571 feet. It is rich in minerals, particularly copper, coal and iron. Has many beautiful lakes and numerous rivers, also many fertile valleys.

The Welsh cherish their ancient Brythonic, or Cymric (Celtic) language, with great affection and it is quite generally in use among the people at the present time. In 1891 there were 508,000 persons in Wales who habitually spoke only Welsh; 402,000 who spoke both Welsh and English, and 759,000 who spoke only English.

In Welsh "C" has always the sound of "K," however the present Welsh alphabet does not recognize "K".

"G" never has the English sound of "J" or "dzh," as in John or James.

"F" is sounded "V", but "V" is not included in the modern Welsh alphabet.

"D" has the sound of "th" in the English words "this" and "that".

"Ll" is a simple and single consonant.

"R" is trilled as in Italian, and in "rh", it is a surd strengthened by the aspirate.

"S" is never sounded "Z."

"W" and "I" may be either vowels or consonants.

"U" is sounded like "i" in the word "bit", and so sometimes is "Y." Thus "Gruffyd" or "Gruffud" is sounded and spelled in English "Griffith."

The literature of the Welsh is of considerable consequence and notes, but the compositions of their Bards are the most celebrated and best known. These poetry making singers had an important part in the national life of ancient Wales.

The earliest laws of Wales, of which we have the most definite knowledge, were established and promulgated by Howel Da (Howel the Good), one of the ancient Kings of all Wales, about 942; and that they were good laws and loved by the people, is well evidenced by the fact that they remained in force throughout Wales, practically uninterruptedly, until the conquest of Edward I. in 1282, a period of 340 years, and in some sections for a much longer time. It is stated that Howel summoned four "laics" and two "clerics" from each commote in his dominions, to meet at Ty Gwyn and that this assembly, under his direction and guidance, formed these laws.

These codes deal first with the organization of the household of the king. Howel appointed the following servants of the court:

- Chief of the Household.
- Priest of the Household.
- Steward.
- Chief Falconer.
- Judge of the Court.
- Chief Groom.
- Page of the Chamber.
- Bard of the Household.
- Silentary.
- Chief Huntsman.
- Mead Brewer.
- Mediciner.
- Butler.
- Door Ward.
- Cook.
- Candle-bearer.

Including eight officers of the queen:

- Steward.
- Priest.
- Chief Groom.
- Page of the Chamber.
- Handmaid.
- Doorward.
- Cook.
- Candle-bearer.

The rights, privileges and duties of these officers were set out in great detail. The Chief of the Household was required to be of the royal blood.

Besides these twenty-four officers, there were eleven servants of the household, i. e.:

Groom of the rein.
Foot holder.
Land Maer.
Apparitor.
Porter.
Watchman.
Woodman.
Baking woman.
Smith of the Court.
Chief of song.
Laundress.

There was also a "table of precedence," which went into much detail.

The near relations of the king formed an exclusive, royal class. Next in rank were the nobles or "high men"; then the bonedigion, (gentlemen); and then the unfree persons; and finally a class of menial or domestic slaves, which of course was the lowest class of all.

Courts were established by these laws, judges appointed and minute and detailed regulations were made, for the duties, rights and privileges of the people and for the enactment of justice in all things and in all matters, according to the views and ideas of these ancient lawmakers, which were evidently wise and just in the eyes of the people, who fondly cherished the laws which they promulgated, for many centuries and fought numerous, desperate and bloody battles for their retention, as against the English laws, which their enemies sought to enforce upon them.

HISTORY OF WALES

AND

The Kings and Princes.

(Names of Ancestors of the Yales are in Capitals. Note the pedigree numbers.)

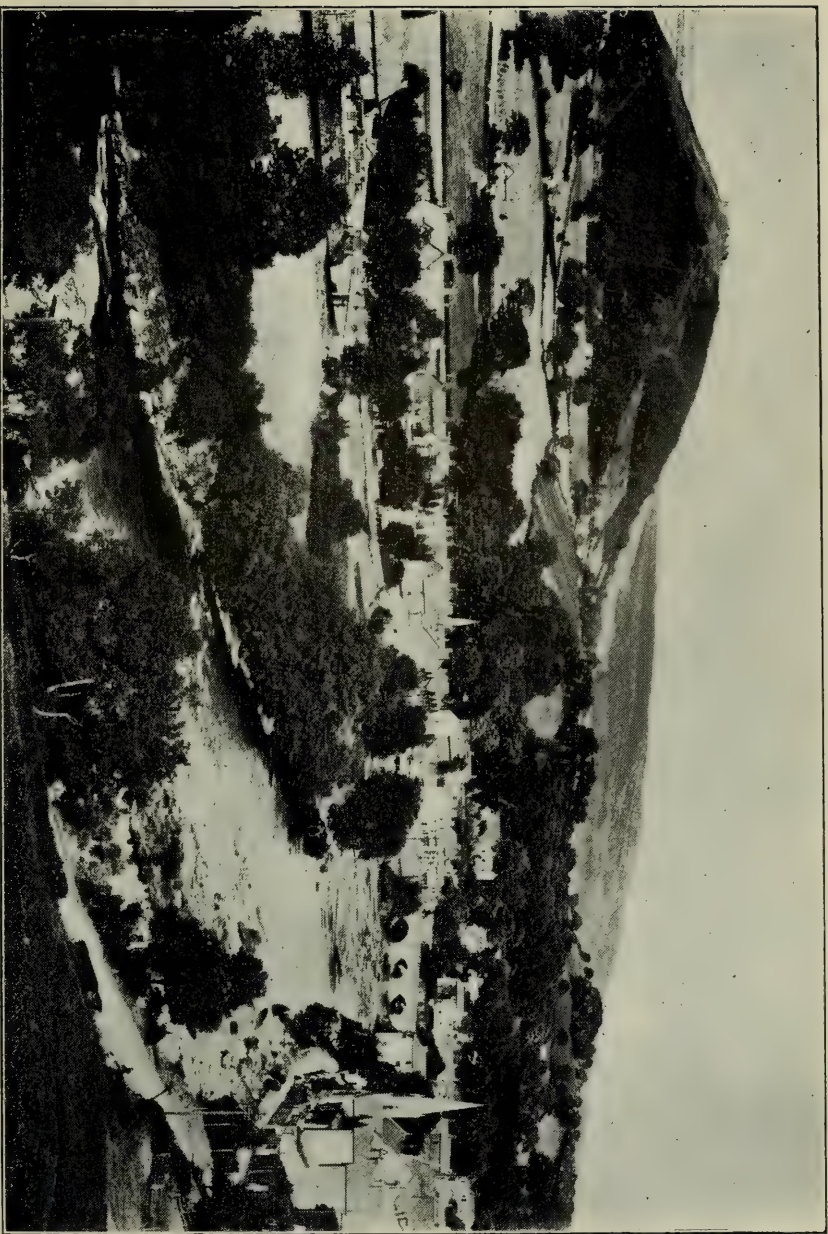
Wales of to-day represents and for many centuries past has represented, in its people, language and customs, what remains of ancient Britain and the Brittones or Britons (British). The British Isles (Great Britain and Ireland) were first peopled by an Aboriginal race, perhaps the Picts, then came the Goidels in the sixth century before the Christian era, or before; a branch of the Celts of the Aryan race, who spread over perhaps most of what is now England, and Scotland, before they were pressed and attacked by the Brythons or Britons, who came in about the second century before Christ. The Brythons were another branch of the Celts, speaking a different yet related language and having customs and usages not known to the Goidels. The language of the Goidelic, is represented at this time by the Gaelic of Ireland, of the Isle of Man and Scotland, while the Brythonic is now represented by the Welsh. The British tribes called Silures, Dimetæ and Ordovices were of Goidelic and Brythonic Stock.

These early Celtic tribes had a long line of British Kings who were very important in their day, both before and after the coming of the Romans to Britain. Julius Cæsar led the Romans in their first invasions in the years 55 and 54 B. C. and in the year 43 A. D., they began an aggressive campaign which resulted finally about the year 78 A. D., in Roman supremacy throughout the greater part of Britain. The Romans governed the country and protected the inhabitants from other invaders in their accustomed aggressive way. They built, about the

year 120 A. D., a wall from the Solway to the Tyne, called "Hadrian's Wall," after Emperor Hadrian; and about the year 143 his successor built a turf wall from the Clyde to the Forth, which was rebuilt in masonry in 208 by the Emperor Severus. These walls were constructed for protection against the warlike tribes in the North. The civil administration of Roman Britain was practically subordinate to the military system. The head of the civil organization was called, Vicar of the Britannias (*Vicarius Britanniarum*). The military command was distributed as follows: the Count of Britain, who had command of a body of troops not fixed to any particular locality; The General or Duke of Britain (*Dux Britanniarum*) or (*Dux Britanniae*) who had command of the troops on the Wall and in the country south of it to the Humber; and the Count of the Saxon Shore, who had charge of the south east part of the island, Britain was treated as a single Roman province until the year 210, when Severus divided it into two, called Lower and Upper Britain. In 297, Diocletian divided it into four provinces and in 369 a fifth was made, called Valentia.

The affairs of the Roman Empire required, finally, early in the fifth century, the support of all her legions at home, and in the year 410, the Roman troops and Roman authority were withdrawn from Britain and the Emperor of Rome concerned himself no more with the affairs of the island.

After the departure of the Romans the inhabitants seem to have maintained a more or less successful resistance against the ravages of the Picts and Scots of the North, but according to the Saxon narrative, they were finally induced to seek the aid of the Saxons, to repel these ferocious Northern neighbors, and three ships with 1600 men were sent to them under the command of the Saxon brothers Hengest and Horsa, about the year 449. A complete victory was soon obtained against the foe and then the Saxons turned their arms against the Britons; thus commencing the Saxon conquest of Britain, which was bitterly contested for more than 150 years. The Saxons were aided by other Teutonic (German) tribes, the Angles (English) and Jutes, and finally in this period named, gained supremacy over all of Britain except Strathclyde, (a medieval British Kingdom comprising parts of Southwestern Scotland and Northwestern England), Wales and West Wales, (Cornwall). The resistance of the Britons was determined, tenacious and heroic, bit-



LLANGOLLEN, NORTH WALES, AND CASTLE DINAS BRAN.

t
l
g
n.
il
re
m
T
616
rec

tely contesting every foot and every inch to the last extremity, with a furious and aggressive foe, undoubtedly greatly superior in numbers as well as in equipment. The Saxon conquest of Britain was different, and had different results, than that of any other conquest known to history. In other conquests a considerable portion of the conquered people have remained with the land and become assimilated by the conquerors, but with these Britons it was not so; when finally compelled to yield to the force of arms, practically the entire population left their homes and the land and retreated with their fighting men, leaving to the conquerors uninhabited and also, no doubt, devastated territory. These results of the struggle account for the fact that the population of England offers no evidence, generally speaking, of the assimilation of Celtic blood, while the population of Wales, to which the Britons were mainly finally driven, is predominately British (Celtic). The term "Brittones" yields in Welsh the name "Brython," a "Briton or Welshman."

As before indicated, the portions of Britain as yet unconquered by the end of the sixth century, or about the year 600, comprised the entire western part of the island, from the river Clyde in Scotland, to the English Channel; this territory being represented by Strathclyde, afterwards called Cumbria, a Cymric (British) Kingdom, the Kingdom or Principality of Wales and West Wales (now Cornwall); and as will be seen by reference to current maps, it comprised, in addition to all of Wales of the present day, and all of England on the Western and Southwestern coasts, a large part of Southwestern Scotland as well.

This large remaining British territory was not however intact as late as the year 600, as the Britons of Cornwall, Devon, Somerset and Gloucestershire had been permanently severed from the Britons of what is now Wales, by the Saxon victory at the battle of Deorham in the year 577.

The desperate struggle continued, the Saxons, Engles (Angles, or Englishmen) and Jutes were met by courage and valor equal to their own, no territory was given up by the Briton or gained by the conqueror, and the price had been paid in the blood of the contestants. As each bit of ground was torn away by the stranger, the Briton sullenly withdrew from it, only to turn and fight doggedly for another.

The next event of great historical importance was the battle of Chester in 616, (the date given by Saxon writers is 607, but 616 seems more likely correct, according to Celtic authority.) At this battle 2000 British monks,

from Bangor Icoed Monastery, who stood apart from their army, with arms outstretched in prayer, were ruthlessly slaughtered by the English or Saxons, under Æthelfrith. This victory of the English was complete, and by the fall of Chester, which stood at the juncture of the British Kingdoms of Wales and Cumbria, the Welsh were permanently cut off from their northern allies, and Britain as a single political body practically ceased to exist; the British territories of Wales, Cumbria and Cornwall, having been permanently segregated from each other by conquest.

Before proceeding further with the narrative it is best to deal briefly with the political organization of the Britons after the departure of the Romans. It seems likely that they must have for a time endeavored to maintain the offices of authority to which they had been accustomed for several centuries under Roman domination; however, it is probable that the actual government was administered mainly by a number of sub-kings or princes, over their respective tribes. It is definitely known, however, that sometime after the Romans left, the Britons in the western portions of the island, comprising Cumbria, Wales and perhaps Cornwall and other sections, from the Clyde in the North to the English Channel on the South, organized themselves into some sort of a confederation known as the "Cymry." It is impossible to state when the national life of the Cymry began, but its inception was no doubt partly due to the assumption of the authority of the Brythons over the Goidels and partly to the necessity of organization of these two branches of Celts to withstand the encroachments of the Saxons, Angles and Jutes. At any rate they considered themselves collectively as one nation, from the time they recognized the term Cymry and acknowledged the over-lordship of a king or ruler who was called the "Gwledig," and whose office, or dignity, was sooner or later known as the "Crown of Britain." The authority of the gwledig appears to have been partly based upon his claim to be the successor of the Roman officer called the Dux Britanniarum, and partly on earlier tribal notions of political and military organization. In time the territory over which the confederation spread came to be called "Cymru" and the predominant language, "Cymraeg." However the national terms were "Britain" and "Britons," until the territory was finally reduced to the confines of Wales, and even much later; in fact until about 1135.

The word Cymro means "compatriot" and also "Welshman;" the plural being "Cymry."

As regards the rulers or kings in Britain subsequent to Roman occupation, the names of Vortigern and King Arthur are prominent in the English histories; the former in connection with the Hengest and Horsa narrative and the latter in connection with heroic exploits pertaining to the struggles of his countrymen with the Teutonic tribes. The Celtic authorities do not seem to disclose anything especially definite as to the careers of either of these characters, as regards the parts they took in actual events, or the territory over which they ruled.

In any event the earliest ruler of this British organization, or of the Cymry and of "Cymru" (the land of the Cymry) of which there is distinct evidence from Cymric sources, was (A 1) CUNEDA, whose name is well known to Welsh literature. In fact, the beginning of the history of the Cymric nation, as an independent political body, must be associated with the migration into North Wales of a Brythonic tribe, whose chief was this CUNEDA WLEDIG, (the ruler) and who established his rule over Wales, and united the Celtic tribes of the west of Britain into a kind of confederation under his leadership. This was soon after the Romans left Britain, perhaps about the year 415 A. D., and before the beginning of the Saxon or Teutonic conquest of Britain.

CUNEDA was the son of Ætern (Æternus), who was son of Patern Pesrut (Paternus of the Red Tunic). "The Red Tunic" probably had reference to the purple of office. Patern Pesrut was son of Tacit (Tacitus). CUNEDA'S ensign was a "Red Dragon," which came with the title of Dux Britanniaë, from the Romans, and it was the standard of the rulers of Britain and Wales for many centuries after him. The title Dux Brittonum afterwards became Rex Brittonum, or king. His wife was daughter of Coel Hen (Coel Godebog), who was of the line of ancient British Kings who ruled in Britain before the Romans came to the island. It seems certain that CUNEDA'S family were Christains and perhaps partly of Roman descent.

CUNEDA and his sons were no doubt the founders of the British or Cymric Nation, which arose after the Romans left Britain, and the inception of this national confederation of the British tribes under one ruler, was no doubt partly due to the necessity of such an organization to combat the encroachments of the Teutonic tribes which began, as before stated, about 449.

CUNEDA had held after the departure of the Romans, the title and au-

thority of the Dux Britanniae, and this office seems to have represented the predominant military authority in the island. He was in immediate command of the troops on the Roman wall after the Romans went away, but later, in response to appeals from North Wales, he marched there with his troops and expelled the Goidels and Scots from that territory, and organized a government, which sooner or later spread its authority over all of Wales and other portions of Western Britain, comprising most if not all, of the western territory, from the English channel on the South to the River Clyde in the North.

The authority of CUNEDA as ruler (the "Crown of Britain") descended to his sons, and thus was founded a dynasty, which retained its sovereignty until the death of Llewelyn in 1282, a period of nearly 900 years; becoming one of the very oldest Royal families of western Europe. The rule of the family of CUNEDA no doubt continued over western Britain in the larger sense for a very long time, as his great great grandson (A5) MAELGWN, exercised sway over the whole of the country from the Firth of Forth to the Severn Sea, about the years 535 to 570, and the sovereignty of the family was not likely materially lessened until the battles of Doerham in 577 and of Chester in 616, and not finally reduced to the confines of Wales until the defeat and death of (A 10) King CADWALLON in 635 and in the defeat of his son (A 11) King CADWALADR THE BLESSED in the year 664. Anyway, Maelgwn's son (A 6) RHUN, seems to have maintained the family prestige over the larger territory during his reign. CADWALADR is said to have been the last Cymric King (King of the Britons) to wear the "Crown of Britain," and this is no doubt true as regards sovereignty over the Cymry of Britain outside of Wales, for it is certain that after his defeat the authority of the descendents of CUNEDA, as rulers, did not extend beyond the borders of Wales, for any settled period of time. King CADWALLON, the father of CADWALADR, was great great great grandson of King Maelgwn (Mall-cun), and the latter was, as before stated, great great grandson of CUNEDA.

From the death of CADWALADR in 664 to the death of Gruffyd ab Llewelyn in 1063, a period of about 400 years, the authentic history of Wales affords but few details pertaining to national events; the records seem to have preserved the names of a line of kings or princes, with only brief accounts of their deeds, consisting principally of battles and skir-

ishes with their English and Danish foes, and between their own tribes.

The Cymric nation in passing to the sons of CUNEDA, of which there were nine, (some authorities say twelve) was divided into a number of kingdoms or principalities and the Kingdom of North Wales (Gwyned), formed from the earliest organization to have had a sort of over-lordship over the others. The King of Gwyned was also the King of the Cymric nation, when the Cymry first emerged into history, and also when Cymru territory covered practically all of Western Britain, from the Clyde in present day Scotland in the North, to the English Channel on the South; as well as afterwards, when the land of Cymru had been reduced to the boundaries of Wales. Therefore it will doubtless be understood that Wales consisted of a number of small kingdoms or principalities, each of which had its King or Prince, subject in a way, to the over-lordship of the King of Gwyned, who was by inheritance, the King of the Cymry and therefore of Wales. All of these Welsh Kings and princes, from the greatest to the smallest, owed their authority to their descent from CUNEDA, or by virtue of marriage to his descendants.

The quarrels of the Welsh rulers were numerous and frequent, also sometimes sanguinary and certainly continued; as there were doubtless but few years free from civil strife, during the long period from CADWALLADER's death in the year 664, to the final extinction of Welsh independence in 1282, a stretch of 618 years. Who would say that there is not a probability that Welsh independence might have continued to the present day, had it not been for this weakening civil strife.

The ancient principal divisions of Wales were Gwyned, (North Wales) Powys (Mid-Wales), and South Wales (sometimes called Deheubarth). These three principal divisions were also sub-divided into small principalities or kingdoms, such as Mon, Powys Fadog, Dyfed, Gwent and others, each having its own king or prince. All of the rulers of these principal divisions and sub-divisions being, as before stated, according to the ancient theory of the government of the Cymric nation, subject to the over-lordship of the King of Gwyned. This authority was sometimes almost absolute, or at least quite definite, and at other times quite nominal, being in fact known almost only in theory, for sundry periods.

The Rulers of Gwyned immediately succeeding CADWALLADER were,

according to the most trustworthy evidence, successively, (A 12) IUTGUAL (also called Idwal Ywrch) who reigned until 720; (A 13) RHODRI MOLWYNOG (called King of the Britons), who died in 754; (A 14) KYNAN or CYNON (called also Conan Tindaethwy) who died in 817; (A 15) ESYLLET (or Etthil) a daughter of Cynon, who married Merfyn Frych and reigned until the year 841; and their son (A 16) MERFYN FRYCH (or Mermin), who died in battle with the English in 844. Then came Rotri, or (A 17) RHODRI MAWR, (RODERICK the Great). "Mawr" means in English "the Great." RHODRI was one of the greater rulers of Wales. He was the hereditary King of Gwyned, and in addition to whatever ancient authority this position held, he also became through his wife, daughter of Meurig ab Dyfnwal, King of Ceredigion, lord over part of South Wales, and through his grandmother Nest, ruler over Powys. He fought many battles with the Mercians and Danes, and in 877 he was slain in battle with the Saxons. He is said to have been absolute ruler over all of Wales and while he was descended from CUNEDA, it is also stated in Burke's Landed Gentry, page 1328, of 1906, that he was descended from Coel Godebrog, 75th British King, and Beli Bawr, sovereign of Britain, and this is confirmed by the ancient pedigree herein, as well as by other authorities. After his death, three of his sons assumed authority over his possessions. His son (D 18) ANARAWD had North Wales, another son (A 18) CADELL, had South Wales and the third son Merfyn, had Powys. They were called "the three diademed princes."

Before continuing with the succession of events, it is best to state that Offa of Mercia, (King of one of the Saxon or English Kingdoms), in 757 to 776 and later, engaged in fierce contests with the Welsh, and about 776 built the famous Offa's dyke, a wall of earth, from about the estuary of the Dee to the mouth of the Wye; which was recognized for a time as the boundry line of Cymru. Also it is well to state at this time, that about the years 809-817, Ecgbryht the Saxon King, subdued the Cymric Kingdom of Cornwall, which had been separated from the Cymry of Wales in 577, by the battle of Doerham.

Returning to RHODRI's successors: ANARAWD ruled in Gwyned for 38 years. His palace was at Aberfraw, Anglesey. He died in 915 and was succeeded by his son (D 19) IDWAL VOEL, whose wife was his cousin Avandreg, daughter of Merfyn, King of Powys. ANARAWD defeated the Saxons in a great battle near the Conway in 880.

CADELL, King of South Wales, or Deheubarth, whose palace was Castle Dinefwr or Dynevor, in Carmarthenshire, South Wales, died some years before his brother ANARAWD, about 907, and was succeeded by his son (A 19) HOWEL, afterwards called (A 19) HOWEL DA, (Howel 'the Good.') There is no record of Merfyn's descendants retaining any claim to Powys. During the reigns of IDWAL and HOWEL almost universal peace prevailed in Wales. IDWAL was however killed in battle with the English in 943 and his cousin HOWEL DA, became his successor, as King of Gwyned; thus becoming the ruler over both North and South Wales and the "King of the Britons"; or putting it in another way, King of Cymru.

HOWEL DA was the law maker of Wales. The ancient Welsh laws were compiled by him and under his direction, about the years 942-950, and he died in 950 after a long, peaceful and prosperous reign. He was a great and good king. His wife was Elen, daughter of Ioumare ab Hy-nid, King of Dyfed.

Peace disappeared from Wales with the death of HOWEL DA, and for the next 113 years, until the death of Gruffyd ab Llewelyn in 1063, sanguinary strife with the English and Danes and between the Welsh princely families, was almost incessant. There was war at once between (A 20) OWAIN, Dyfnwal, Rhodri and Edwyn, the sons of HOWEL, on one side, and Ieuaf and Iago the sons of Idwal Voel, on the other, for the possession of North Wales. HOWEL's sons were defeated at a battle at Carno in 950 and Ieuaf and Iago assumed joint authority over Gwyned, setting aside the rights of an elder brother, (D 20), MEURIG ab IDWAL Voel, whom they blinded and imprisoned. The sons of Howel however again invaded Gwyned in 954, but were a second time defeated in a battle at Llanrwst by the sons of Idwal, who in return then invaded South Wales, but were driven back with great slaughter.

HOWEL's four sons, as will be understood, succeeded to the Kingdom of Deheubarth (South Wales), but lost whatever rights they had in North Wales, by defeat in the battles mentioned. Dyfnwal, Rhodri and Edwyn soon died (about the years 951-953) and (A 20) OWAIN ab HOWEL reigned alone until his death in 987 or 989. OWAIN's long reign of about 37 years was not especially eventful; there were the usual raids of the Danes to contend against and some conflicts with the English; also some raids conducted by his sons (A 21) MAREDYD and (C 21) EINEON, for the ex-

tension of territory. He was succeeded in Deheubarth by his son (A 21) MAREDYD ab Owain.

In Gwyned the brothers Ieuaf and Iago had quarrelled and Iago seized Ieuaf and caused him to be blinded and then hanged; but Ieuaf had a son Howel, who soon avenged his father's death by expelling Iago and taking possession of Gwyned himself in the year 972. Iago was captured by the Danes in 978 and nothing more is heard of him. This Howel ab Ieuaf, also called Howel Drwg, (meaning Howel the Bad) soon had to contest for his kingdom with Kystenin or Cystenin, a son of Iago, who was aided by Godfrey, son of Harold of England; but Howel defeated them at Hirbarth, and Kystenin was slain. In 984 Howel was killed by the "Saxons through treachery," He left two sons, Maig, who was killed in 985, and Cadwallon, who took possession of Gwyned, but he also was almost immediately defeated and killed in battle by MAREDYD ab OWAIN, King of Deheubarth. Thus again the Kingdoms of Deheubarth (South Wales) and Gwyned (North Wales) were united under one head; however MAREDYD's rule over Gwyned seems to have been only nominal. It is stated that he also ruled in Powys by right of his mother, and he is placed by Caradog, an eminent Welsh authority, in the line of the kings or princes who ruled over all Wales. He was chiefly occupied in engagements with the Danes and in attacks on Gwyned and Morgannwg, and he fairly maintained in very disturbed times, the prestige of the house of HOWEL DA. He died a natural death in 998 or 999, leaving only one child, a daughter, (A 22) ANGHARAD, who married Llewelyn ab Seisyllt, and also later on, Cynfyn. The former by right of his wife, assumed the government of Deheubarth.

Returning to the affairs of Gwyned we find that (D 21) IDWAL a son of Meurig, who was a son of IDWAL VOEL and brother of Ieuaf and Iago, had returned in 992 and claimed the Kingdom from MAREDYD ab OWAIN, and was successful in a battle with Maredyd's sons in 993, whereby he wrested MAREDYD's authority in North Wales from him and became king of that domain. He did not enjoy his success long, however, for he was killed, supposedly by the Danes, in 995. He left a young son (D 22) IAGO who was put aside for a time, but many years later finally became ruler over Gwyned.

Following the death of (D 21) IDWAL ab MEURIG, Cynan ab Howel and Aedan ab Blegored, also others, aspired to the rule of Gwyned.

ynan was killed in battle in 1003 and Aedan and his four sons were killed in 1016 in a fight with Llewelyn ab Seisyllt, who as we have seen, was King of Deheubarth; and thus again these two kingdoms were brought under one ruler. With the reign of Llewelyn began a fresh growth of Cymric power, which attained its greatest development in the reign of his son Gruffyd ab Llewelyn. The English and Danes, who had harassed the Welsh for so many of the preceding years, were very busy with their own affairs in England at this time and the Cymry were therefore afforded some relief from their attacks, for a considerable period.

Furthermore, during this period, in 1016, Cnut the Dane, became King of England and he wisely exerted himself to promote trade and manufacturing, rather than war, and the incursions of the Danish marauders from the sea ceased entirely.

It is stated that Llewelyn also ruled over Powys, but it is not positively certain that he did, at any rate he was the ruler of both Gwyned and Deheubarth for a number of years, with great credit to himself, and during a period of prosperity among his people. There were two rebellions in South Wales during his reign, in 1019 and 1020, both of which were promptly subdued. Llewelyn died in 1023 at the height of his power. He left a son, Gruffyd, who took an important part in affairs later, but during the earlier years after Llewelyn's death, IAGO the son of IDWAL AB MEURIG, mentioned in a preceding paragraph, became ruler over Gwyned, and Deheubarth was siezed by Rhyderch ab Iestyn. The latter was slain by Irish-Scots in 1031 or 1033 and Howel and Maredyd, sons of Edwin, who was son of Eineon, a grandson of HOWEL DA, took his place, and although the sons of Rhyderch revolted and a battle was fought a year later at Hiraethwy, they retained the kingdom. Meredyd however was soon afterwards killed in an obscure conflict, and Howel was left in sole possession of Deheubarth.

Some six years after these events, in the year 1037, Gruffyd ab Llewelyn, the young son of Llewelyn ab Seisyllt, who had however reached manhood, asserted his rights and attacked IAGO, King of Gwyned, and slew him and seized his kingdom; this attack, however, seems to have been incited by Iago having given protection to one Iestyn ab Gwrgant, who had ravished Arden, Gruffyd's cousin, a daughter of Robert ab Seisyllt, and then fled to him. Gruffyd immediately supplemented his assumption of rule over Gwyned with other aggressive campaigns and the

Cymry suddenly developed, under his leadership, a military capacity and power which had not been displayed for centuries; and during his reign reached greater strength than had before been attained since Cadwaladr. He united the forces of Wales under his leadership, after having brought the other Welsh Kingdoms under his rule, and became a factor of considerable importance in the affairs of the whole island, and a dangerous and powerful foe to the King of England. He led several campaigns into England; the first was into Mercia in 1039, where he defeated the English in a battle at Rhyd-y-Groes on the Severn, in which Edwine, brother of Earl Leofric of Mercia, was slain. Afterwards he formed an alliance with Earl Leofric and married his granddaughter, Ealdgyth, daughter of his son Ælfgar, who in later years became the wife of Harold II. of England.

Gruffyd was on friendly terms with Edward the Confessor, King of England, and secured from him a grant of all the lands west of the Dee, that had formerly been possessed by the English.

In 1052 he again invaded England and fought a battle with "the landsmen as well as the Frenchmen of the Castle" in Hereford near Leominster, inflicting considerable loss on his enemies.

In 1055 his father-in-law, Ælfgar, Earl of Mercia, was outlawed and fled to Ireland, returning to Gruffyd in Wales with a fleet of eighteen ships, they invaded England at the head of a great force, defeated the English under Ralph the Earl, near Hereford, with great slaughter. Then took and burned Hereford and slew the priests who were in the church, retiring with much booty. Harold's son Godwine, was then made Earl in Ralph's place and a great English army was gathered; but Gruffyd evaded a conflict. Negotiations were then taken up between Harold and Ælfgar and Gruffyd. Ælfgar was in-lawed as Earl and Gruffyd gave up the lands West of the Dee, previously granted to him.

There was again some fighting between Gruffyd and the English in 1058, but in the main he remained quiet until after the death of Ælfgar about 1062. It seems he must have given the English some trouble in the latter part of 1062, for Harold, (who in 1066 became the King of England), decided it seems, to attempt to crush this dangerous and formidable enemy. He attacked the chief palace of Gruffyd at Rhuddlan, near the end

1062; Gruffyd escaped by sea and Harold burned the place, with the remaining ships.

This event had an unfavorable effect upon Gruffyd's power and prestige, especially in South Wales; and it is evident that he had many enemies among the Welsh, who regarded him as an oppressor and tyrant.

Harold followed up his first success and in conjunction with his brother Tostig planned a campaign by both land and sea, Harold taking command of the fleet and Tostig of the land forces. They began this vigorous campaign early in the summer of 1063. The fleet left Bristol and sailed along the coast, landing at points where damage could be inflicted. The English land forces gave up their armour and fought much after the same fashion as the Welsh. No quarter was given and the fighting, while of the guerilla kind, was desperate and furious. The Welsh finally made a truce with Harold, and Gruffyd, it is stated by the chronicler, was slain in August 1063 by Welshmen, because "of the war he waged with Harold the Earl." It is also stated that the Welsh sentenced him to deposition.

Harold had been ruthless in his campaign against Gruffyd, but as soon as he had been disposed of he proceeded to dispose of the kingdom, by dividing it between two native Princes of Wales, who were half brothers of Gruffyd: (A 23) BLEDYN AB CYNFYN and (B 23) RHIWALLON B CYNFYN; however considerable portions, in the Vale of Clwyd, a part of Radnorshire, and a portion of Gwent, became from this time English possessions.

As stated, Gruffyd ab Llewelynab Seisyllt, who was defeated and slain in Harold's campaign, was a half brother of BLEDYN and RHIWALLON, who succeeded to his kingdom. Their mother was ANGHARAD, daughter of MAREDYD AB OWAIN, (King of Wales) who first married Llewelyn ab Seisyllt and later also married Cynfyn.

The Battle of Senlac, or Hastings, in England, on Oct. 14, 1066, was an event of far reaching and widespread importance to England, and through the great changes which were wrought in the political and military affairs of England, by this decisive victory of the Normans under William the Conqueror, over the English, its results finally had great effect on the affairs of Wales. However, the Welsh and those who trace their ancestry to Welsh families, have good reason to note with pride, that while the Normans conquered England at almost a single stroke

and practically by a single battle, it took them two hundred and sixteen years to conquer Wales; and it seems very likely they would not have succeeded even at the end of that long stretch of years, covering as it did, nearly two and one-fourth centuries, had they relied solely on military operations. The process finally adopted by the Normans for the subjugation of Wales was, both military and economic. It consisted of military campaigns of conquest, the building of strong castles for the quartering of garrisons within the territory, and the permanent settlement of their people on the lands adjacent to and protected by the castles; also the inter-marriages of some of the Norman leaders, with members of the princely families of Wales, doubtless had some effect on the progress of events. There were so many castles built by the Normans and their followers that Wales finally became known as "the land of castles."

Harold, the English king who fell at the battle of Hastings, was the same Harold who had defeated Gruffydd ab Llewelyn, as we have seen, in 1063, and the Welsh were probably, in general, pleased over his fall; however, they found later that the Normans were no better friends than he.

Prior to the "Norman conquest" Wales had remained as a whole almost intact, and subject only, to the authority of the native kings and princes. It is true some fragments of Mid-Wales (Powys), had been wrested away by the English or Saxons, but in 1066 it was practically the same Wales, territorially and politically, that Roderick the Great (Rhodri Mawr) ruled over in 844. During this long interval there were several Welsh kings and princes who paid personal homage to the Saxon or English Kings and acknowledged their political superiority, for defensive purposes during the Danish incursions, and doubtless for other reasons, growing out of the wars between the rulers of England and the rulers of Wales; but at no time did these foreign kings have anything whatever to do with the government of Wales, or with its affairs as a separate and independent nation. Its independence as a nation had in no way been abridged, prior to 1066; except possibly by the victory of Harold over Gruffydd in 1063, and almost immediately after that event Harold handed the territory and government over to the native Welsh princes Bledyn and Rhiwallon ab Cynfyn, with its independence practically unimpaired. It is well to state here that perhaps, the methods

the Normans were as a whole, no greater factor in the final overthrow of Welsh independence in 1282-1283, than the internal strife between the princely families of Wales and their following.

Returning to the internal affairs of Wales we find that BLEDYN and RHIWALLON, to whom Harold had delivered the possessions of Gruffyd ab Llewelyn in 1063, combined with Eadric the Wild, who possessed lands in Herefordshire and Shropshire, England, and refused to submit to the new Norman King of England, "William the Conqueror." The allies laid waste the English lands of Eadric in 1067, although they did not capture the town of Hereford and its fortress, which was garrisoned by Normans. Immediately following there was internal war in Wales. Maredudd and Idwal (or Ithel), sons of Gruffyd ab Llewelyn, assailed BLEDYN and RHIWALLON. They met at Mechain and Idwal and RHIWALLON fell in the battle and Maredudd fled and died of cold. BLEDYN survived and reigned over Powys and probably the most of Gwyned; but in some way he seems to have lost Deheubarth, as Maredudd ab Owain ab Edwin was the ruler there at this time. This Maredudd was attacked in 1070 by Caradog ab Gruffyd ab Rhyderch, who was aided by the Normans, and was defeated and slain on the banks of the Rymney.

In 1071 and 1072 the Normans raided Dyfed and Keredigion; probably in conjunction with Caradog ab Owain, who also fought a battle with Rhys ab Owain, who was likely his brother, in 1073; and this Rhys ab Owain and Rhyderch ab Caradog maintained themselves in Deheubarth.

In the meantime BLEDYN AB CYNYFYN had remained in possession of Powys, and probably of a considerable part of Gwyned, and he is regarded by the chronicler as the man who, after Gruffyd his half brother, nobly supported the whole kingdom of the Britons; "the gentlest and most merciful of kings," "a defense to every one." His reign was terminated in 1073, as he was killed in that year by Rhys ab Owain, through the deceit of evil minded chieftains and the noblemen of Ystrad Tywi." He was succeeded in Gwyned by a cousin, Trahaiarn ab Caradog and Powys evidently fell to his sons.

Rhys ab Owain and Rhyderch ab Caradog, of Deheubarth, put down a rising under Goronwy and Llewelyn ab Cadwgn, in a battle at Mynyddwr, in 1073; and Rhys, after the murder of Rhyderch in 1074, defeated them again in 1075. But in 1076 Trahaiarn ab Caradog attacked Rhys ab Owain and decisively defeated him in the battle of Pwll Gwdyc,

thus avenging the blood of BLEDYN AB CYNFYN. All of Rhy's family fell in this battle, but he escaped; however, before the end of the year he was killed by Gruffyd ab Caradog.

After the fall of Rhys ab Owain in 1076 his kinsman, (C 23) RHYS AB TEWDWR (Tudor), a lineal descendent of RHODRI MAWR, succeeded to the rule of Deheubarth, and for about fourteen years, was the leading chieftain in South Wales, and was the last one who can really be regarded as the sovereign king or prince, of the ancient kingdom of Deheubarth, (South Wales).

Returning again to Gwyned, where Trahaiarn ab Caradog was ruler for the time, we find that his authority was disputed. Many years before, (D 23) CYNAN, the son of IAGO and grandson of IDWAL, who came of the direct line of RHODRI MAWR, had taken refuge in Ireland and married RAGUELL, daughter of AULEOD, an Irish king. They had a son (A 24) GRUFFYD AB CYNAN, born about 1055. This son GRUFFYD, on the death of BLEDYN AB CYNFYN, made a descent on Mon, in 1073, and with the aid of his Irish kinsmen effected a settlement there. Later on RHYS AB TEWDWR, of Deheubarth, joined him, and with reinforcements from Ireland, they attacked Trahaiarn ab Caradog and in battle at Mynydd Carn, in 1079, Trahaiarn the King of Gwyned, was defeated and slain. Thus once more we have two princes, lineally descended from RHODRI MAWR ruling over Gwyned and Deheubarth, and the sons of BLEDYN AB CYNFYN ruled in Powys.

For a number of years following these events nothing of importance happened in Wales, William the Conqueror made an expedition into Welsh territory with an army in 1080 or 1081; and it is stated by some that he subdued the country, but as no apparent change occurred in the rule of RHYS AB TEWDWR, or of GRUFFYD AB CYNAN, the campaign certainly had no practical results; however, he and his army penetrated as far as St. Davids. William the Conqueror died in 1087 and during his reign of twenty-one years, no encroachment had been permanently made on Welsh territory, but he made some dispositions which later had much effect on Welsh affairs. He founded the palatine earldoms of Chester and Shrewsbury and made Worcester, Hereford and Gloucester, important military stations. A castle had been built at Rhuddlan by the Normans, where the Welsh had formerly had a seat of government, and also another was built at Montgomery, by (E2) ROGER DE MONTGOMERY,

r whom it was named. ROGER DE MONTGOMERY also built the castle at Shrewsbury and was the first Earl of that name. The Castle at Cardiff was either completed, or in course of erection, when William died.

As will be seen by reference to current maps, the Welsh were practically hemmed in by these several Norman strongholds, just named.

William Rufus succeeded William the Conqueror on the throne of England, and in 1088 there was a rebellion among the Normans by which the Welsh rulers profited to some extent. Robert of Rhuddlan and Hugh of Chester were opposed to each other in this contest, and GRUFFYD AB IOWAN, ruler in Gwynedd seized the opportunity to invade Robert's territory. He advanced to Rhuddlan with his Irish allies, and slew many men and carried off many captives. Robert however attempted to retaliate and went to a castle at the mouth of the Conway, which had been erected by the Normans on the site of an old British stronghold, supposed to have been the seat of MAELGWN. GRUFFYD entered the Conway with three ships and raided the adjacent territory, carrying prisoners and cattle to his vessels. Robert sallied forth with his men and finally attended by only one knight, rushed to the shore, where he was surrounded and shot down by arrows and darts. His head was cut off and placed on the mast of one of the ships, but GRUFFYD ordered it down and thrown into the sea, and then sailed away with his booty.

About the time the above events were taking place, three sons of BLEDYN AB CYNYFYN, from Powys: Madog, Cadwgan and Rhirid, expelled RHYS AB TEWDWR from Deheubarth. Rhys escaped to Ireland, but almost immediately returned with a fleet "of the Gwydy1" and gave battle to the sons of Bledyn at Lych Crei, in the same year (1088); Madog and Rhirid were killed, but Cadwgan escaped. Rhys was evidently healthy, as the gifts to his Irish mercenaries were so large as to attract special attention. Although his defeat of the sons of Bledyn was decisive, he was soon engaged in other conflicts. It seems he attacked and defeated Llewelyn and Eineon, princes of Dyfed, at Landydoch; and then Eineon formed an alliance with Iestyn, Lord of Morgannwg and they, together with an army of Normans, whose aid they had enlisted, attacked RHYS AB TEWDWR and in a terrible battle, somewhere near the borders of Brecknockshire, in 1093, he was defeated and slain and as stated by the chronicler thus, "decaied the Kingdom of South Wales." The Brut

also says, with his death the Kingdom of the Britons fell. He was certainly the last Welsh prince to rule over South Wales as a whole.

The conquest by the Normans in South Wales and also in other Welsh territory continued, Cardiff Castle was completed and served as a stronghold for them. Brecheiniog was invaded by Bernard de Neufmarch, who built a castle at Aberhondu (Brecon), in 1093. Robert Fitz-Hamon conquered Glamorgan, and a force of Normans in 1093-1094, under (E 3) ARNULF DE MONTGOMERY, son of ROGER DE MONTGOMERY, invaded Dyfed and Keredigion and built a castle at Pembroke and confided the defense of it to (3) GERALD DE WINDSOR. During these years just noted, Earl Hugh of Chester had retained the Norman hold on Rhuddlan and Deganwy, and the Earl of Shrewsbury, ROGER DE MONTGOMERY, was busily engaged in extending Norman power over Powys.

In Gwyned, GRUFFYD AB CYNAN was during these times the recognized ruler, although nothing is heard of his deeds for several years after 1088, when, as will be recalled, he slew Robert of Rhuddlan on the Conway; however he was doubtless allied with Cadwgan ab Bledyn, in the years 1094-1099, in the efforts made to throw off the Norman yoke, although he is not specifically mentioned for some time after the beginning of the campaign.

The year 1094 saw the beginning of a general uprising of the Welsh, in an attempt to push the Normans back, and Cadwgan ab Bledyn, who as will be remembered, escaped, while his brothers were defeated and killed in a battle with, RHYS AB TEWDWR in 1088, was chosen as chief leader by the elders; as he was son of BLEDYN AB CYNFYNN and nephew of Gruffyd ab Llewelyn ab Seisyllt.

The Welsh allies began the movement by an attack on the newly-made castles of the Normans in Gwyned and Mon, which resulted in their destruction or capture. The Normans made a counter expedition into Gwyned, but were defeated in the woods of Yspwys; and Cadwgan and his troops took the offensive and ravaged Chester, Shropshire and Herefordshire, burning towns, slaying many men and carrying off much booty. Having by these events freed Gwyned, the Welsh chieftains marched south into Keredigion and Dyfed. They demolished all the Norman fortresses except two. Pembroke held out under GERALD DE WINDSOR and William, son of Baldwin succeeded in retaining Rhydy Gors.



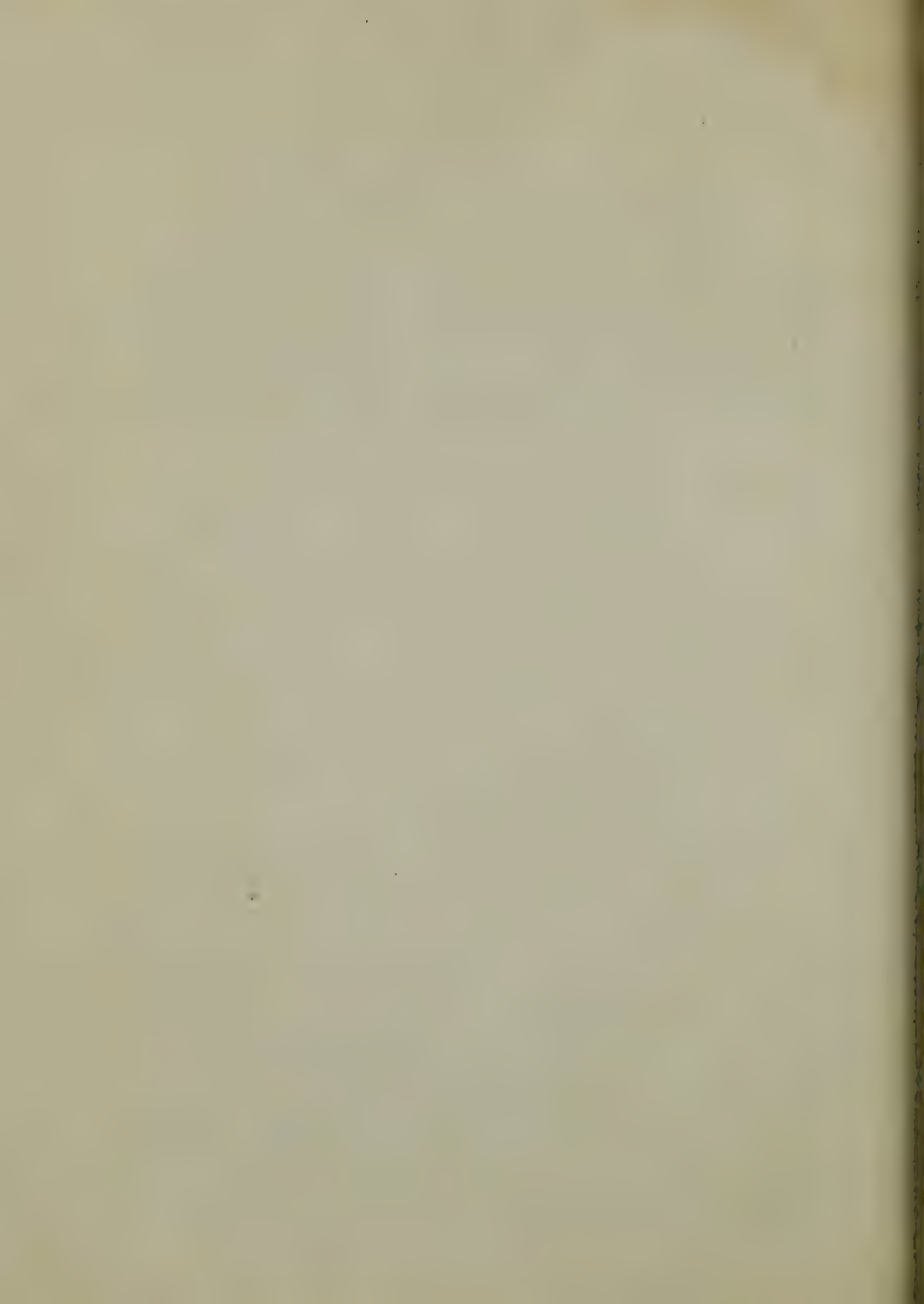
CASTLE DINAS BRAN. (Also called Castle of Yale.)

Near Llangollen, North Wales. View taken from the western end of the ruins, looking east (1907). Dimensions of ruins about 140x300 feet. Walls 6 feet thick. Defended by a trench cut in the solid rock.

This picturesque ruin stands on a conoid hill which rises abruptly from the surrounding country, to a height of 1000 feet above the river Dee. An earlier structure on the site is said to have been destroyed by fire in the tenth century. The castle represented by the present ruins was quite likely built by Griffith ap Madoc about 1150. In any event he lived there, and so also did hisson Madoc ap Griffith, the founder of Valle Crucis Abbey and his grandson Griffith ap Madoc. It was therefore the abiding place of the princes of Powys Fadog and the lords of Bromfield and Yale. In 1282 it passed into the hands of Earl Warren Mortimer, after the mysterious death of young Llewelyn ap Madoc, the rightful heir. It was in ruins as long ago as the time of Henry VIII. Some authorities state that it was built by Owain Gwyned, Prince of North Wales in 1148; but anyway he did not live there and the heiritage came through another line, to the princes of Powys Fadog and their descendants, the lords of Bromfield and Yale; however one of the last Welsh lords of Bromfield and Yale, Griffith ap Madoc who died in 1270, was Owain Gwyned's grandson.



CASTLE DINAS BRAN. (Ruins of tower and south side.)



It is said that Cadwgan brought all the people and all the cattle out of Dyfed, leaving Dyfed and Keredigion a desert.

For the present the work of the Normans seemed to have been undone; they had practically been cleared out of Wales. However in 1095 the Normans of Morgannwg made a fresh advance to the West and overran Gwent, Kidweli and Ystrad Towi, and built several strong castles at Swansea, Kidweli, Longhor and Llanrhidian.

While the Normans were making the advances just named in the South, the Cymry of Powys, with probably the men of Gwynedd, were fighting in the valley of the Severn, in England; where they took the important Norman castle of Tre Faldwin and killed the garrison. This latter event aroused King William Rufus, and he personally commanded an expedition into Wales, about the end of the year 1095; but the Welsh avoided a pitched battle with this large force and the Normans returned to England without having accomplished anything.

The Cymry were encouraged by the failure of the Norman King and in 1096 "threw off the Norman yoke" in Brecheiniog, Gwent, and Gwynedd. They also took possession of the castle of Rhyd y Gors, which the garrison had deserted and which formerly had successfully resisted their efforts, and following this success, Uchtrud ab Edwin and Howel ab Gronwy, with many chieftains of the cenedl of Cadwgan, marched against Pembroke, the only great castle in the south which had withstood their previous attacks, and which as before, was in command of Gerald de Windsor. They failed again to take this castle, but despoiled and ravaged the territory, taking away its cattle and immense booty.

While these events were taking place in the South there was also fighting in the North, and in the meantime the Normans sent an army into Gwent; but like the forces of William Rufus, it returned empty-handed, and was also cut off and defeated at Kelli Carnant. Soon afterwards a larger force was raised by the Normans, with the view of conquering the whole of the Welsh territory; but it met defeat also at Arllech, by the sons of Idnerth ab Cadwgan.

So far the success of the Cymry, in pushing the Normans back and regaining their territory, had been singularly great; they had almost entirely retrieved and annulled the Norman conquests begun by William the Conqueror, and had assumed control of about all the land which had been theirs before the Norman invasion. However, great reverses were

soon to come, and the first Norman blow given to the new Cymric power which had been raised over Wales under the leadership of Cadwgan ab Bledyn, was by GERALD DE WINDSOR, who took the offensive early in 1097 and ravaged the land of Dyfed, up to the boundaries of the church of St David.

Following this event, King William Rufus determined to go to the aid of his lords in the west, and gathering an army soon after Easter, 1097, he entered Wales. Led by native guides, he penetrated far into the country, but with no practical results. He returned to England; but before mid-summer of the same year he again set forth with an army of cavalry and foot soldiers and for the third time, proceeded far into Wales, where he remained for some weeks, returning, however, to England some time in August without accomplishing anything; losing, nevertheless, in the meantime many men and horses, also equipment. His three campaigns into Wales had been failures; he had not yet learned what experience had taught Harold in 1063: that cavalry, especially knights in armour, could do nothing against an enemy, lightly armed and on foot and who knew every inch of the country. The Normans, however, learned by these events, the lesson, which more than all others, had definite results in the final undoing of Welsh independence; and this was that castle-building could subdue territory, which to their armies had seemed impregnable.

Returning to the immediate events of the times, it seems that while King William Rufus himself had been unsuccessful with his armies, some of his earls and lords, following the success of GERALD DE WINDSOR, in the early part of 1097, which has been noted, made campaigns into Wales, which had far reaching and definite effects; and it seems too, that in the meantime, the internal strife and jealousies between the princely families, which had so many times before worked havoc with Welsh affairs, had been revived, and this combination brought a quick downfall of the results attained by the recent Welsh achievements.

The great border earls, Hugh the Fat, of Chester, and Hugh the Proud of Shrewsbury, (the eldest son and successor of ROGER DE MONTGOMERY), in 1098, made an expedition into Mon; Cadwgan ab Bledyn and GRUFFYD AB CYNAN, retreated into the strongest places and enlisted a fleet of Vikings in their service; but their defense was of no avail, and finally, for fear of their own men, they fled to Ireland. The

erls and their followers treated the inhabitants of Mon with extreme cruelty; but Hugh the Proud was killed during this conquest by Magnus, a Prince or King of Norway.

In South Wales the Normans were equally successful, and with the saying of Llewelyn, one of the sons of Cadwgan, in 1099, they achieved complete victory.

In 1099 Cadwgan and GRUFFYD returned from Ireland. The former made peace with the Normans and received Keredigion and part of Pwys. Gruffyd obtained possession of Mon, but whether by force or not is uncertain; at any rate he did not receive it by grant from the Norman King. Affairs remained in this position through the year 1100, during which time William Rufus was killed and Henry I. became King of England.

In 1101 the revolt of Robert de Belleme and his brother ARNULF DE MONTGOMERY (sons of ROGER DE MONTGOMERY) against King Henry I. of England, had an important effect on the affairs of Wales. Robert de Belleme had become Earl of Shrewsbury, after his brother Hugh was killed by Magnus and he and Arnulf, espoused the cause of Robert, Duke of Normandy, who sought to oust Henry I. from the English throne.

Robert and ARNULF asked for the assistance of Cadwgan ab Bledyn and his brothers Iorwerth and (A 24) MAREDYD, whom they regarded as their vassals; and it seems in fact they then were, as Cadwgan was at this time, and since his return from Ireland, a feudal tenant of the Earl of Shrewsbury.

The Welsh princes repaired to Shrewsbury, where they were received "magnificently and honorably," and the earls made great promises of Welsh liberty. Cadwgan then called together, the host of the territories of the house of Bledyn, and together with the earls, achieved temporary successes. Henry I. however speedily laid siege to Bridgorth, the principal castle of Robert, and at the same time, opened negotiations with Iorwerth, with the view of detaching the Welsh allies from the Norman Earls. He promised Iorwerth, during his own life (Henry's) Pwys, Ceredigion, half of Dyfed, Ystrad Towi, Cidweli and Gower; if he would turn the Welsh against the earls. Iorwerth consented, without the knowledge of his brothers, and sent orders to the Welsh forces to turn against Robert, which they did, and thoroughly despoiled the territory of the earls, collecting immense booty. It seems that in the meantime

ARNULF had gone to Ireland for aid; but before the end of the year, Robert was forced to submit, and he was allowed to cross over to Normandy. ARNULF remained in Ireland, where he had been negotiating with King Muircertach for reinforcements.

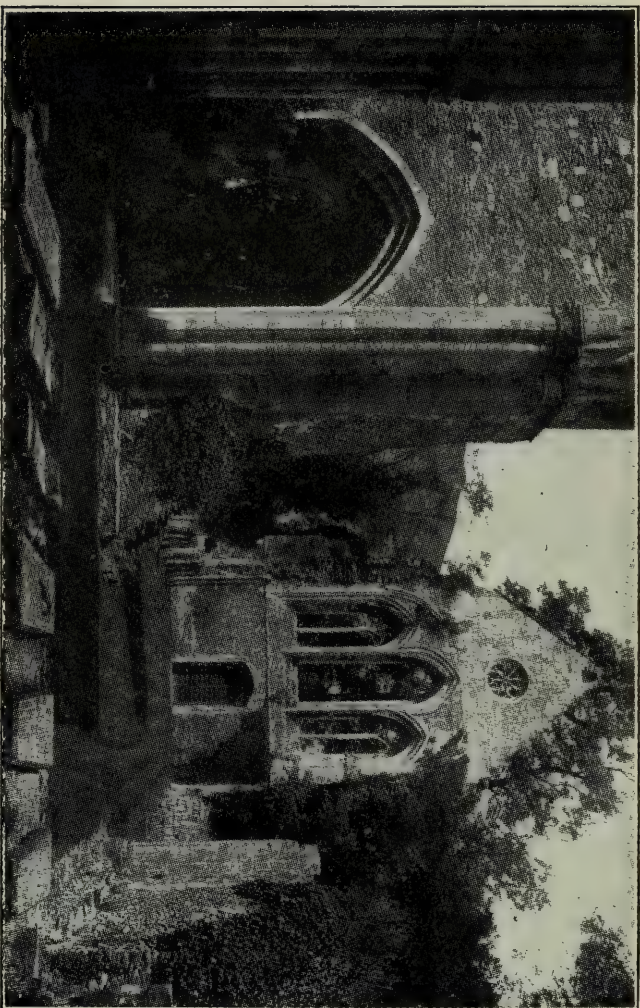
The Welsh princes quarreled after these events and Iorwerth seized and imprisoned MAREDYD, but agreed to give Cadwgan part of the lands promised to him by Henry I. The latter, however, refused to keep his bargain and imprisoned Iorwerth on a charge of treason, where he remained until 1109. Pembroke was given to one Saer, from whom it passed in 1104, to GERALD DE WINDSOR, who had held it for some years before for the king.

The Norman lords, in fact, retook or retained the fortresses which they had built, and Deheubarth and Powys not actually in Norman hands, was divided by Henry, between Howel ab Goronwy, (a grandson of RHYS AB TEWDWR), and the descendents of Bledyn. The former received Ystrad Towi, Cidweli and Gower, as fiefs from the king, and Cadwgan and other members of the cenedl of Bledyn, were confirmed in the possession of Ceredigion and parts of Powys, on terms of vassalage. In the North, GRUFFYD AB CYNAN still held Mon and parts of Gwyned on the mainland, independently of Henry.

As will be noted the Welsh princely families were at this time, with the exception of GRUFFYD AB CYNAN, in the position of tenants (in capiti) of Henry I.

Howel ab Goronwy did not long enjoy his possessions; he was at feud with the house of Bledyn, and was soon in trouble with Richard son of Baldwin, over Rhyd y Gors castle, which Howel claimed. He was expelled from his lands, but soon returned and slew many of the Normans; however through conspiracy in 1105, he was surrounded while asleep in the house of a supposed friend; his sword and spear were taken away before he awoke and his men at arms deserted. He was captured and beheaded and his possessions were divided among several Normans and Welshmen.

Cadwgan in 1108 was still in undisturbed possession of Ceredigion and parts of Powys, which he had received from Henry I., but his declining years were clouded in misfortune by the lawless acts of his son, Owain ab Cadwgan; whose first recorded feat was the slaying of the sons of Trahaiarn ab Caradog. His next adventure was an attack on



VALLE CRUCIS ABBEY.

Near Llangollen, North Wales.

Founded in the year 1200 by Madoc ap Griffith, Prince of Powys Fadog and Lord of Castle Dinas Bran, the ruins of which stand on a frowning hill in the neighborhood. The Abbey was Cistercian, and it was dedicated to the Virgin Mary. These ruins are considered as among the most beautiful and picturesque of the kind in Great Britain. Beneath its grass grown aisles lies the dust of its founder and of his son Griffith.

Pembroke castle and the abduction of NEST (or Nesta) the wife of GERALD DE WINDSOR. NEST was daughter of RHYS AB TEWDWR, Prince of South Wales, and before her marriage to GERALD, had been mistress of Henry I., King of England. She was said to be the most beautiful woman of her time, and was called the, "Helen of Wales." The narrative of the event states that GERALD DE WINDSOR was still holding Pembroke in 1107, and he had deposited there, "all his riches, with his wife and his heirs and all dear to him, and he fortified it with a ditch and a wall and a gateway with a lock to it." The next Christmas time Cadwgan made a feast in honor of God, at which Owain was present. The conversation turned upon the charms of NEST, and Owain, fired by the accounts of her beauty, paid a visit to Pembroke, and being received as his kinsman—as in fact he was—made the acquaintance of the lady. Soon afterwards, with a small band, he made a raid on the castle, set fire to the houses near it and forced an entrance. GERALD escaped, through the connivance of his wife, but Owain carried away NEST, as well as the children, and returned with them to his own land, taking also booty of the more usual kind.

Cadwgan, Owain's father, was greatly disturbed at such an outrage, against a man so high in the king's favor, and tried to induce his son to return to the great steward, his wife and the spoils, but in vain. The children were however sent back, but NEST herself was for the time detained.

GERALD DE WINDSOR had his revenge sometime later; however in the meantime, Richard, the King's steward at Shrewsbury, persuaded Ithel and Madog, sons of Rhirid ab Bledyn, to capture Owain, or expel him and Cadwgan. Owain fled to Ireland, and Cadwgan secretly went to a retreat in Powys, owned by his wife; while Ithel and Madog seized that part of Powys which Cadwgan had received from the king. Cadwgan soon made peace with the king and was allowed to return to Credigion, by promising to have nothing to do with Owain.

Owain returned to Powys and was joined by Madog ab Rhirid, who had quarreled with the Normans and together, with armed forces, they ravaged the country, burning and robbing wherever they could.

Iorwerth ab Bledyn who had been imprisoned by the king in 1102, was now (1109) released, and he returned to his lands in Powys, where in the meantime Owain and Madog had made their headquarters.

Iorwerth tried to have them desist from their lawless course, but they scorned his request. They continued their depredations until the king took Cadwgan's lands and gave them to Gilbert, founder of the house of Clare, who built two castles in the region, and the king pensioned Cadwgan.

Owain again retreated to Ireland, where Madog already was. Madog soon returned to Wales and to Iorwerth's lands. The latter treated him with scorn and he with Llewelyn ab Trahaiarn plotted to kill Iorwerth, which they did in 1110, with the aid of Llewelyn's men, slaying him with their spears after a brave defense.

After Iorwerth's death the king gave Powys to Cadwgan; but he was also killed by Madog and his men.

MAREDYD AB BLEDYN, Cadwgan's brother, held his land until Owain, Cadwgan's son, should return from Ireland.

Owain returned in 1110, and both he and Madog interviewed Henry, the King, and received grants of land, on giving pledges and promising "much money"; but the friendship between these princes had ceased, owing to the murder of Cadwgan by Madog. In 1112 Madog was taken prisoner by MAREDYD AB BLEDYN, who turned him over to Owain and he put out his eyes, but spared his life, and MAREDYD and Owain divided his lands between themselves.

GRUFFYD AB CYNAN was, during these events ruling in Gwyned and in 1114, he was accused by the Normans of various misdeeds, and about the same time Owain ab Cadwgan, was also accused of robberies. The King of England made an expedition into Wales. MAREDYD AB BLEDYN submitted at once, and GRUFFYD AB CYNAN made peace by paying a large tribute; Owain ab Cadwgan also made terms with the king, and accompanied him in an honorable capacity on an expedition into Normandy.

The principality of Powys was now practically at an end, and about all of Cymru, except Gwyned, was divided between the Norman and Welsh lords, who came to be called "Lords-Marchers."

And now comes the end of Owain ab Cadwgan's stormy career. It seems that RHYS AB TEWDWR, the last great Prince of South Wales, who fell in 1093, had left a young son, (C 24) GRUFFYD AB RHYS, who had been taken for safety to Ireland. He returned to Wales in 1112. He remained quiet until 1114, when, having learned that the English King Henry had

designs on his life, he took refuge with GRUFFYD AB CYNAN in Gwyned. It is evident that the latent hopes of the Welsh people were now centered in this young prince, and for this reason, Henry desired to capture him. He is described in the "Brut" as "the light and strength and gentleness of the men of South Wales." GRUFFYD AB CYNAN promised, on the king's demand, to deliver him up; but GRUFFYD AB RHYS, hearing of this, fled south and collected a force in Ystrad Towi, and in 1116 was raiding in various directions in South Wales.

Owain ab Cadwgan, who was with the king, was commissioned, together with Lywarch ab Trahaiarn, to capture young Gruffyd ab Rhys. They promptly collected an army and proceeded to Ystrad Towi, harrying the country; the people fleeing before them, to Carmarthen. At this time also GERALD DE WINDSOR was marching with a force of Flemings, from Rhos, in Dyfed, towards Carmarthen ostensibly, also, with the intention of putting down GRUFFYD for the king, inasmuch as he was a Norman lord in the service of the king.

The people complained to GERALD about Owain, and when the two forces met, GERALD set his Flemings upon Owain's force. Owain met the assault bravely, but fell at the first discharge of arrows and was promptly dispatched.

While GERALD and Owain were both in the service of the king, it will be recalled that Owain, years before, had abducted GERALD's wife, NEST, and perhaps this outrage was the incentive for Gerald's attack. Furthermore GRUFFYD AB RHYS, whom they were supposed to be trying to capture, was NEST's brother and GERALD's brother-in-law; so it seems quite very likely, that while not openly acting in defiance of the king's orders, GERALD was really marching to intercept Owain, in aid of GRUFFYD, and to avenge his own wrongs at the same time.

For some years longer MAREDYD AB BLEDYN and the remaining sons of Cadwgan ab Bledyn, upheld the claims of their cenedl, to the sovereignty of so much of Powys as was not in the hands of the Norman—English lords, and in 1121 they rose again against the foreigners, MAREDYD and his friends, appealed to GRUFFYD AB CYNAN, Prince of Gwyned, for help; but he prudently refused to join them against King Henry, who entered Wales with an "immense and cruel" army. There was at least one engagement, during which King Henry was struck on the breast-plate with an arrow, which glanced off and did not wound him;

but he became greatly disconcerted and behaved with cowardice and entered into negotiations, which led to peace, and which, it seems, involved the submission to Henry's sovereignty, as before.

MAREDYD AB BLEDYN died in 1129 or 1130 and the "Brut" describes him as the "ornament, and safety, and defence of all Powys." The ruin of the house of BLEDYN was now complete, so far as sovereignty was concerned, and the possessions of the princely families in Powys and South Wales had dwindled to small areas. In Gwyned (North Wales) however, GRUFFYD AB CYNAN was in authority, as an independent sovereign, with the sole exception of acknowledging, personally, the superiority of the King of England; which did not carry with it any jurisdiction of the English royal court over his territory.

GRUFFYD AB CYNAN, Prince or King of North Wales died, in 1137 at the age of 82, and was interred on the South side of the altar, in Bangor Cathedral, having survived Henry I. of England by two years. GRUFFYD had assumed the monastic habit before his death. His long, prudent and wise reign, had built up the strength and importance of his kingdom during a very difficult period, and made North Wales the center of Welsh national life, and the eagerly sought refuge, of many Welshmen dispossessed elsewhere by the Normans. North Wales continued as an independent nation for 145 years after the death of GRUFFYD AB CYNAN. His ensign was, "gu, three lions, passant, in pale, arg., armed az."

GRUFFYD left several sons. His son OWAIN (usually called (D 25) OWAIN GWYNED) succeeded to the principality, and his brothers doubtless received shares under his sovereignty. OWAIN and his brother Cadwaladr, had, before their father's death, made some expeditions into the territories of the lords-marchers, and had captured and retained for a time, some of the fortresses built by the invaders; and in the year of OWAIN'S succession, they again marched to the south and destroyed several castles.

During King Stephen's reign of 17 years in England, he left Wales much to itself and OWAIN materially added to the resources of his country and re-occupied several districts, which the Welsh had lost in former years. In the meantime however, he and Cadwaladr quarrelled and the latter fled to England. Also during these years (C 25) RHYS AB GRUFFYD, a son of GRUFFYD AB RHYS, who was son of RHYS AB TEWDWR, had won several comparatively important engagements and successes in the south.

Henry II. succeeded Stephen on the English throne, and in 1157 he invaded North Wales; but was met and defeated by OWAIN. One of the king's two forces, personally commanded by the king, was defeated in the woods by OWAIN's two sons, Davyd and Cynan, and escaped with difficulty. The king then gathered his forces together and went to Rhuddlan; but was harrassed day and night by OWAIN, with the assistance of A 25) MADOG AB MAREDYD, the chief Welsh baron of Powys; their forces being encamped at Lwyn Pina.

Henry's army was supported by a fleet, which sailed along the coast and effected a landing in Mon; but after pillaging some churches, this force was defeated with heavy slaughter by the men of the island.

Henry's attempt was a failure, but nevertheless peace was made, and OWAIN restored his brother Cadwaladr to his lands and did homage to Henry.

About this time, peace was made also, between RHYS AB GRUFFYD and Henry. RHYS had been waging a sporadic warfare against the Norman lords, from the recesses of Ystrad Towi; Henry asked him to come to court. He went, and Henry made peace, by agreeing to give him Cantref Mawr and other lands adjoining.

Peace continued until in 1164, and then RHYS began to raid the lands of the Normans again, because Henry had not fully kept his promise. He dismantled and burnt the castle at Aber Rheidol and overran Keredigion a second time. Now OWAIN GWYNED joined him at the head of the other Welsh barons, and Henry II. with a large force, marched to the westry; while the Welsh hosts under OWAIN GWYNED, his brother Cadwaladr and Owain Cyfeiliog, and other lords of Powys, encamped at Morwen. The king hesitated to attack, and finally moved into the wood of Ceiriog and thence penetrated to near the Berwyn range; but his supplies failing and the weather being bad, he was compelled to retreat to Chester and abandon the expedition. He however cruelly blinded some Welsh hostages whom he held.

Later in the year Henry left England and was absent about six years, during which time there were the usual disputes and quarrels among the Welsh, but no warfare of consequence. The most serious quarrel was in 1167, between OWAIN GWYNED and RHYS AB GRUFFYD on one side and Owain Cyfeiliog on the other, in which after some fighting, the latter, with Norman aid, came off the better. However during the

year OWAIN and RHYS took and destroyed the castles at Rhuddlan and Prestatyn.

Nothing retarded the growing power of Gwyned, until the death of OWAIN GWYNED in 1169; after which his sons quarreled. OWAIN's later years were clouded by religious disputes, caused partly by a disputed election to the see of Bangor, and partly by his marriage to his cousin Crisiant, who was his second wife. In the end he was excommunicated by Thomas a Becket, but notwithstanding this, he received the last sacrament and a Christian burial at Bangor. The Welsh chronicler praises him as a man of "the most extraordinary sagacity, nobleness, fortitude, and bravery."

On OWAIN's death his succession was disputed among the sons. His brother Cadwaladr advanced no claims, although he survived OWAIN several years, dying in 1172. Howel ab Owain, the late prince's eldest son, and Davyd, one of his sons by Crisiant, were both declared illegitimate by the clergy; while (D 26) IORWERTH, the eldest legitimate son of Owain, by Gladys, daughter of the Lord of Pembroke, was for some reason passed over altogether; although his son (D 27) LLEWELYN AB IORWERTH (Llewelyn the Great), later on obtained Gwyned, and raised the principality to its highest point of power and renown. His mother was the Princess Margaret, daughter of Madoc, Prince of Powys. Anyway, Howel gained the throne in some way, directly after his father's death, but did not hold it long. Davyd attacked and slew him in 1170; but his brother Maelgwn seized Mon, while other members of the family refused to submit; however he succeeded in driving Maelgwn from Mon in 1173, and by 1174, had driven all his brothers or near relatives, who refused to recognize him as ruler, into exile.

When the barons revolted against Henry II. Davyd sided with the king, and in 1175 married Henry's bastard sister Emma, the daughter of Geoffrey Plantagenet by a lady of Maine. This did not please his Welsh subjects, and before the end of 1175, his brother Rhodri seized Mon and part of the mainland, while his nephews, the sons of Cynan ab Owain, seized Meirionydd. Davyd was driven over the Conway. He was now granted Ellesmere, but his power over Gwyned had about lapsed, and his real sway was limited to Rhuddlan and the Vale of Clwyd, with his newly acquired estate. He died unnoticed in 1203.

During the years when Davyd was trying to secure his sway over

wyned, RHYS AB GRUFFYD, the grandson of RHYS AB TEWDWR, the last actual Prince of South Wales, lived at Cantref Mawr and was engaged in almost continual warfare with the lords-marchers within his reach, and sometimes with his Welsh neighbors. However after defeating Owain Cyfeiliog, in a campaign in 1171, he became reconciled to King Henry II. of England and joined him in an expedition to Ireland. The king granted him Keredigion and other lands, and returned his son Howel, who had been held as a hostage. Henry also made him Justiciar of South Wales. He rebuilt the castle of Aberteifi (Cardigan), whence for many years, he ruled over a large part of South Wales in comparative peace and was greatly revered by the Welsh, and in his later years was called "the lord Rhys," and he was emphatically "the lord" in his domain. He died at an advanced age in 1197.

Returning to the affairs of Gwyned, we find that LLEWELYN AB IORWERTH, grandson of OWAIN GWYNED, who was born about 1176, had obtained possession of the greater part of Gwyned before his uncle Davyd died. He made peace with King John of England, on terms which gave him good title to the principality of North Wales, and in 1206 he married Joan, the daughter of King John. In 1207 John and LLEWELYN fought Gwenwynwyn, (son of Owain Cyfeiliog) a lord in Powys, and Llewelyn seized his lands. In the same campaign LLEWELYN conquered all of Pteredigion north of the Aeron, which Maelgwn ab Rhys then possessed. Most of the Welsh barons now acknowledged him as their superior. In 1208 there was a quarrel between John and Llewelyn. John helped Gwenwynwyn regain his lands in Powys in 1209, and LLEWELYN ravaged the land of Chester and made successful attacks on the English within his reach, in the same year.

John decided to depose LLEWELYN, and in 1210, took the field with a large army and with the aid of Welsh allies, drove LLEWELYN into the mountains. John captured Bangor and rebuilt many castles. Later LLEWELYN sued for peace, and owing to Joan's intercession, retained the east of Gwyned, but ceded Perfedwlad and made large gifts in cattle and delivered hostages.

King John was now having trouble with his English barons, and LLEWELYN took the field against him, and with the help of Gwenwynwyn and Maelgwn and others, took in 1211, all the castles which John had built in Gwyned, and achieved some successes in Powys. He continued

the hostilities into 1212, and John retaliated by hanging 28 of the Welsh hostages at Nottingham and made hasty preparations for another expedition into Wales; but troubles in England compelled him to abandon his designs and LLEWELYN soon regained Perfedwlad.

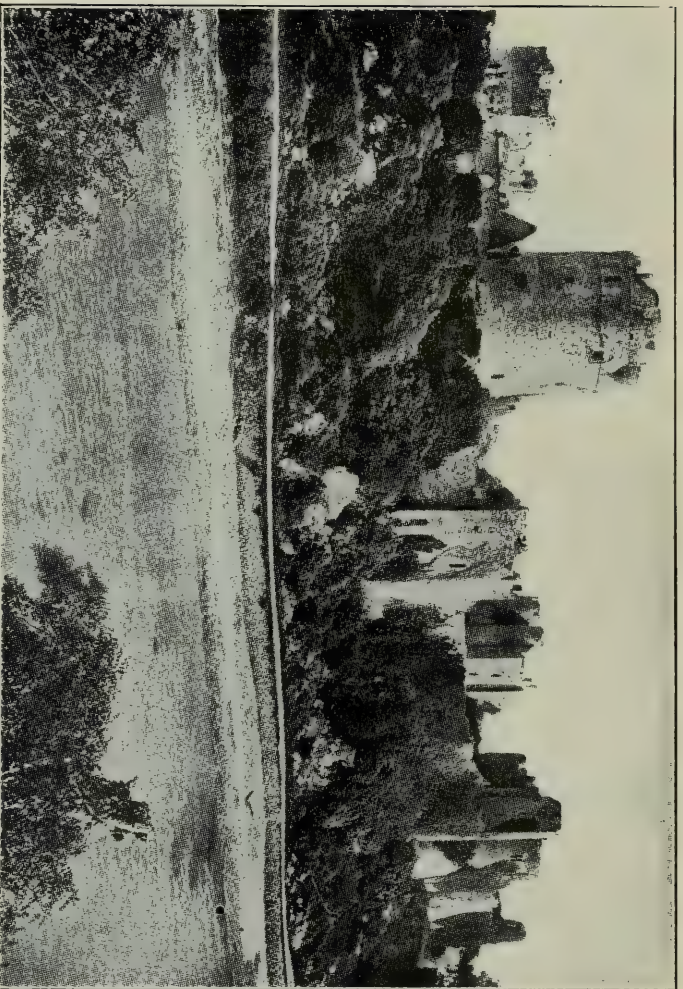
John asked LLEWELYN's aid against his English barons, but the latter refused and acted with the barons instead, and succeeded in having clauses inserted in the great charter, ("Magna Charta") which the barons compelled John to sign, intended to remedy the grievances of the Welsh. John died in October, 1216.

The Welsh lords of the South had revolted. LLEWELYN came to their aid, and in 1215 took Carmarthen, demolished the castle of Llanstephan and many others, marched through Keredigion and captured the castles of Aberystwyth and Cilgerran. He was equally successful the next two years and as a result became the feudal chief of all Wales, not in the actual possession of the lord-marchers.

King John was succeeded on the English throne by his infant son Henry III., and William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, was made "governor of King and Kingdom." LLEWELYN pursuing his usual policy, did homage to the boy-king at Winchester in 1218. William Marshal died in 1219, and his son William succeeded to his great possessions and later became involved in a private war with LLEWELYN of six years duration. In 1221 Henry III. entered Wales with an army in the earl's interest, with, however, little result; but the earl about this time defeated the Welsh in a battle, with great slaughter.

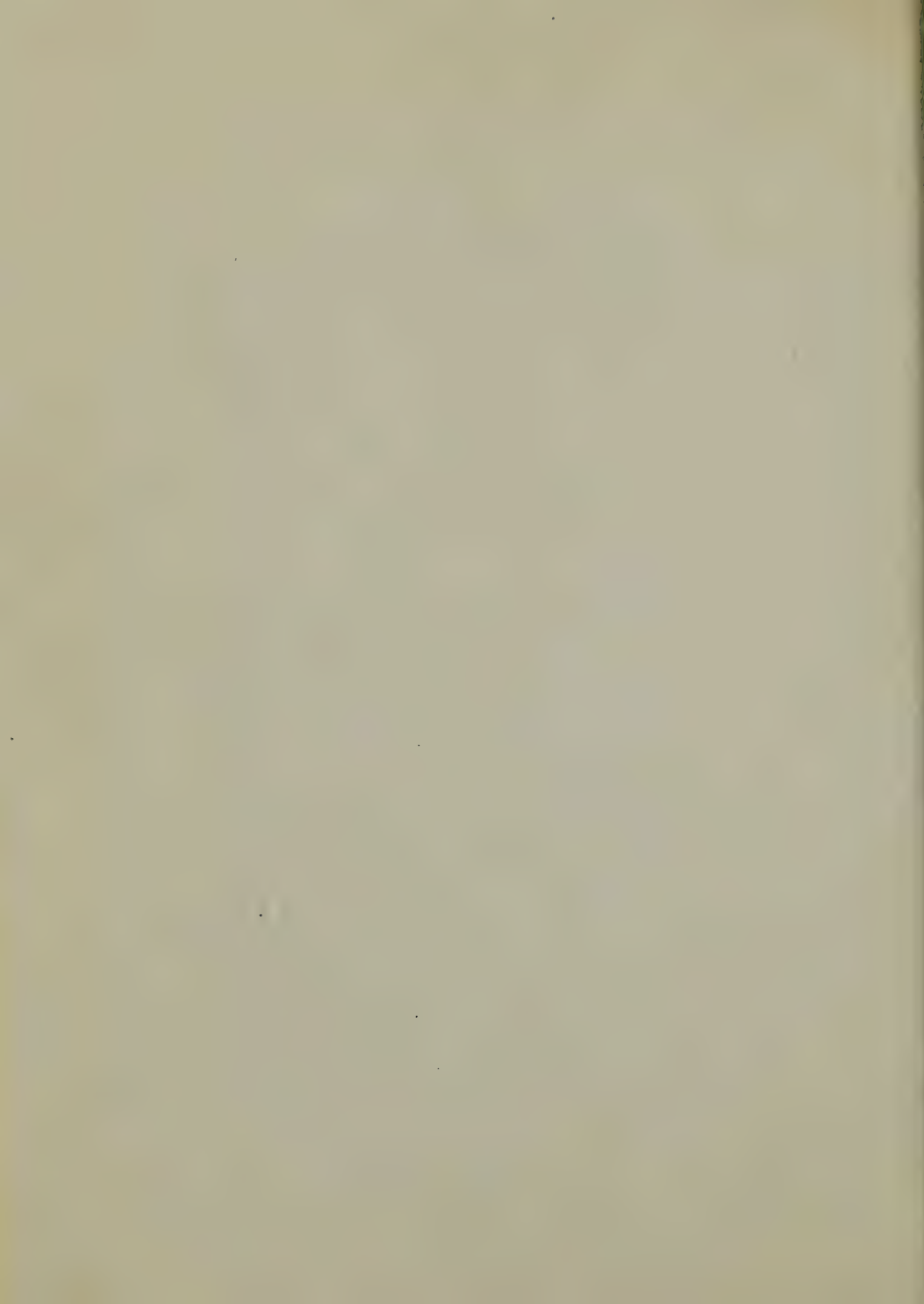
The Archbishop of Canterbury now excommunicated LLEWELYN, but his power remained unshaken, and again the King of England led another army into Wales, and while no decisive operations took place, peace was made; however the Earl and LLEWELYN were at feud until the king and prince LLEWELYN met at Shrewsbury in 1226, when some sort of reconcilliation was effected.

For sometime there was peace, but in 1228, Henry III. and LLEWELYN were again at war, and the king marched into Montgomery. There was at least one battle, and while no important results were achieved by the king, peace was made and LLEWELYN agreed to pay 3000 marks, as compensation. About this time however, LLEWELYN captured William de Braose, the heir to the powerful marcher house of de Braose, and he was compelled to purchase his release in 1229, by paying 3000 marks and by



PEMBROKE CASTLE. (In Pembrokeshire, South Wales.)

The first castle was built on this site by Arnulf de Montgomery and Gerald de Windsor, about 1093-1094, and Gerald was the lord here for many years. He successfully resisted the attacks of the Welsh and it was, during one period, while he was in command there, the only Norman Castle in Wales which the Welsh could not take. In fact they never did capture it. It was from here that Gerald's wife Nest was abducted by Owain ab Cadwgan. Later on the castle was enlarged by Earl Gilbert Strongbow, and Henry VII., the first Tudor King, was born here in 1456. It has withstood many sieges and attacks during the several centuries of its existence, the most notable being the siege by Oliver Cromwell in 1648, who finally succeeded in capturing it.



consenting to the marriage of his daughter Isabella to Davyd, LLEWELYN's son by Joan; and further by agreeing to not take up arms against the prince again. It so happened, however, that William had an intrigue with Joan during his captivity and afterwards, which LLEWELYN discovered, and publicly hanged him in the year 1230; but Davyd married Isabella nevertheless.

In 1231 LLEWELYN invaded the marches, burnt Montgomery castle, marched to Brecon and Gwent, destroying castles and cruelly devastating the districts. He advanced to Neath and Kidweli and then with the help of some South Welsh lords, took Cardigan. This brilliant campaign alarmed the English government; the spiritual weapons of excommunication and interdict, were again employed against the prince, and once more Henry III. marched into Wales; but effected nothing decisive. A truce for three years however was soon arranged, on the terms of the suspension of the excommunication and interdict; but before the truce expired, he joined the earl of Pembroke against the king and raided Gwent and Morgannwg and besieged Carmarthen, yet even after a prolonged attempt, they failed to take the castle, and peace was renewed the next year, on terms favorable to the Welsh.

In 1238, he convened his Welsh vassal lords at Strata Florida, where they swore fealty to his son Davyd, who was to be his successor.

He had in the meantime released his son (D 28) GRUFFYD, whom he had imprisoned in 1228, for insubordination, and had given him lands in Llyn. Now having arranged his succession and his other affairs, he retired from the world and assumed the monastic habit. He died April 11, 1240, in the Cistercian monastery at Aberconway.

The Welsh accorded to LLEWELYN, and with justice, the title of Iwr (the Great) and he is known as "LLEWELYN the Great." His full name, as we have noted, was LLEWELYN AB IORWERTH, and he was no doubt the most capable ruler the Cymry produced, after HOWEL DA, or Gruffydd ab Llewelyn.

LLEWELYN's son Davyd II. succeeded to the principality and in 1240, seized and imprisoned his half-brother, GRUFFYD, with whom he had long been at feud. Senena, the wife of GRUFFYD, interceded with King Henry at Shrewsbury, in her husband's behalf, and Henry made an expedition into Wales and Davyd submitted; but by the agreement of peace GRUFFYD was transferred to the king, who exacted from him a re-

linquishment of much of his lands, and kept him imprisoned in the Tower of London. GRUFFYD, despairing of release, attempted to escape in 1244, by means of a rope, but fell in the attempt and his neck was broken.

Davyd II. again engaged in war with the English, with varying success and finally his career was cut short, by his death in 1246. He left no issue, but GRUFFYD had left three sons, namely: Owain Goch, (D 29) LLEWELYN and Davyd.

Owain and LLEWELYN assumed the sovereignty of Wales and divided the possessions of their house, making provision also for their younger brother Davyd; but the King of England at once regarded them as rebels, for it seems the king had in earlier years forced agreements, whereby the principality was to pass to the English crown, in case Davyd II. died without issue. A treaty was made however, in 1247, by which Henry pardoned the rebellion, retained all Welsh lands east of the Conway and a part of the southern districts, but conferred upon Owain and LLEWELYN the residue of the principality.

Peace was maintained until 1254, when Owain and Davyd took up arms against LLEWELYN, who had been strengthening his power and popularity among the Welsh.

LLEWELYN defeated his brothers at Bryn Derwin; Owain was captured and imprisoned, while Davyd escaped to England and LLEWELYN seized their lands, and on the death of Maredyd ab Llewelyn, one of his vassal barons, seized Meirionydd (Merioneth).

About this time, Edward, the eldest son of Henry III. and heir to the English throne, was married, and the king conferred on him the Earldom of Chester and all his lands in Wales. The king's lands in Wales consisted principally, of Perfedwlad and three lordships in the south. Edward at this time was only sixteen years of age, and his ministers, possibly under the direction of the king, attempted to bring the Welsh lands named under English laws and regulations. The Welsh laws, established several centuries before by the great Welsh King, HOWEL DA, had been up to this time in vogue in these portions, as well as the other sections of Wales, and the people were bitterly opposed to giving them up; furthermore, Edward's ministers were cruel and oppressive in their management of affairs. In their distress they appealed to LLEWELYN. He took the field in 1256, with the determination to regain the territory which he had lost by the settlement of 1247, and to relieve the distress of his

countrymen. For eleven years there was almost continual warfare, which was finally ended however by the peace of 1267.

Once determined on war, LLEWELYN acted with vigor and promptitude. In the autumn of 1256 he invaded Perfeddwlad. His forces were hailed with delight by the inhabitants and he subdued it within a week, except the castles of Diserth and Deganwy. He then marched south, overran parts of Keredigion and took the cantref of Buallt in Powys, which belonged to the Mortimers. He did not retain these southern conquests in his own possession, but granted them to Maredyd ab Owain, who was a descendent of Rhys ab Tewdwr, and who therefore represented the ancient princely line of South Wales. He also restored to Maredyd ab Rhys Gryg, lands which had been taken from him.

In his next campaign, (1257) LLEWELYN expelled Roger Mortimer, from the cymwd of Gwrthryn, in Powys, and Gruffyd ab Gwenwynwyn from Cyfeiliog; he also ravaged a large part of South Wales, taking and burning many castles that were in English hands. Henry III. in the summer of 1257, came to his son's assistance with a considerable force and reached Deganwy, but he did not cross the Conway. He soon retired without accomplishing anything.

In 1258 a truce for one year was concluded between Henry III. and LLEWELYN.

LLEWELYN'S fame was now spreading, for he was able to enter into an alliance with Scotch nobles, against the king, and to enter into friendly relations with the English barons, who were discontented with Henry's weak, yet tyrannical government. His domestic rule and military career had been so successful, that now, nearly all the Welsh lords, openly took their stand on his side, and at a formal assembly, a large number of the nobles of Wales, took oaths of fealty to him.

The year 1262 brought the opening of hostilities, after the peace of 1261. LLEWELYN began by attacking Roger Mortimer, one of the principal lord-marchers in the cantref of Maelienydd, and he also seized several castles in that region. He then compelled the submission of Brecheiniog, and returned to Gwynedd. The English were alarmed and in 1263, Edward marched into Wales, but without results.

Civil war now broke out in England, between the barons headed by Simon de Montfort, and the king. LLEWELYN formed an alliance with Simon, who promised him his daughter Eleanor in marriage.

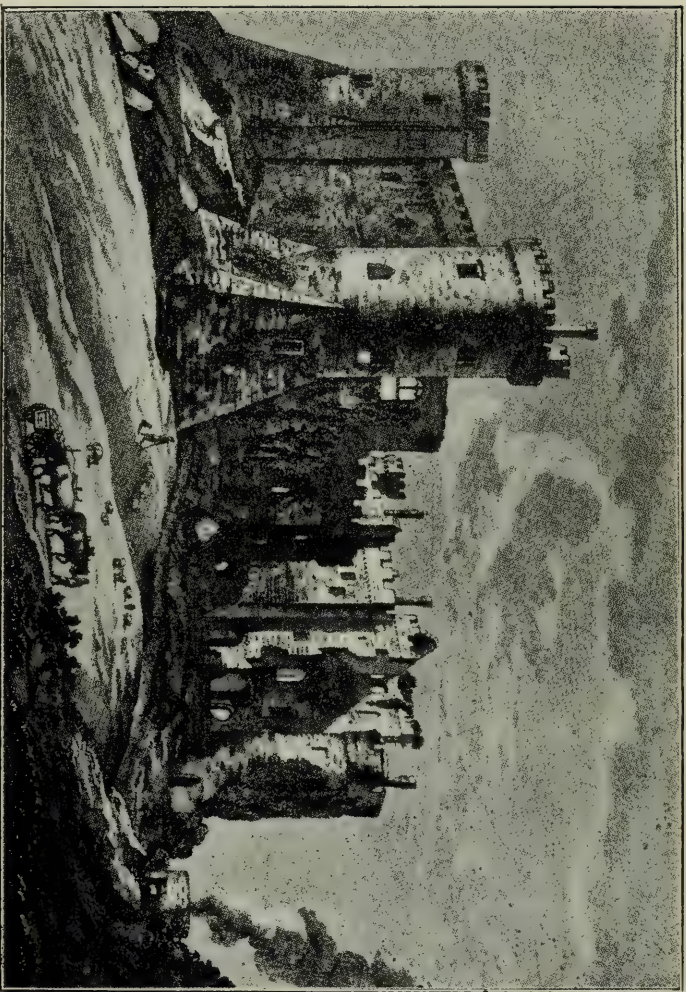
Success in battle made Simon de Montfort, finally, the real ruler of England and Edward was taken prisoner. The Parliament of 1265, assigned the earldom of Chester to Simon.

In the meantime, while giving powerful support to Simon and his party, LLEWELYN had put down all opposition to his rule in Wales and had taken the castles of Diserth and Deganwy, which had previously successfully resisted his efforts. Simon rewarded LLEWELYN for his aid, by forcing the king to grant him large additional territories, including Mauds castle, Hawarden, Ellesmere and Montgomery, and to formally acknowledge his sovereignty in the principality of Wales.

Fortune however soon deserted the great earl. On August 4th 1265, he was defeated and slain, by prince Edward, at the battle of Evesham. The loss was very great to LLEWELYN, but he continued the war, and in September 1265, made an inroad into Chester, which had been restored to Edward. The cause of the barons was however now lost, and they made peace with the king. Also peace was soon made between LLEWEYN and Edward, through the intervention of the Pope, and a treaty was signed at Montgomery by King Henry III. and Llewelyn; which was so favorable to the Welsh, as to amount to a real triumph for the Welsh nation. The king agreed that LLEWELYN and his heirs should have the principality of Wales, on the terms of doing homage, and LLEWELYN was to receive the homage of the Welsh barons, except that of Maredyd ab Rhys, the representative of the old South Wales line of princes, which the king reserved for himself. The limits of the principality were defined in a liberal manner towards LLEWELYN, and Perfedwlad was granted to him also. Davyd, LLEWELYN's brother, was restored to his private possessions, and LLEWELYN was to pay an indemnity of 24000 marks. This treaty practically left to Edward, no part of his former Welsh estates, except Carmarthen and its appurtenant lands.

It is impossible to conjecture what might have been the result, had LLEWELYN steadfastly adhered to the terms of this treaty, but it is not unreasonable to presume, in view of the uncertain and devious devolution of the English kingship, in the succeeding years, that if he and his heirs had faithfully adhered to the treaty and kept out of English civil entanglements, the "crown of Britain" might have been finally regained for some descendent of his house. Events however brought far different results.

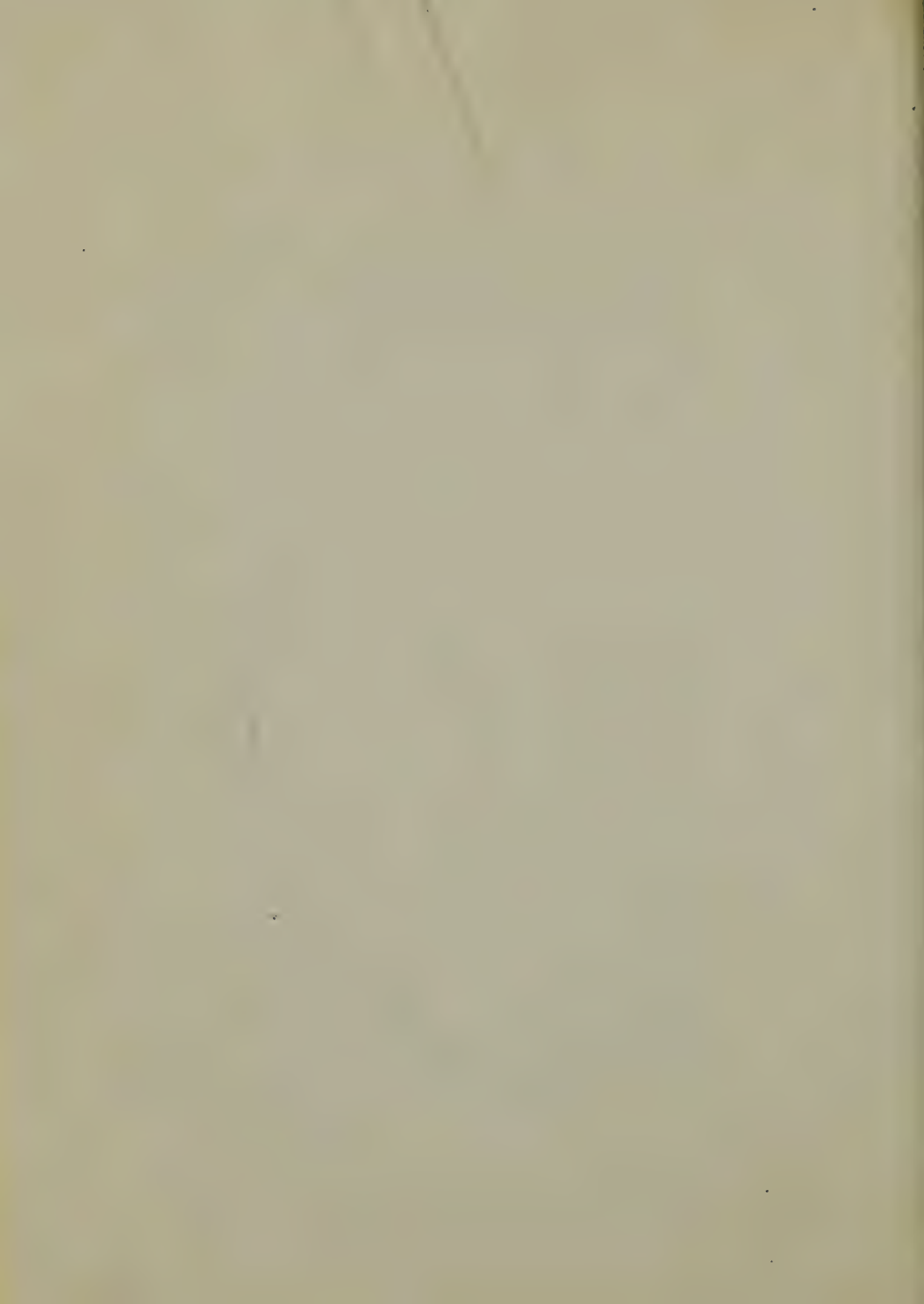
LLEWELYN kept peace until the death of Henry III. in 1272. On



CAREW CASTLE. (From an old print.)

This princely fortress remains a grand representative of feudal times. It stands near Milford Haven, in Pembrokeshire, South Wales, and its extensive ruins aptly represent its ancient grandeur and magnificence.

It was one of the possessions of Rhys ab Tewdwr, the Prince of South Wales, and passed with others, into the hands of Gerald de Windsor, on his marriage with Nesta, the prince's daughter. Henry, Earl of Richmond (Henry VII.) was entertained here on his march to Bosworth field, where he won the English Crown. There are secret passages in the walls and it is well supplied with dungeons, and magazines.



November 29th 1272, he was summoned by a commission appointed by the regents, to do homage to the new King Edward, who himself was then absent from England with the crusaders in the East. The prince took no notice of the summons, and was in the meantime, likely negotiating with the sons of Simon de Montfort. Anyway in 1273, he was betrothed to Eleanor de Montfort, in accordance with the previous promise of the late earl, and about this time, he obtained a decree from Pope Gregory X., absolving him from obedience to citations to places outside of Wales.

Furthermore, his brother Davyd and other barons, revolted about this time, and he defeated them and seized their lands; and Davyd fled to England and was well received by the king, which likely offended LLEWELYN.

Edward I. was crowned on August 18th 1274, and while Alexander III of Scotland, attended the ceremony and paid homage, LLEWELYN, was conspicuous by his absence. King Edward determined to compel him to pay homage, and went to Chester and summoned him there, but LLEWELYN refused to attend, and Edward returned to England in anger. It was about this time that Eleanor de Montfort, under the escort of her brother Amaury, sailed for Gwyned to marry LLEWELYN; but the vessels of her party were captured by Bristol sailors. Amaury was imprisoned in King Edward meanly and unchivalrously, caused Eleanor to be detained in captivity, as one of the queen's household. LLEWELYN sent many messages to the king, with the view of obtaining the release of his brother and forming a durable peace, but they were fruitless.

Border hostilities opened in 1276, and in November of that year, Edward formally declared war against LLEWELYN and invaded Wales with three armies; one of which the king personally commanded. LLEWELYN was finally surrounded in the mountains of Snowdon and compelled to submit. The Treaty of Conway was signed, which completely undid the work of 1267 and reduced LLEWELYN almost to the position of a baron. He agreed to pay 50000 marks indemnity and the larger portion of the principality passed from his sway. His brothers Davyd and Owain were granted lands by the king, in this settlement.

Later the king remitted the fine and about Christmas time 1278, the king allowed the marriage of LLEWELYN and Eleanor to take place. Eleanor died in childbirth in 1280, leaving a daughter named Gwenllian,

and the loss of his wife tended to estrange LLEWELYN from the English court, while the complaints of oppression from the Welsh people also embittered him; however no formal rupture of peace occurred, until in 1282.

LLEWELYN and Davyd, his brother, had become reconciled to each other and a general uprising seems to have been agreed upon, throughout North and South Wales; mainly to contend against the substitution of Norman-English laws for the Welsh laws of HOWEL DA. The campaign was commenced by Davyd, who suddenly attacked and took Hawarden castle and captured Roger Clifford, the Justiciar. LLEWELYN at once crossed the Conway and ravaged the country up to Chester itself, and besieged Rhuddlan and Flint. Also, almost simultaneously, the chiefs among the southern barons, Gruffyd ab Maredyd and Rhys ab Maelgwn, took Aberystwyth, burned the castle and destroyed the ramparts around the town. The Archbishop of Canterbury attempted to intercede, but LLEWELYN and the king could not agree on the terms, and King Edward marched into Gwyned at the head of his army and LLEWELYN and his allies were finally defeated, and LLEWELYN was killed on December 10th 1282, near Bualt Castle, by a force commanded by Sir Edmund Mortimer. His head was sent to Edward and it was afterwards exhibited in London. He is usually regarded as the last Cymric Prince of Wales, and this view is literally true, for he was the last lineal descendant of RHODRI MAWR, who ruled over the whole, or nearly the whole of the ancient kingdom of Gwyned and Wales. However to his brother Davyd III., must be technically accorded the melancholy honor, of being the last ruling Welsh prince, if we except the temporary success of Owen Glyndwr many years later.

Davyd was in command in Snowdon, when LLEWELYN was killed, and he was at once acknowledged as their prince, by the Welsh barons. For a time he held out, but was finally betrayed into the king's hands and was imprisoned at Rhuddlan castle. The Welsh barons now surrendered and Wales was finally completely and firmly in English hands and has so remained to this day, with the exception of the several years when Owen Glyndwr was in power in the principality.

Davyd was tried as a baron of England, by a Parliament held at Shrewsbury; was convicted, and on October 3d 1283, was hanged, drawn and quartered.

Edward's brutal treatment of the remains of Llewelyn and his harsh dealing with Davyd, was long remembered by the Welsh, in hatred and abhorrence.

Thus on the death of Llewelyn III. (LLEWELYN AB GRUFFYD) and Davyd III. (Davyd ab Gruffyd), we have seen the end of Welsh independence, the final closing of the affairs of Wales as a separate nation; and more than this:—it brought to a finale, the rule of one of the very eldest of the reigning families of western Europe—a family that could trace its origin to the time when Britain still formed a part of the Roman Empire, and which had, with some brief intervals, ruled in Gwyned, and in other sections of Wales; also at times over the whole of it, as well as over the ancient British nation, which comprised about all of western England and Scotland and included Wales, for nearly nine hundred years. The Britons were singularly devoted and loyal to this long line of kings and princes and their memory is greatly revered and cherished to this day. During this long period these Cymric kings or princes of the line of CUNEDA, at various times, beginning with the reign of Alfred the Great in England, paid personal homage to the Saxon, Norman and English kings; but this did not involve any authority of these foreign kings in the administration of the national affairs, or laws, of the Cymric nation. It was personal only, and the custom was doubtless begun in Alfred's time, for purposes of alliance against the Danes. The formality was not always practiced however, as some of these Cymric rulers neglected to perform the honor.

There is not in all history, another such example of prolonged, persistent and tenacious resistance of a nation or people, against a vastly more numerous and powerful foe, as this desperate struggle of these Britons for nearly nine hundred years, for the maintenance of their independence, and it is interesting to surmise what might have been the reward of such a people, had they refrained from their almost continual fighting among themselves and conserved their strength for their foreign enemies.

Edward I. did not add to England the Welsh possessions which he had now gained by conquest; the principality was still maintained, but annexed to the English Crown; and in 1301 his son Edward, who was born in Wales, and who became his successor, as Edward II., was created "Prince of Wales," and it became the custom,(which has been

maintained to this day), for the King of England to grant the principality to the heir to the English Crown, and therefore the Prince of Wales, is always, the heir presumptive to the Throne of England.

Edward resolved to make his hold on Wales secure and immediately built several great castles, of which Carnarvon is the best known example; and he also encouraged the settlement of English traders and artisans in the principality.

While the English authority in Wales was now supreme, they could not change the customs and language of these obstinate and perservering Britons, and even to this day, the predominant spoken language in Wales is Brythonic, (Welsh).

As we have stated, the independence of Wales ended with the successes of Edward I. and it has remained under the government of England to the present time, except for a period of about seven years in the early part of the fifteenth century, during which Owen Glyndwr (Owen Glendower) was the real ruler over the principality. There is however much satisfaction, from a Welsh view-point, in the fact, that a descendant of CUNEDA, a prince of Welsh blood, who came of the line of the South Wales princes, finally became king of England and Wales, in the person of Henry Tudor (The Earl of Richmond). who became Henry VII. and king of England, after his victory over Richard III. on Bosworth Field, August 22d, 1485. Henry was the first of the Tudor dynasty of England and was son of Edmund Tudor and grandson of Owen Tudor, a Welsh knight, who was a great-grandson of (C 32) THOMAS AP LLEWELYN AP RHYS, a decendent of the Princes of South Wales. Henry VII. was succeeded by his son Henry VIII. April 21, 1509. Then came the son of the latter, Edward VI., who was king in 1547-1553, and following him was Mary I., (Bloody Mary), who was a daughter of Henry VIII. She was queen, July 13, 1553 to 1558, and was succeeded by Elizabeth, another daughter of Henry VIII, the last and most prominent of the Tudor dynasty and one of the most illustrious and very greatest, of the rulers of Great Britain; who was queen, 1558-1603. Elizabeth was as stated, the last of the so-called Tudor dynasty; however all the long line of kings and queens of England after Elizabeth were decendents of the first Tudor king, Henry VII., and so also is the present king, Edward VII.

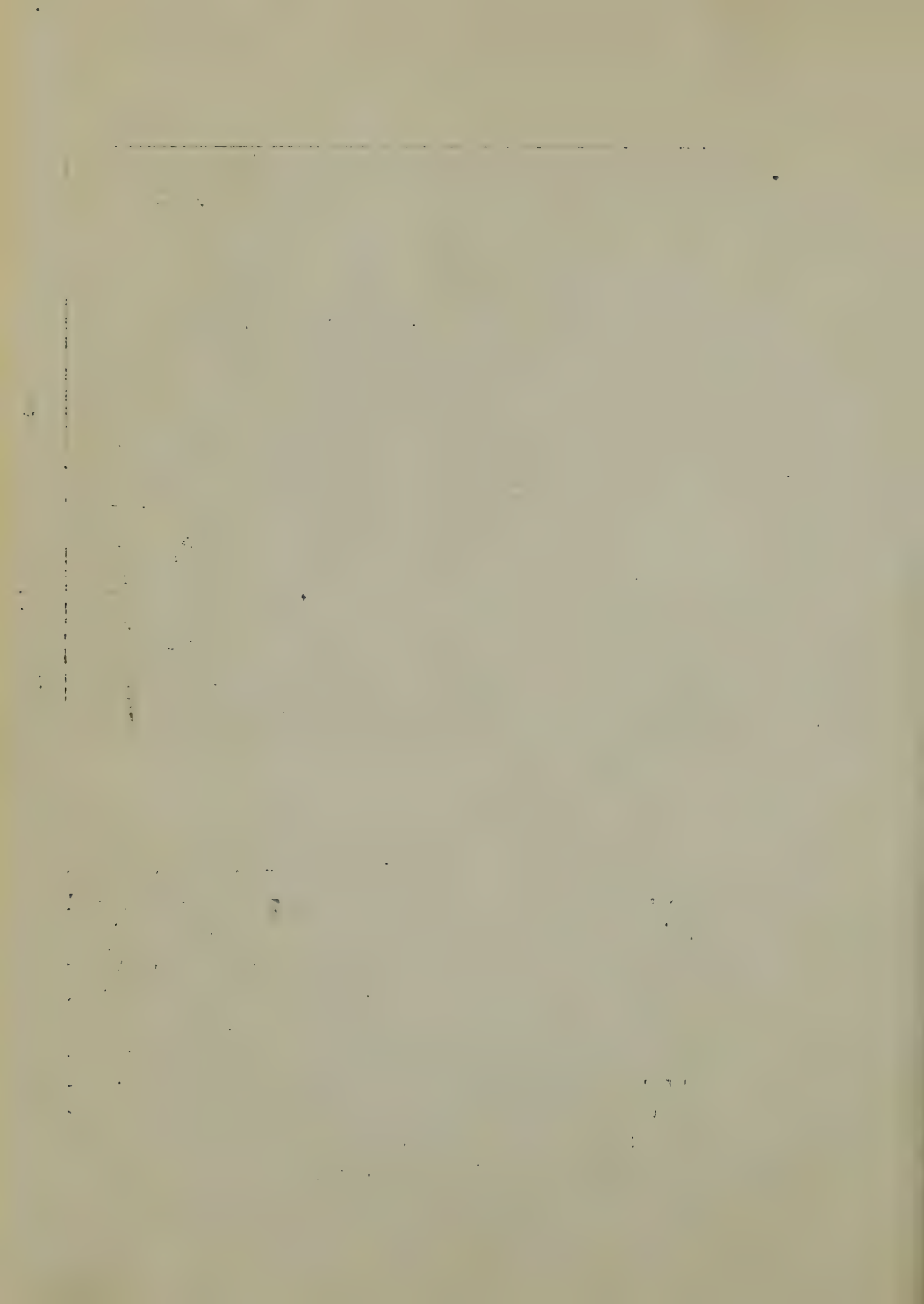
Returning to the narrative of historical affairs in Wales, it can



“GLYNDWR’S MOUNT.”

This tumulus is the site of the mansion of Glyndyfrdwy, one of the two mansions on the estates of Owen Glyndwr. It is near the railroad about five minutes to the westward of Glyndyfrdwy station in North Wales. The site of the other mansion, called Sycherth, lies in a meadow, between a wooded hill and the Cynllaeth brook, near Llansilin, and is conspicuous from the road leading up the valley to the little hamlet.

Griffith Vychan, the father of Owen Glyndwr and his brother Tudor Glyndwr (Tudor ap Griffith Vychan), was the lord of these estates, and on his death they passed to Owen, the eldest son. They had been in possession of the family from the time their princely ancestors were dispossessed of their sovereign authority.



properly be stated, that there is nothing more of great importance to record, in a brief history of Wales, except the stirring events of Owen Glyndwr's memorable rebellion.

OWEN GLYNDWR.

Owen Glyndwr and his brother, (A. C, D, 34) TUDOR GLYNDWR, Tudor ap Griffith Vychan), who was associated with him in the rebellion, were direct decedents in the male line, of the celebrated BLEDYN AB CYNFFYN, Prince of Powys and also for a time of Gwyned; whose career has been briefly given, in the preceding pages; and on their mother's side from Prince LLEWELYN, the last British Prince of all Wales, also from, RHYS AB TEWDWR, Prince of South Wales.

BLEDYN AB CYNFFYN had a son, MAREDYD AB BLEDYN, who died in 1129 or 1130, and he had a son MADOG AB MAREDYD (Madoc ap Meredith), who died in 1157, and left a son, (A 26) GRUFFYD AB MADOG (Griffith ap Madoc), who inherited Lower Powys, or Powys Fadog. This GRUFFYD AB MADOG had a son (A 27) MADOG AB GRUFFYD (Madoc ap Griffith), who in the year 1200 founded the beautiful Abbey of Valle Crucis, the ruins of which, stand in one of the loveliest nooks of the Vale of Llangollen and presents one of the most exquisite pictures of the kind in Britain. Beneath its grass grown aisles lies the dust of this chieftain of Powys.

On a conical hill rising some eight hundred feet above the ruins of the Abbey, stands the ruins of Castle Dinas Bran, the most proudly perched mediaeval fortress in Wales and perhaps in all Britain. Here in this eagles nest, swung twixt earth and heaven, lived the Princes of Powys Fadog, and Lords of Bromfield and Yale.

MADOG AB GRUFFYD, the founder of the Abbey, had a son, (A 28) GRUFFYD AB MADOG (Griffith ap Madoc), who was also grandson on the maternal side of Owain Gwyned, Prince of North Wales, and who died in 1270 and was interred in Valle Crucis Abbey. He had at times been on friendly terms with the English king, and at other times was in alliance with the Welsh. He married EMMA, daughter of James, Lord of Ardley, who had done great service for Henry III. against the Welsh, with a body of German cavalry. Madoc ap Griffith, one of the sons of Griffith and Emma followed, and he died leaving two young sons Llew-

elyn and Griffith to whom he left his inheritance, dividing it between them. The elder Llewelyn, had Dinas Bran, with the lordships of Yale and Bromfield; while Griffith had Chirk castle and the territory attached to it.

These two boys were by the law, wards of King Edward I., and he placed them in the custody of the great marcher barons, Warren Mortimer and Roger Mortimer. Warren had Llewelyn and Roger had Griffith. The two boys soon disappeared and a black tale is told of a deep pool in the Dee, beneath Holt castle, and a midnight tragedy therein enacted. At any rate, the boys were seen no more and the Earls, according to custom, succeeded to their estates. It seems, however, that the conscience of Earl Warren was stirred later on, to in some measure atone for the outrage he had perpetrated upon the family, as he petitioned the king, while at Rhuddlen in 1282, to have the manors of Glyndyfrdwy, on the Dee beyond Llangollen, and of Cynllaeth, a few miles to the south of it, restored to (A 29) GRIFFITH, an uncle of the two boys who had so mysteriously disappeared. This GRIFFITH was another son of that GRIFFITH AP MADOC who had married EMMA, the daughter of Lord Audley.

In this manner GRIFFITH succeeded to these estates, and he was known as Y. Baron Gwyn or "the White Baron," Lord of Glyndyfrdwy in Yale. He died about the year 1300. Fourth in direct descent from him, and occupying the same position. was (A 33) GRIFFITH VYCHAN, the father of Owen Glyndwr and TUDOR GLYNDWR.

Such was the parentage and ancestry of Owen and his brother TUDOR, through their father.

On their mother's side their descent was also quite as distinguished. Owen stated that their mother, ELEN, or Eleanor, was a great-granddaughter of the Princess Catherine, the daughter of the last Prince Llewelyn, who was the last British Prince of Wales, and no doubt she was, as it is unlikely that Owen could be mistaken about it, and the statement is confirmed by Burke's Peerage (Mostyn), Page 1173 (1906 Ed.) But be this as it may, she also came from other princely stock. She was a daughter of (C 32) THOMAS AP LLEWELYN AP RHYS, a descendent of the Sovereign Prince of South Wales and Lord of Iscoede Vchirwen in Cardigan and of Trefgarn in the parish of Brawdy, Pembrokeshire. ELEN's sister, Margaret, another daughter of THOMAS AP LLEWELYN AP RHYS, was the wife of Tudor ap Gronow, of Pen-

nyydd, and they were the grand parents of the famous Owen Tudor from whom the Tudor Kings and Queens of England were descended. Thus it will be seen, that THOMAS AP LLEWELYN AP RHYS, was the ancestor of Owen Glyndwr and TUDOR GLYNDWR, and also of the present king of England, Edward VII.

Shakespeare in his Henry IV. depicts Owen Glyndwr as a Wild Welsh chieftain, but on the contrary he was a polished, educated gentleman of princely birth and accustomed to king's courts and military associations. He was a student at Law at the Inns of Court of London. After receiving his education he seems to have taken up the profession of arms at the English court, and later on he became, certainly, squire of the body to Henry Bolingbroke who afterwards became Henry IV; and it seems strange that men so intimately acquainted and linked together in a relationship so intimate as these two were, should later engage in such a long and bitter war, as the Welsh rebellion under Owen's leadership involved.

Some Welsh authorities state that Owen was also squire of the body, to Richard II. during the later years of his reign: and it is likely he was, after Henry was banished to France in 1398. He is said to have been present when Richard II was made a prisoner by Henry at Flint castle, and if he was, he must have viewed the proceedings with feelings of sorrow and regret, for he was at that time an intimate friend of both.

Owen, being the eldest son, born in 1359, had succeeded to the estates of Glyndyfrdwy and Cynllaeth, (or Sycherth), and through his mother he had also inherited property in Pembroke. The two former estates were close together, if they did not actually join, and there were mansions on each. Glyndyfrdwy was the most important property, but Sycherth or Sychnant was the most imposing edifice. It comprised a great house, a strong tower and a moat. The main house contained nine halls, each with a wardrobe filled with the raiment of Owen's retainers. Near the house, on a verdant bank, was a wooden building supported on posts and roofed with tiles, containing eight apartments for the guests. There was also a church in the form of a cross, and several chapels. The mansion was surrounded with every convenience and every essential, for the maintenance of profuse hospitality: a park, warren and pigeon house, mill, orchards and vineyard; a well stocked fish pond, a heronry and plenty of game of all sorts; and it is stated that the

hospitality of the establishment was so great, that the office of gate porter was a sinecure. A tumulus, called "Glyndwr's Mount" crowned by a group of fir trees, marks the location of this famous place: along the railroad about five minutes westward from Glyndyfrdwy station, where the river Dee makes a sudden bend to the north. It is perched high, and nearly overhangs the railroad.

The Commote of Glyndyfrdwy, which formed Owen's Dee property lay in the then newly formed county of Merioneth, though on the east it was wedged in by the Marcher lordships of Chirk, Bromfield and Yale; while on the north it touched the Norman lordships of Ruthin and Denbigh. His rent roll was about two hundred pounds a year, which was very large for those days, and he was probably one of the richest native Welshmen of his times, and all of the contemporary bards unite in praise of his hospitality.

A strip of land known as the Common of Croesau, lay between the Dee valley and the water shed of the Clwyd, It was claimed by Owen, and also by Reginald, Lord Grey, of Ruthin, and was the primary cause of Owen Glyndwr's rebellion. It originally belonged to Owen's estate, but was seized by Lord Grey. Owen appealed to Richard II. and the case was decided in his favor; but later when Henry IV. was king, Lord Grey again seized it, and when Owen once more took his case to the king, Henry refused to even listen to his plea, and Grey was permitted to remain in possession. But this was not the only outrage Grey perpetrated upon him. About this time the king was preparing for his expedition against the Scots, in July 1400, and among the noblemen and gentlemen summoned to his standard was, Owen Glyndwr. This summons was sent through Lord Grey, who kept Owen in ignorance of it until it was too late, to either join the kings army or send an explanation; and on this account Owen was adjudged a rebel at the English court. Owen seems to have remained quietly on his estates, however, for sometime afterwards, although a few of his Welsh contemporaries were at this time making some trouble for the Norman and English barons in their midst, and giving evidence of a general unrest and spirit of retaliation among the people, They only needed a leader to make a general uprising an actual fact, and this leader was soon to be found, in the person of Owen Glyndwr, then the leading and most influential and popular Welshman in North Wales. Lord Grey of Ruthin

castle, seems to have determined to take advantage of Owen's unfavorable standing at court at this time and perhaps designed to seize his estates. At any rate he collected his forces and joined them with his brother, Earl Talbot of Chirk castle, and they suddenly attacked Owen at one of his manors, (it is uncertain whether it was at Glyndyfrdwy or Sycherth), and he only had time to escape to the neighboring woodlands before it was surrounded. Owen's two manors were about seven or eight miles apart and separated by the Berwyn mountains.

This attack was the last drop needed to fill this Welshman's cup of bitterness to the brim, and it was an evil day for Grey, as well as for his master Henry IV., when this lion was finally hunted from his lair. This gallant and experienced fighter of princely blood was just the leader the Welsh people needed at this time, to set in action their already high strung desire for war. He was a chief after their own heart, and most important of all was the fact that in his veins flowed the blood of the Princes of Powys, of South Wales and of Llewelyn the Great. He was the right man to lead them and also to stir up the enthusiasm and arouse the long crushed patriotism, of an emotional and martial race.

Owen stepped at once to the front and was hailed with acclamation, as their leader, and promptly raised his standard: the ancient Red Dragon of Wales, upon a white ground. He was at this time forty-one years of age, handsome, brave, experienced and able. The hardy mountaineers flocked to his support with their bows and spears and so also did the courageous and tough warlike sons of Wales, come from the valleys, vales and uplands, ready to contest against their country's wrongs.

Thus, in the year 1400, was begun the decade of strife which desolated Wales and embittered the life of Henry IV. of England. Nothing is known of the real cause of the personal enmity between Henry IV. and Owen, which seems to have been evidenced just previous to this time, but it must have been something radical and unforgivable, to break the long, intimate and close friendship of these two. In any event, to Lord Grey, of the great Red Castle of Ruthin, is accorded the undesirable honor, of being the immediate instigator of this devastating war.

In the van of the hosts gathering to Owen's standard, came the Welsh bards, with their harps, and carrying also the bent bow, which was symbolic of war; and to them indeed Owen owed, in great measure, the

swift and universal recognition, which made him at once the man of the hour. They persuaded themselves that their deliverance from the Saxons was at hand, and saw in the valiant figure of Owen Glyndwr, the fulfilment of the ancient prophecies, that a Welsh prince should once again wear the "Crown of Britain."

Owen naturally made his first attack on his relentless enemy, Lord Grey of Ruthin. He fell on the little town and made a clean sweep of the stock and valuables; thence he passed eastward and crossed the English border, spreading panic everywhere; harrying and burning the property of the English and their sympathizers. He invaded western Shropshire, capturing castles and burning houses; in fact threatened Shrewsbury itself,

In the meantime the king who had effected nothing in the north against the Scots, learned of the warlike events in Wales and promptly turned about and hastened southward. He reached Northampton Sept. 14, 1400 and promptly summoned his sheriffs of the midland and border counties, to join him at once with their troops, to quell the insurrection in Wales. He marched at once to Shrewsbury and thence into Wales. Naturally neither Henry or his soldiers knew anything about Welsh campaigning or of Welsh tactics and they expected an easy victory. They little realized what an indomitable and wily foe they were to contend with, and in this first campaign they did not even get sight of them; however they got out of the country without feeling the pricks of their spears, which is more than can be said of later invasions. The only success attained in this first campaign was the plundering of the Abbey of Llanfaes, and the invasion is designated by authorities as a "promenade." Henry however on his return to England declared Owen's estates confiscated and bestowed them on his own half-brother, the Earl of Somerset; but many years were to elapse before any English nobleman dared take possession of them. On November 20th a general pardon was offered to all except Owen; but only a very few took any notice of it. It is due King Henry however to state, that he was inclined to greater clemency at this time, than the Parliament.

During the succeeding winter Owen was carefully and wisely making his plans, and the enthusiasm of the day was spreading throughout the land and reached even to the colleges of England, where there were many Welsh students. At Oxford many Welshmen put aside

their books and stole home to join Owen's standard, filled with the glow of rekindled patriotism.

In the early spring of 1401, William and Rhys ap Tudor, of the ever famous stock of Penmynydd, took the great castle at Conway by strategy, with forty followers. William and Rhys were among Owen Glyndwr's most trusted lieutenants; however William, who retained command in Conway, was finally starved into submission by Henry Percy (Hotspur), who was then Justice of North Wales for the king. By the terms of surrender, William ap Tudor retired from the fortress, leaving nine hostages in Henry's hands, who promptly put them to death after the usual brutal fashion of the time.

In the meantime Owen had turned his attention to the south. South Wales had hitherto not shown much desire to rise; but when the now renowned Glyndwr raised his Dragon standard on the summit of Plinlimmon, there was prompt response in men and arms. He now fell with a heavy hand on this southern country, and almost in the beginning of his campaign, fought a battle which aroused great enthusiasm and brought almost every wavering Welshman to his support. It seems he was encamped on the summit of Mynydd Hyddgant, with less than 500 men and was surrounded during the night, by 1500 Flemings. Owen promptly took the lead of his troops, and fell upon the enemy with such fury, that he and most of his men cut their way out, leaving 200 dead Flemings on the mountain side.

During this entire summer of 1401, Owen was fighting and ravaging throughout South and Mid-Wales; castles here and there were taken and New Radnor, under Sir John Grendor, was stormed and taken, and the sixty defenders were hung on the ramparts, by way of encouragement to others to yield. He also destroyed the noble abbey of Cwmair about this time, doubtless on account of the animosity of the Church to his success, and swept on down the Severn Valley; being finally halted by the great Red Castle of Powys, from which he was repulsed, after much hard fighting and the destruction of the suburbs of the town.

In the meantime Henry Percy (Hotspur) had abandoned North Wales and, now in August 1401, throughout all of North, South and Mid-Wales, so far as the open country was concerned, the rule of Owen Glyndwr was supreme, from the English border to the sea.

The English and King Henry were panic-stricken by these events

and an invasion of Wales on a large scale was planned at once. The king and Prince Henry, with a large army, entered Wales in October, but after much weary marching without being able to bring Owen to an engagement, they were compelled to retreat to Shrewsbury, where the army was disbanded before the end of the same month. They lost much of their equipment in this campaign, through the harrying of Owen's troops; and the only results attained were the destruction of the Abbey of Ystradflur, where eleven Welsh Princes, of the twelfth and thirteenth centuries, were interred, the execution of an eminent Welsh gentleman and patriot, Llewelyn ab Griffith Vychan of Cayo, who had purposely misled the army, and the capture of one thousand Welsh children.

Following these events Owen moved into North Wales and early in November attacked the great English castle of Carnarvon. Its garrison had, however, been reinforced and he was repulsed with a loss of 300 men. Owen soon afterwards went into winter quarters at Glyndyfrdwy, with his captains and bards. The castle Dinas Bran, then possessed by the English Earl of Arundel, was in plain sight, and the great Chirk castle, in English hands, was less than a dozen miles away; however, the whole country, outside of the castles, was openly or secretly, in sympathy with Owen, and the movement had now become national. There was nothing to check the songs and revelry, which sounded high above the breakers of the Dee, in the long winter nights, in Owen's quarters.

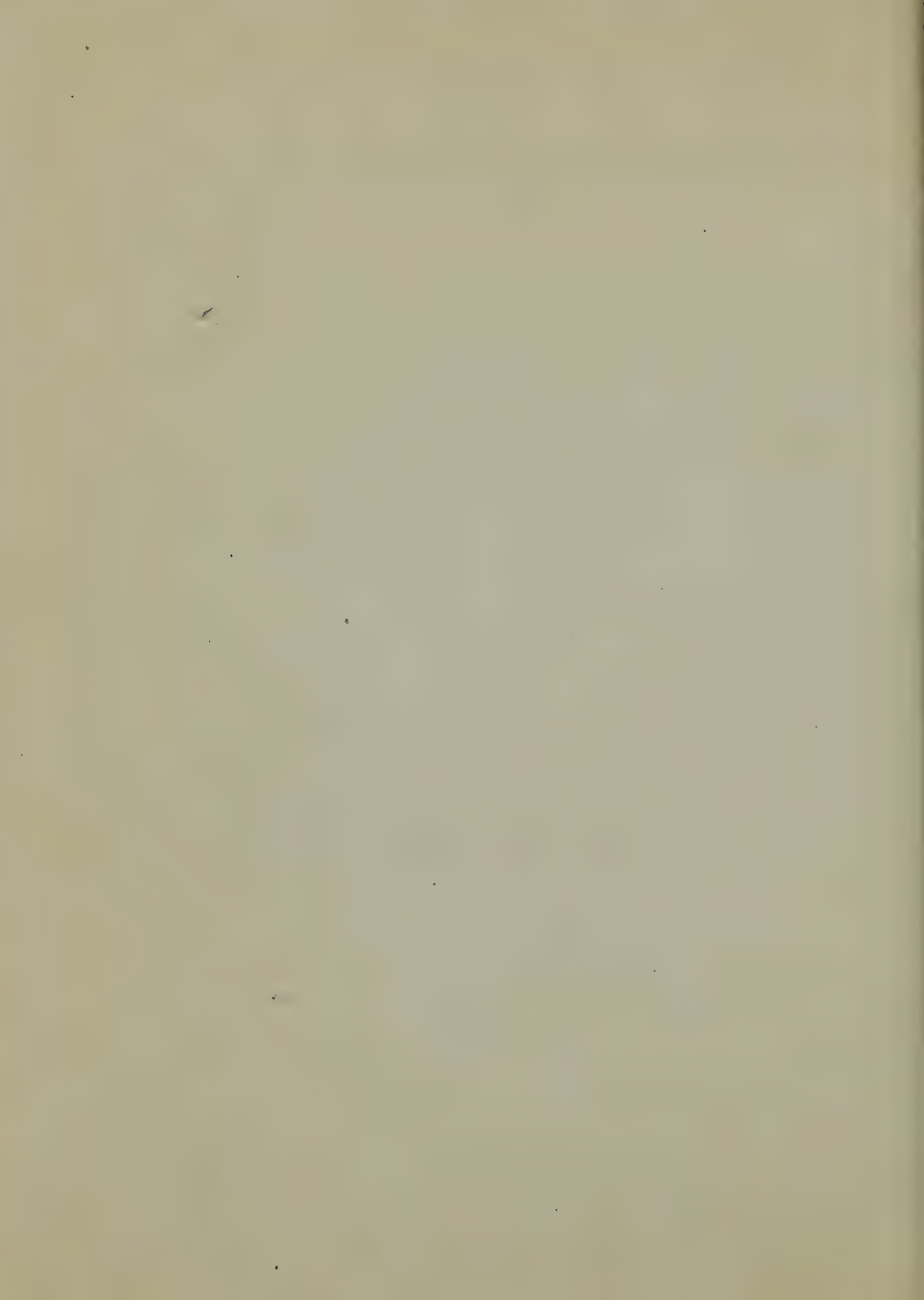
During December, Owen made a dash upon Harlech castle, but it was saved to the king for the time, by reinforcements from Chester, consisting of 400 archers and 100 men-at-arms. However a more satisfactory expedition to Ruthin, in January 1402, resulted in the defeat and capture of Owen's old enemy, Lord Grey, whose force was cut to pieces by Owen's followers. Grey was confined in the castle of Dolbadarn, in the Snowdon mountains, and his ransom was set at ten thousand marks. He was held by Owen for nearly a year, when he was released on payment down of six thousand marks and the guaranty of the remaining four thousand, by placing hostages in Owen's hands, among which was his eldest son; Grey was also compelled to agree to never bear arms against Owen, during the remainder of his life. This settlement was arranged with Owen, by the king, through a commission, and it is stated it left Grey a poor man as long as he lived.



SYCHERTH OR CYNLLAETH.

Viewed from the North.

The site of one of the mansions of Owen Glyndwr, near Llansilin,
North Wales.



In the meantime Owen and Henry Percy (Hotspur) had met, and it seems some understanding, which had bearing on future events, was arranged. Owen also at this time was in communication with the King of Scotland and the native chieftains of Ireland, as well as the King of France; with the object of forming alliances against the English King. His messengers bearing his letters, to King Robert of Scotland and to the Irish chieftains, were however captured and beheaded. The letter to Robert of Scotland is of much interest and it is given in full as follows:

"Most high and Mighty and redoubted Lord and Cousin, I commend me to your most High and Royal Majesty, humbly as it beseemeth me with all honour and reverence. Most redoubted Lord and Sovereign Cousin, please it you and your most high Majesty to know that Brutus, our most noble ancestor and mine, which was the first crowned King who dwelt in this realm of England, which of old times was called Great Britain. The which Brutus begat three sons; to wit, Albanact, Corine, and Camber, from which same Albanact you are descended in direct line. And the issue of the same Camber reigned loyally down to Adwalladar, who was the last crowned King of the people, and from whom I, your simple Cousin am descended in direct line; and after his decease, I and my ancestors and all my said people have been and still are, under the tyranny and bondage of mine and your mortal enemies, the Saxons: whereof you most redoubted Lord and very Sovereign Cousin, have good knowledge. And from this tyranny and bondage the prophecy saith that I shall be delivered by the help and succour of your Royal Majesty. But most redoubted Lord and Sovereign Cousin, make a greivous plaint to your Royal Majesty, and most Sovereign Cousinship, that it faileth me much in soldiers, therefore most redoubted Lord and very Sovereign Cousin, I humbly beseech you kneeling upon my knees, that it may please your Royal Majesty to send me a certain number of soldiers, who may aid me and withstand, with God's help, me and your enemies, having regard most redoubted Lord and very Sovereign Cousin to the chastisement of this mischief and of all the many worst mischiefs which I and my ancestors of Wales have suffered at the hands of mine and your mortal enemies. And be it understood, most redoubted Lord and very Sovereign Cousin that I shall not fail all the days of my life to be bounden to do your service and to repay you. And that I cannot send unto you all my business in writing, I send these present bearers fully informed in all things, to whom be pleased to give faith and belief in what they shall say to you by word of mouth. From my Court, most redoubted Lord and very Sovereign Cousin, may the Almighty Lord have you in his keeping."

Written in North Wales on the twenty-ninth day of November (1401).

Sometime in the early part of 1402, Owen moved down the Vale of Clwyd, making a final clearance of Lord Grey's property, and descending with a merciless hand upon Saint Asaph, destroying the cathedral, the bishop's palace and the canon's house. Trevor was then the bishop and he had been friendly to the English.

About this time occurred the famous personal encounter between Owen and his cousin Howel Sele the Lord of Nannau. Howel had not been friendly to Owen's cause, but the latter was induced, by the abbot of Cymmer, to visit him at Nannau, with the hope of promoting a better understanding. Owen came with only a few attendants and during the day, the two went for a stroll in the park, Howel who was a celebrated marksman with the bow, carried this weapon with him, and Owen, seeing a buck through the trees suggested that his cousin try his skill; Howel bent his bow and pretended to take aim, but suddenly swung around and discharged his arrow full at Owen's breast. He, however, had a coat of mail beneath his tunic and the shaft fell harmlessly to the ground. The fate of Howel was swift and terrible and Owen at once burned the house at Nannau to the ground. It is said, that no one but Owen and his companion, Madog, knew of the exact vengeance meted out to Howel. He never returned and his real fate was unknown to his family and followers for many years afterwards. However, one tempestuous evening in November, long years later, a lone horseman was seen urging his flagging steed up the heights of Nannau, and it proved to be Madog; who after the death of the fiery yet generous Glyndwr, was hastening to fulfill his last command and disclose the resting place of Howel's remains. He pointed out a great hollow oak tree, which had been the last resting place of the remains of the lord of Nannau. This tree was afterwards known as the "hollow oak of demons" and the "Haunted Oak". It fell on July 13, 1813 from sheer age and measured at that time twenty-seven feet and four inches in circumference. Sir Walter Scott in his "Marmion," has helped to immortalize this memorable combat between Owen and Howel.

While these events were taking place the Scots were at war with the English in the north and were confronted by Henry Percy, who was a host in himself, in the defence of the English border.

Owen was having things about his own way in Wales, and late in May 1402, with a large force, defeated and captured Edmund Mortimer,

uncle and guardian of his nephew, Edmund Mortimer, (the Earl of March), who was the legal heir to the English throne. Eleven hundred English men, including great numbers of knights, were slaughtered in this battle, which occurred in a narrow valley below Pilleth Hill, near Wigton. King Henry refused to ransom Mortimer, which greatly incensed Henry Percy (Hotspur), Mortimer's brother-in-law, and the great Percy left the King's presence in anger, and as it happened never returned.

Owen followed up the great victory of Pilleth, and strong in its prestige, went burning and ravaging, fiercely through Glamorgan and all upon Cardiff, destroying the whole town except a street where stood a religious house of his friends, the Franciscans, thence he went to the north and invested the three great castles of Carnarvon, Harlech and Caerddu. These events brought to his dragon standard, many wavering Welshmen, who hitherto had not heartily welcomed it with its accompaniment of flaming torches and pitiless spears.

King Henry was greatly aroused and disturbed by Owen's achievements; and although the Scots, with French allies, were strongly pressing his forces under Henry Percy in the north and his son Prince Thomas, viceroy in Ireland, was reduced by want of money, to sore straits, he was bent upon raising a great army to subdue Wales. He in fact assembled three great armies, which on August 27th 1402 were assembled at Chester, Shrewsbury and Hereford, under the commands of the Prince of Wales, (the king's son,) the king himself, and the Earl of Warwick, respectively. In all there were one hundred thousand men and they crossed the border into Wales the first week in September.

Henry had learned of Owen's power of "calling spirits from the very deep," to his aid, and in less than a week he was convinced that it was the very devil himself. No one had ever before seen such terrible weather, as now descended upon Henry's troops, and by September 22, 1402 there was not an Englishman in Wales, outside of the few castles which still remained in their hands. The vast army had been beaten and driven out of Wales, without the prick of a single Welsh spear, or the flight of a solitary arrow. Henry Percy, had in the meantime, been fighting the Scots and had defeated them in a great battle and captured eighty noblemen and knights, including the Earl Douglas himself. King Henry learned of his victory, at once upon his return in

defeat from Wales, and he promptly sent congratulations to Percy, but demanded that the Scottish prisoners be delivered to him. This order enraged Hotspur and he refused to comply.

Soon after these events some sort of an alliance was formed between Owen Glyndwr, Henry Percy (Hotspur) and Edmund Mortimer—who, as will be recalled was a prisoner in Owen's hands—for attacking Henry IV. of England; and in the meantime Mortimer had married, in November 1402, Owen's fourth daughter, Jane.

Owen, in the fore part of 1403, summoned representatives from all Wales, to gather for a parliament at, Machynlleth. There were four from each "Cantref." Owen was by this assembly crowned the "Prince of Wales" and seated on the throne. The persons attending this assembly were not all friends, however, and there was at least one who went there expressly to assassinate Owen. This was Davy Gam, who at one time, had been a member of King Henry's household. His intentions were discovered and he was cast into a dungeon, where he remained many years, being nevertheless eventually freed. Owen in the meantime, however, burned and destroyed his property.

Owen Glyndwr was now in actual and complete possession of all Wales, except some few strong castles which were yet held by the English; however the garrisons of the castles had no influence outside. Owen was the real and actual ruler in Wales at this time. His troops were successfully besieging the great castles of Harlech and Carnarvon and he felt sure of their ultimate fall, and during the early summer of 1403 turned his attention to South Wales, where he was engaged against the remaining English power in that quarter, when in May 1403, Prince Henry made a raid from Shrewsbury and burned Owen's two mansions at Glyndyfrdwy and Sycherth.

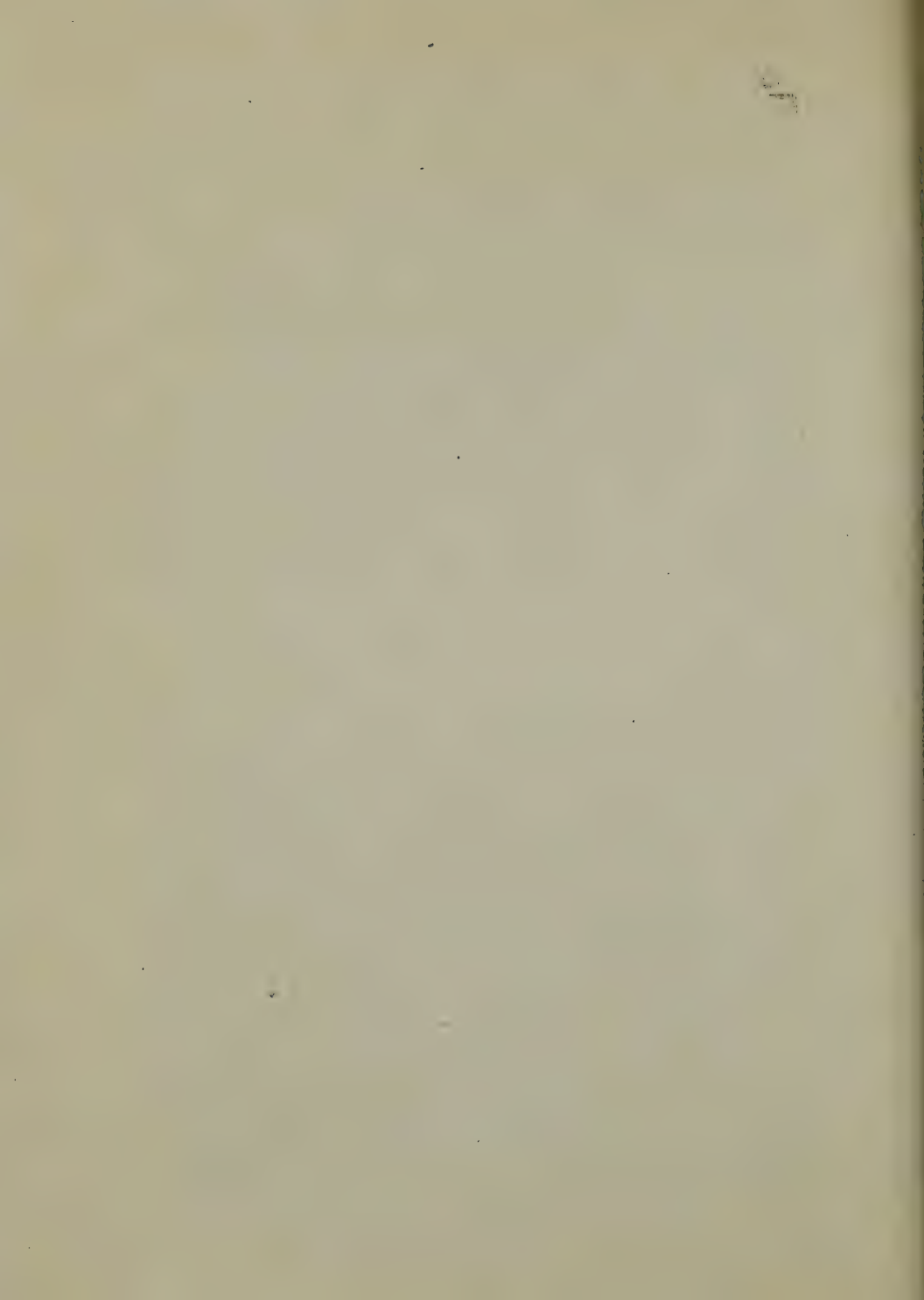
Owen was also, certainly, still busily engaged in South Wales, nearly a hundred miles away from Shrewsbury, about the time of the great battle between Henry Percy and King Henry, at that place. There is no doubt that there had been an understanding, between the Percy's and Owen Glyndwr and Edmund Mortimer, to act in unison against King Henry; but Hotspur's messengers must have failed to reach Owen; as he was negotiating with Carew of Pembroke, on July 12, 1403, and for several days afterwards, was busily engaged before the castle of Dynevor. He had no thought at that time of leaving South



OLD LODGE (Near where the old "Oak of Demons" stood) at Nannau, near Dolgelly, North Wales. It was here that Owen Glyn-lwr slew Howel Sele, the lord of Nannau, in their memorable encounter.



Looking up the Mawddach from Nannau.



ales, and he certainly knew nothing of the impending battle between Hotspur" and Henry; yet he was likely expecting messages from Hotspur, as he undoubtedly contemplated invading England in conjunction with the Percys. He is represented by some writers, as being within sight of the battle of Shrewsbury while it was going on, but he was certainly far away in South Wales at the time and in ignorance of the fact that Hotspur so sorely needed his aid. Hotspur and his ally, Earl Douglas, with an army of 15,000 men, was confronted with a force twice as large under the command of the King, and after one of the most desperate and bloody battles that ever occurred on English soil, the lion-hearted Percy was signally defeated and slain, July 21, 1403.

The loss of the battle of Shrewsbury was a great blow to Owen's cause and it is interesting to imagine, how different the subsequent history of Great Britain might have been, had Percy's messengers reached Owen, so he could have stood with him at Shrewsbury, with ten thousand Welsh spears.

Anyway by the time King Henry was ready for another invasion of Wales in September, 1403, Owen was as strong as ever, and had in the meantime invaded Herefordshire England, with success. On the 15th of September, Henry invaded Wales and reached Carmarthen, but almost at once retreated and returned to Hereford and thence to London, having accomplished nothing, and Owen's troops again poured over the borders into England and ravaged Herefordshire.

The number of Owen's troops have been variously estimated. It is said however he had 30,000 archers and spearmen in Carmarthen at one time. The Welsh spears were exceptionally long and his men of Merioneth, had an especial reputation for making use of them.

About this time Owen had made some sort of an alliance with the King of France, and French troops were landing in Wales to aid him; but it was not until two years later that the greatest French effort was made in his behalf.

Early in the year 1404 Owen finally captured Harlech castle and it is supposed he moved his family there and made it his headquarters. Later on he also summoned a parliament to meet at Harlech. On July 1st, 1404, a treaty of alliance was concluded between Owen and the King of France and it was signed by their respective ambassadors on that day. At this time Owen's council house was at Dolgelly. The seal

which Owen now adopted represents him, with biforked beard, seated on a throne-like chair, holding a scepter in his right hand and a globe in his left. (It has lately been adopted as the corporate arms of Machynlleth).

By the treaty made, with King Charles of France, Owen was recognized and acknowledged as the Prince of Wales, by the French King; and at the same time Henry IV. was designated: Henry of Lancaster, as Charles did not recognize him as the King of England and never had done so.

During 1404, Owen's forces continued the sieges of the castles yet in English hands and ravaged again and again the English border counties. Two fierce engagements occurred during the summer, between Owen and the Earl of Warwick, at Mynydd-cwm-du and at Craig-y-dorth. Owen was defeated in the former and he himself came near being captured; but in the latter battle he signally defeated the English and forced them back over the border.

Aberystwith castle had fallen to Owen during the year, but Harlech was the seat of his government during the winter of 1404—05. On its matchless site, some of the ancient British princes in the early centuries, had built their fortresses: from Bran the Blessed to Maelgwyn.

With Owen this winter, there were no doubt gathered in majestic Harlech, all of his family and near relatives, including his son-in-law Edmund Mortimer and his younger brother TUDOR GLYNDWR, as well as his principal captains, and the great Bishop Trevor, who had lately came over to his side. His bards, were of course, also there, to entertain the distinguished company with their patriotic songs. Owen Glyndwr was now at the high tide of his power and renown and it is well to state here, that to this day he is regarded by the majority of the Welsh people as the greatest of the Welsh Princes, from Owen Gwyned to the last Llewelyn.

The opening of the spring of 1405 was now at hand and with this season, came the first serious reverses to Owen's arms. His trusted captain, the renowned Rhys Gethin, with 8000 Welsh troops, moved in March 1405, to the English border and attacked Grosmont, where Prince Henry then was with a strong force. The prince and his followers sallied forth from the castle and attacked the Welsh and after a bloody battle completely routed them, with a loss of 800 men.

Owen, learning of this reverse pushed forward fresh forces under his brother, (ACD 34) TUDOR GLYNDWR, and in less than a week they met Prince Henry with a large force, at Mynydd-y-Pwll-Melyn, in recon, and a desperate battle, attended with great slaughter ensued, in which the Welsh commander, TUDOR GLYNDWR himself, was slain, and 1500 of his followers were either killed or taken prisoners. TUDOR was so much like his illustrious brother, in face and form, that the English at first thought the much dreaded elder Glyndwr had fallen; but the absence of a wart under the left eye, a distinguishing mark of Owen, soon disproved their premature conclusion. The slaughter in this battle, had perhaps never before been exceeded or equalled in Wales. Owens son Gryffydd was also taken prisoner at this time and was sent to London and confined in the Tower, where a year later the young King of Scotland was his companion.

These two reverses were a great blow to Owen's cause. King Henry however was kept busy in the early summer of 1405 by the Scots, and by the Earl of Northumberland, who was again in revolt, and who also, had been intriguing with Owen. Furthermore a great French expedition, consisting of 140 ships and 4000 to 5000 men, appeared in July or August of this year and landed at Milford Haven to join Owen's fortunes, and they met them at Tenby with 10000 Welshmen at his back. The French were nominally under the command of the Marshal of France, but Sire Hugueville was the leading spirit.

These events seemingly made up for Owen's losses in the two engagements earlier in the year.

Owen and his French allies at once invaded England, retaking Glamorgan which had recently receded from him, and also capturing Carmarthen on the way. The allies pushed on through Herefordshire and reached the vicinity of the town of Worcester about the middle of August, where they encamped on the summit of Woodbury hill, still known as "Owen's camp." Henry IV. with a large army met them here and took an advantageous position on the northern ridge. Each army feared to attack the other in its commanding position and here, in the heart of England, these two armies faced each other for eight days, with no results except a few skirmishes in which some 500 men fell. Henry had recourse to abundant provisions, but the Welsh and French soon ran short of supplies and were thus compelled to retreat. The English king

attempted to follow them, but they promptly captured some of his supplies and he then desisted.

During the next month, about September 10, 1405, Henry again invaded Wales, but was soon driven out by Owen and his soldiers, with the aid of the elements, having accomplished practically nothing.

All except some 1700 of the French returned to their own country before Christmas, 1405, but Owen was unmolested by the English during that winter and had, as before, practically entire control of Wales. The French had counted on booty as their reward, and Owen and the Welsh were much disappointed with the results of their expedition, and also displeased with their conduct.

In the meantime, Owen had finally succeeded in subduing Western Pembroke, known as "Little England," and the earl agreed to pay him £200 for a truce to last until May 1406.

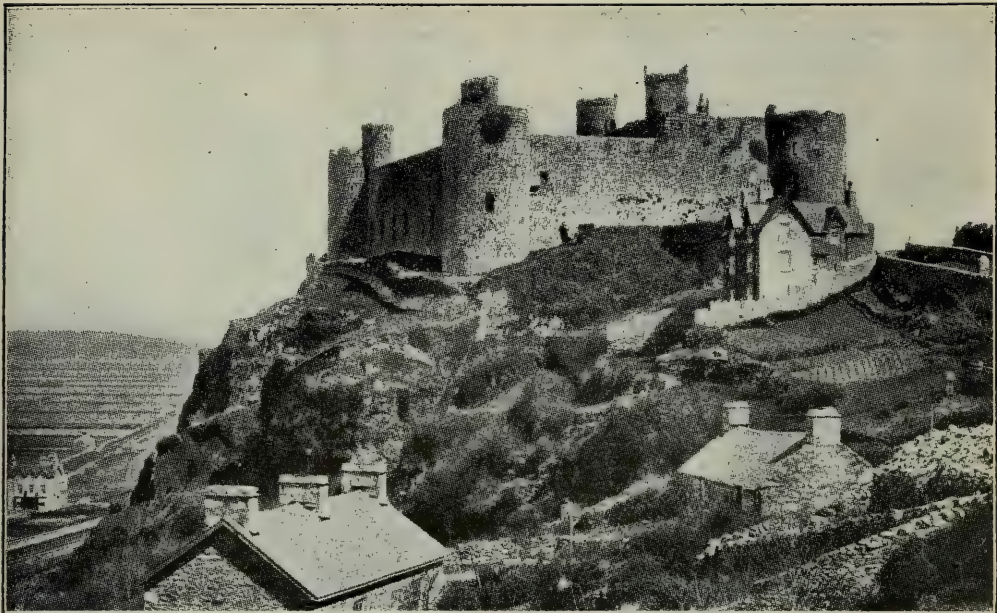
Owen now again retired to Harlech castle for the winter of 1405—1406.

The chief event of the early part of 1406, was the signing of the "Tripartite Indenture," which has been attributed by Shakespeare and others to an earlier date, before the battle of Shrewsbury.

The old Earl of Northumberland (Percy), and Bardolph of Scotland, met Owen Glyndwr and Edmund Mortimer at Aberdaron, and on the 28th of February 1406, the notable instrument was signed. By its terms they were bound into a solemn alliance and they agreed thereby, to divide the Kingdom of England and the Principality of Wales between themselves. Owen was to have Wales with considerable English territory added, and Percy and Mortimer, were to have the remainder of England.

Little came of this understanding, however, and as the year 1406 advanced Owen's influence and power seemed to decline. Glamorgan and Ystrad Towi in the south and Anglesey in the north, fell away from him, apparently through weariness of strife and lack of provisions, coupled with the offer of pardons from Henry of England. These defections were, anyway, certainly not due to pressure of English arms.

During the latter part of 1406 and part of 1407, Owen seems to have disappeared to some extent from public view; however his family and friends were yet in possession of Harlech castle and he also held



HARLECH CASTLE.
On the coast of Merioneth, North Wales.

An ancient British fortress was erected on this site by the early British Kings, but the castle represented by the present grand ruins was built by Edward I., in 1286, and was seemingly impregnable. It is of special interest in this work on account of being Owen Glyndwr's headquarters and seat of government for several years, 1404-1408, after he had captured it from the English. It is also interesting on account of the fact that a kinsman of the Yale ancestors, Davyd ap Ievan ap Einion, was in command of the force which successfully held it for the Lancastrians against assault, during the War of the Roses, for nine years, surrendering finally on honorable terms in 1468. In response to the demand of the Earl of Pembroke for its surrender, when he invested it, Davyd said: "I held a castle in France until all the old women in Wales heard of it, and now I will hold this Welsh Tower till all the old women of France hear of it." The "March of the Men of Harlech" commemorates this event.

berystwith castle, with a strong force, and sometime during 1407 he made a raid through Pembroke.

A great attempt was made by the English in the early fall of 1407 against Aberystwith castle. About all the great English leaders assembled there, including Prince Henry, the Duke of York and the Earl of Warwick; as well as many other notable commanders and thousands of knights and men at arms. They brought with them engines of war of every then known kind, including the "King's cannon" which weighed four and one-half tons. But they were powerless against the great castle and the brave Welshmen commanded by Owen's lieutenant, Rhys ap Griffith ap Llewelyn. Provisions ran low, however, and in September, a truce was agreed upon until November 1st (1407). When the Welshmen were to deliver up the castle, unless Glyndwr in the meantime should appear and relieve it. Thereupon Prince Henry and his nobles returned to England, leaving a force of 500 soldiers on guard.

During October, just at the right time, Owen appeared upon the scene and went into the castle with a fresh force, and remained in possession of the west coast and its castles during the winter of 1407-1408.

The summer of 1408 found Owen still active and formidable, but in this year Prince Henry renewed the sieges of both Aberystwith and Harlech and they both fell to the English during the winter of 1408-1409, after prolonged and desperate resistance; being in fact starved into submission.

By the fall of Harlech castle, Owen's wife and practically all of his family, with the exception of three married daughters then in England, fell into the hands of the English and were taken to London. Edmund Mortimer, his son-in-law and a member of the Royal family of England, had however died during the siege. Owen himself escaped, doubtless still hoping to retrieve his losses and rescue his family. He held for a time some castles and strongholds in the Snowdon mountains, but his sway was now practically at its end, and after some desultory skirmishes it reached a final close. Numbers of his brave commanders in English hands were executed, including Rhys and William Tudor, who were thus disposed of at Chester.

Owen Glyndwr's career having reached its melancholy finale he retired from public view. He was offered a pardon by Henry V., who had succeeded his father on the English throne, but the proud old hero

seems to have refused to accept it and after living some years in seclusion, he finally died in peace in the year 1416, at the home of his daughter at Monnington in Herefordshire, England, and his body was interred at Monnington church.

Owen had accomplished much, yet in the end the reward was bitter failure for his cherished, patriotic aspirations, and a devastated and ruined country, which required many years for its up-building and recovery, from the desperate, bloody, strife, of nearly a decade. He was the absolute and almost undisputed ruler and monarch of all of Wales, except a few castles, for about seven years; and for nearly ten years he had successfully conducted a war, with a power vastly superior in resources of wealth and men, and in fact one of the very greatest powers of the world at that time, as it is now; and moreover the territory for which he was contending was contiguous to this great power and therefore within striking distance.

This was the last attempt, the last struggle, for Welsh independence. From its close, Wales has remained absolutely, if not always passively, under the government of the throne of England. Welsh pride and Welsh ideals were however in a great measure satisfied, when a King of Welsh princely blood ascended the throne of England, in the person of Henry VII., the first ruler of the Tudor dynasty, to which we have heretofore referred in the preceding pages.

In concluding this brief history of Wales it seems desirable to refer more particularly to some of the places where these Welsh Kings and Princes lived, and also where some of the principal events occurred.

Plates and special remarks are presented herein, of The Town of Llangollen, Castle Dinas Bran, Aberystwith Castle, Harlech Castle, Sycherth, Carew Castle and Pembroke Castle and of other places as well, of which no further description seems required; but there are other places of perhaps equal interest, among which are the following:

Rhuddlan Castle, North Wales, as it now stands, represents the great stronghold built by Edward I.; but an earlier stronghold was built and occupied on this site by Llewelyn ab Seisyllt, Prince of Wales, and his son. There was also an earlier Welsh castle built by former Welsh Princes, on a mount called Tuthill, a furlong south of the castle.

Mold and Caergwrle (Hope) castles, and also a fortified Tower near

Mold, North Wales, were frequently the scenes of British and English engagements. Mold was razed by Prince Owain Gwyned in 1144, but was rebuilt and afterwards was taken and retaken in the struggles of the Welsh and English.

Hawarden Castle, North Wales, was stormed and taken by Prince Davyd, brother of the last Prince of Wales, Llewelyn, in 1281, near the close of their final struggle with the English. Llewelyn and Simon de Montfort signed their memorable compact here.

Denbigh Castle stands on the site of an earlier Welsh castle, held by Prince Davyd, as lord of Denbigh, when his brother Llewelyn was Prince of Wales.

Dolbadarn Castle in Snowdonia, North Wales, was one of a number of fortresses built and maintained in the passes of the Snowdon mountains, by the ancient British or Welsh kings and princes, and proved for many centuries, safe retreats, when they were from time to time, driven by their enemies from the more accessible places. It is said to be one of the first of Welsh castles, and it is certainly very old; it is doubtful whether it was built before, or after Roman times in Britain.

Dynevor (Dinefwr) Castle, in Carmarthen, South Wales, stands where an earlier Welsh castle was built by Rhodri Mawr (Roderick the Great), for his son Cadell, Prince of South Wales, whose successors later on moved the seat of government to Carmarthen castle, which for many years was the headquarters of these Princes and their descendants.

Cardigan Castle, with Cardiganshire and other territories, belonged for many years to Prince Rhys, grandson of Rhys ab Tewdwr, and Prince Rhys' son Griffith.

Tenby Castle and the great walls surrounding the town, in Pembrokeshire, were built by the Flemings, under the command of Gerald de Windsor, Governor of Pembroke.

Many other places and castles, which were associated with early Welsh history, could be referred to with interest, but space which would perhaps properly be assigned to such matters, in a work of this kind, has already been much enlarged, and the author feels that he must be content with the foregoing.

GENEALOGY OF THE ANCIENT YALES.

The Direct Male Line.

1.

DOMINUS OTHO.

He is supposed to have been a member of the family of Gherardini of Florence, Italy; and this is seemingly confirmed by the Latin form of the name, "Geraldini," assumed by the descendants; in any event he was a nobleman and came from Florence. This noble passed over into Normandy and thence into England, in 1057, where he became so great a favorite of King Edward, the Confessor, that he excited the jealousy of the Saxon thanes.

His English possessions were enormous and at his death they devolved upon his son, Walter Fitz Otho.

2.

WALTER FITZ OTHO.

After the Conquest in 1066, he was treated by the Normans as one of their fellow-countrymen, a fact which seems somewhat remarkable, and he was mentioned in the Domesday Book as being in possession of his father's estates in 1078. He was Castellan of Windsor and Warden of the forests in county of Berks.

This fortunate heir put the cope-stone to his prosperity, by marriage with Gladys, the daughter of Rhiwallon ap Cynfyn, Prince of North Wales, by whom he was father of three sons, namely:

GERALD FITZ WALTER (Gerald de Windsor), the eldest son and successor.

Robert de Windsor, Baron of Eston.

William de Windsor, Ancestor of the Barons of Windsor and Earls of Plymouth, also of the Marquess of Lansdowne.

3.

GERALD FITZ WALTER (Gerald de Windsor).

The principal recorded events of his career are given in connection with the history of Wales in this work, as he took a prominent part in the Norman invasion of that principality. Through his wife Nesta, daughter of Rhys ap Tewdwr, Prince of South Wales, who as we have seen was dramatically abducted by Owain ab Cadwgan, he came into possession of Carew castle and other properties in South Wales. He was also for many years the Governor of Pembroke castle, Pembrokeshire, "Little England beyond Wales," where a colony of Flemings settled and under his leadership, successfully resisted the onslaughts of the Welsh. The Flemings under Gerald's direction fortified Tenby in Pembrokeshire, building walls of great strength and height around the town and also a strong and magnificent castle. Under his guidance they also fortified other towns and strongholds in that section of Wales, making Pembrokeshire, in fact, almost impregnable against the military genius of the times.

Nesta, the wife of Gerald, was even more famous than he. She was a descendant, through her father Rhys ap Tudor, (or Tewdwr) of the long line of kings and princes who had ruled over Britain and Wales for many centuries, and was said to have been the most beautiful woman of her time, being called the "Helen of Wales." She was mistress of Henry I., King of England, and her sons by him were named Fitz Henry. Henry seems to have put her aside, perhaps for political reasons, for Matilda, the daughter of Malcolm, King of Scotland; and she then married Gerald de Windsor. Anyway the settlement of affairs between herself and Henry must have been mutually agreeable, as it is well known that her husband Gerald, was a staunch friend of the English King for many years after he married Nesta.

Gerald and Nesta had three sons, namely:

MAURICE FITZ GERALD, Lord of Maynooth and heir to his father's estates. Ancestor of the Dukes of Leinster, Earls of Kildare and other noble families.

William Fitz Gerald. Ancestor of the great noble family of Carew,

represented by the Barons and Knights of Carew; also of the barons of Gerard, and of the Fitz Maurice's.

David Fitz Gerald. The Bishop of St. David's, who died in 1176.

They also had a daughter,

Angharad, who married William de Barri and was the mother of Gerald de Barri (Giraldus Cambrensis), the noted British historian.

After the death of Gerald de Windsor, Nesta married Stephen the Castellan and by him was mother of Robert Fitz Stephen, who was associated with his brother, Maurice Fitz Gerald, in leading the first invasion of Ireland, in the Norman conquest, in 1169.

Nesta was certainly one of the most noted women of her time, and she was as we have stated, the maternal ancestor of a number of the greatest families of England, Ireland and Wales.

4.

MAURICE FITZ GERALD

The name of Maurice Fitz Gerald is indelibly and prominently associated with the Norman conquest of Ireland and he was the patriarch of the Irish Geraldines and the ancestor of the Dukes of Leinster, Earls of Kildare and other noble families, representing Ireland's most prominent nobility. In 1168, Dermot MacMurrough, King of Leinster, having been driven from his territory by Roderick O'Connor, sought aid from the English, and succeeded in enlisting in his cause Richard de Clare, the second Earl of Pembroke, also called "Richard Strongbow." Dermot, having concluded his arrangements with Richard, started on his return to Ireland; it being understood that the latter was to follow as soon as he could collect his forces. Having reached St. Davids, Wales, on his return journey, Dermot was kindly received by David Fitz Gerald, the Bishop, and at the prelate's suggestion, his brother Maurice Fitz Gerald and his half brother Robert Fitz Stephen, engaged to assist the Irish King with their forces; and in May, 1169, Maurice and Robert embarked with a small body of soldiers in two ships. They first captured Wrexford, with which lordship Maurice was invested, and then they marched forward and took Dublin.

Strongbow did not land in Ireland and join Maurice and Robert until in August 1170, thus it will be noted, that to Maurice Fitz Gerald

and his half brother Robert Fitz Stephen, belongs the honor of leading the first of these Norman expeditions to Ireland, more than a year in advance of Richard de Clare.

In 1171 Maurice and Strongbow, with a force of only 600 men, were beleaguered in Dublin, by 30000 Irish under Roderick the Irish King, who was also assisted by a blockading fleet of 30 Manx vessels.

In this desperate emergency, through Maurice's earnest advice and inspiring exhortations, the garrison resolved to sally forth and attack the enemy. The bold exploit was crowned with success; the Irish were completely defeated, and Roderick made his escape with difficulty.

Maurice Fitz Gerald married Alice, daughter of Arnulf de Montgomery, who was son of Roger de Montgomery, the greatest of the Norman lords and the foremost among the Norman leaders, next to William the Conqueror himself.

Maurice died in 1177 at Wrexford and was buried in the Abbey of Grey Friars, outside the walls of the town.

By his wife Alice he left five sons among whom were: William Fitz Maurice, Baron of Naas; Gerald Fitz Maurice, Baron of Offaly; THOMAS FITZ MAURICE, ancestor of the Earls of Desmond and Decies.

5.

THOMAS FITZ MAURICE (Fitz Gerald).

He was the third son of Maurice Fitz Gerald, by his wife Alice.

Thomas Fitz Maurice left a son: JOHN FITZ THOMAS (Fitz Gerald), Lord of Decies and Desmond.

6.

JOHN FITZ THOMAS (Fitz Gerald).

He was Lord of Decies and Desmond and a Count Palatine in the year 1259. By virtue of the latter royal position, he created three of his sons by his second wife Honora, hereditary knights; and thus originated the titles of the "White Knight," the "Knight of Glyn" and the "Knight of Kerry."

He also was father of a son by his first wife, who was called,

OSBORN FITZ GERALD. This son was also denominated by the Welsh heralds, Osborn Wyddel (Osborn, the Irishman).

7.

OSBORN FITZ GERALD (Osbwrn, or Osbern, Wyddel).

As has been stated Osborn was a son of John Fitz Thomas-Fitz Gerald. Lord of Decies and Desmond, by his first wife. He left Ireland, his native country, about the year 1260, and went to Wales, where he obtained extensive possessions, by grant or marriage, or by both, in Co. Merioneth in North Wales, including the site of the present mansion of Cors-y-Gedol.

As we have seen, Osborn's ancestors had formerly lived in Wales and were closely and highly associated with the national affairs of the principality. His great-great-great-grandmother Gladys, and his great, great-grandmother Nesta, were Welsh princesses, while his great-grandmother Alice was granddaughter of the greatest of the Norman lords.

Also, as we have seen, his great-grandfather, Maurice Fitz Gerald, was the leader of the first successful Norman invasion of Ireland.

Truly the greatness of his ancestry was all that could be desired and it is evident that he was no stranger to Wales, or to Welsh affairs, when he emigrated there from Ireland. He was the ancestor of the Yales in the direct male line and he was certainly living in Co. Merioneth in 1293, as he was assessed in that year, in the parish of Llanaber, towards the tax of a Fifteenth. He had a son; **CYNRIK AP OSBORN.**

8.

CYNRIK AP OSBORN.

On the division of his father's lands, he, according to the custom of gavelkind, then prevalent in Wales, inherited Cors-y-Gedol as a portion of his share. He was father of: **LLEWELYN AP CYNRIK.**

9.

LLEWELYN AP CYNRIK.

He married Nest, or Nesta, daughter and coheir of Griffith ap Adda,



ABERYSTWITH CASTLE.

On the coast of Cardiganshire, Wales.

This great castle was taken and re-taken by Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, and in after years, Owen Glyndwr took it and held it for some time. It was a grand example of the great castles of the times

of Dolgoch, in the parish of Towyn, and of Ynys-y-Maengwyn, Co. Merioneth, a Collector of the Fifteenth, 1294, Raglot (Governor) of the Commote of Estimaner 3 and 7 Edward III., living 17 Edward III., derived from Madoc, son of Cadivor ap Gwaethvoed, Lord of Cardigan. By this lady Llewelyn had an eldest son, Griffith ap Llewelyn.

10.

GRIFFITH AP LLEWELYN.

He was of Cors-y-Gedol, and Farmer of the office of Sheriff of Merioneth, 46 Edward III.; Sheriff 15 Richard II.; Woodwarden of the Commote of Estimaner at some period between 7 July, 1382; and 12 Oct. 1385; died probably between 29 Sept. 20 Richard II. and same day 1 Henry IV. Griffith ap Llewelyn married Efa, daughter of Madoc ap Ellis, of Crynlarth, in that Co., sister and co-heiress of Llewelyn ap Madoc, Bishop of St. Asaph 1357-75, derived from Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion. By this lady he had a son and successor, Einion ap Griffith.

11.

EINION AP GRIFFITH.

He succeeded to Cors-y-Gedol and was Capt. of Forty Archers for the King, from Co. Merioneth, 10 Richard II.; living at Michaelmas, 20 Richard II. Einion married Tangwystl, daughter of Rhydderch ap Ievan Lloyd, of Gogerddan, Co. Cardigan, and had issue, three sons and two daughters, namely:

Iorwerth ap Einion of Ynys-y-Maengwyn, Co. Merioneth, also of the Ville of Towne, and lessee of the Crown dues or revenues in that district, 1415.

Ievan ap Einion, Progenitor of the Wynne's of Peniarth.

GRIFFITH AP EINION, Progenitor of the Vaughans of Cors-y-Gedol, the Yales of Plas-yn-Yale and Plas Grono, and the Rogers of Bryntangor.

Mali, married 1st, Howel Sele, of Nanney, now Nannau; he was killed in the memorable duel with the renowned Owen Glyndwr, and secondly, Owen ap Meredith ap Griffith Vychan, of Neuaddwen, Powysland.

Tibod, married 1st. Howel ap Ievan ap Iorwerth, of Cynllaeth; secondly, Ievan Vychan ap Ievan Gethin, of Abertannatt; and thirdly, Howel ap Tudor ap Grono.

12.

GRIFFITH AP EINION.

At the division of his father's lands he received Cors-y-Gedol as his portion and he held the office of Woodward of the Commote of Ardydwy, Merioneth, at Michælmass, 1400, also 2 and 3 Henry V. He married Lowrie, daughter and heir of Tudor ap Griffith Vychan, Lord of Gwyddelwern, Edeirnion, and niece (and in her issue sole heir) of his brother Owan ap Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndyfrdwy, the memorable Owen Glyndwr, representative of the dynasties of North Wales, South Wales, and Powys. Tudor ap Griffith Vychan was upwards of 29 years old, 3 Sept. 10 Richard II., 1386, when under the designation of "Tudor de Glendore," he appeared as a witness in the celebrated Scrope and Grosvenor controversy. By this alliance Griffith ap Einion had three sons and two daughters, as follows:

Griffith Vaughan, of Cors-y-gedol, a firm adherent of the Lancastrian cause, and one of the defenders of Harlech Castle, under his valiant cousin, David ap Ievan ap Einion, 1461. Griffith was ancestor of the Vaughans, of *Cors-y-gedol*.

ELLIS AP GRIFFITH, of whose line we treat.

Tudor ap Griffith, whose heirs general were the Lloyds of *Bodidris*, Barts., represented by Edward, 2nd Lord Mostyn.

Catherine, married Howell ap Griffith, of Crogen-yn-Edeirnion.

Efa, married Madoc ap Griffith.

13.

ELLIS AP GRIFFITH.

This ELLIS AP GRIFFITH, of Cwyddelwern, and *jure uxoris*, of Plas-yn-Yale, Farmer (lessee) of the office of raglot of the commote of Penllyn, 12 Edward IV., 1485, married Margaret, one of the Bodidris family and daughter and heir of Jenkyn ap Ievan, of Plas-yn-Yale, *aliter* Bodanwydog, Byrn Eglwys, co. Denbigh, brother of Tudor ap Ievan,

derived through Ievan ap Ynyr o' Yal, Lord of Gelligynan, from Sandde Hardd, Lord of Burton. By the heiress of Plas-yn-Yale, Ellis ap Grif-fith, who is stated to have died 1489, had issue, seven sons and four daughters, as follows:

DAVID LLOYD AP ELLIS, of whose line we treat.

John Wynn ap Ellis, of Bryntangor, Bryn Eglwys, ancestor of the Wynnes of *Bryntangor*.

Richard ap Ellis.

Jenkin ap Ellis.

Tudor ap Ellis, of Lllysfassî.

Ievan Lloyd ap Ellis, of Rhagat, Edeirnion.

Griffith Lloyd ap Ellis, ancestor of the Lloyds of *Carrog*, Edeir-nion, and the earlier family of Lloyds of *Rhagatt*.

Margaret, married thrice: 1st, Ievan ap Howell, Lord of Rug, Edeir-nion; 2ndly, Howell Vychan ap Howell, of the race of Riridfflaidd, Lord of Penllyn; and 3rdly, John Trevor, of Wignant.

Angharad, married Maurice ap John, of Clennenen, Rhiwaedog, and Park.

Genwhyfar, married John Eyton, son of Rhuabon.

Lowry, married Reinalt, of Branas.

14.

DAVID LLOYD AP ELLIS.

He was of Plas-yn-Yale, and married Gwenwhyfar, daughter of Richard Lloyd, of Llwynymaen, derived from Hedd Molwynog, Lord of Uwch Aled, and had issue, five sons and two daughters as follows:

JOHN YALE, also called John Wynn, or Wynn, of whom presently.

Griffith Lloyd, a doctor.

Thomas Yale, LL. D., Prebendary of St. Asaph, 7 July, 1564. Dean of the Arches, and Chancellor of Bangor. Dr. Yale, who was also Chancellor of Matthew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury, died 1577.

Hugh Yale, Alderman of Oswestry,

Roger Lloyd ap Ellis, of Brynglas Lloyd, co Denbigh, called "Mr Ellis," who was Secretary to Cardinal Wolsey, married Katherine, daughter of William ap Griffith Vychan, Lord of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, and a baron of Edeirnion, *qui vixit* June, 15 Henry VIII., 1525, and was

father of John Wynne ap Roger Lloyd, of Caedwrig, ancestor of the Lloyds of *Plas Einion, Bryn Eglwys.* &c.

Jane, married 1st, Edward Trevor, Brynkynnalt, co. Denbigh, and 2ndly, John Hammer.

Ellen, married Robert Lloyd, of Halghton.

15.

JOHN YALE (Also called John Wyn or Wynn).

John Yale was, as has been noted, the eldest son of David Lloyd ap Ellis. He inherited Plas-yn-Yale from his father and was the ancestor of the Yale's of Plas-yn-Yale, and also of the Yale's of Plas Grono. He married first, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Mostyn, of Mostyn, co. Flint. By her he had a son and a daughter, namely: Thomas Yale, who succeeded to Plas-yn-Yale and continued that line of Yales; and Jane Yale, who married Joseph Haynes.

John Yale was also father of another son, by Agnes, daughter of John Lloyd, who was named David Lloyd, D. C. L. (Dr. David Yale), who married Frances, daughter of John Lloyd D. C. L. David Lloyd D. C. L., or Dr. David Yale, as he was called later on, was the ancestor of the Yales of Plas Grono and therefore of the Yales in America.

"Powys Fadog" (vol. five note on P. 139) is the authority for the above statements relative to the parentage of David Lloyd D. C. L. (Dr. David Yale) and of his marriage to Frances daughter of John Lloyd D. C. L.

The matter referred to in "Powys Fadog" was taken from "Cae Cyriog" Mss. and certainly such authority cannot be questioned. There is other ample and indisputable evidence in "A History of the Country Townships of the Old Parish of Wrexham, 1903" by Alfred Neobard Palmer, to prove positively that David Lloyd D. C. L., was no other than Dr. David Yale, and it is not at all strange that he was first called Lloyd, as surnames were notoriously unsettled in Wales at that time, as they had been for a long time previously and were for some years later. The preceding pedigree shows how unsettled the names were among his ancestors.

I have gone into the matter of Dr. David Yale's connections at some length, as the most of the former printed pedigrees of the Yales, do not

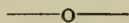


PLAS YN YALE (Hall in Yale).

In the Township of Bodanwyddog, Parish of Llanarmon, and in Yale, of the Lordship of Bromfield and Yale, County of Denbigh, Powys Fadog, North Wales.

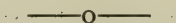
The present structure, which can hardly be called ancient, stands on or near the site of an older building. It was the home of the Yales for many generations, and is now mainly a hunting lodge. The estate is now owned by Sir Wm. Corbet Yale-Jones-Parry. The nearest village is Llandegla, but the church where the family worshipped, stands in the village of Bryneglwys, also near by. The region is picturesque and wild in character, and abounds in fish and game.

explain definitely, if at all, how the Yales of Plas-yn-Yale and the Yales of Plas Grono were related.



We have now brought the Genealogy of the Yales in the male line, from Dominus Otho down to and including John Yale (also known as John Wyn or Wynn), where the family lines of the Yales of Plas-yn-Yale and the Yales of Plas Grono (and of America), divide; and we have also given, in the history of Wales, about all that is known of the principal events in the lives of the most noted ancestors on the maternal side, except the ancestors of Alice de Montgomery, who became the wife of Maurice Fitz Gerald; and before proceeding with the line of the Yales of Plas Grono and of America, which begins with Dr. David Yale, I think it well to give here a brief pedigree of the persons associated with Plas-yn-Yale, from John Yale (or Wynn) down to the present time. And as events in the lives of the illustrious de Montgomerys by all means must have a place, I will follow the notes on the Yales of Plas-yn-Yale, with a brief account of their careers.

The Pedigree in the forepart of the work will enable the reader to clearly understand the connections and descent.



The Yales of Plas-yn-Yale.

THOMAS YALE, the half brother of Dr. David Yale and son of John Yale (Wynn), by his second wife, Margaret Puleston, had three sons. He was succeeded by his eldest son:

THOMAS YALE, who married Dorothy Bostock and had four sons, the eldest and successor being named also

THOMAS YALE, who was a captain in the service of King Charles I. He married Oct. 2 1649 Dorothy Hughes and had, with other heirs, an elder son and successor:

HUMPHREY YALE, born Jan. 25, 1656. He married Susan Lloyd, and was succeeded by his eldest son:

THOMAS YALE, who died, s. p., aged fifteen years and was succeeded by his brother:

DAVID YALE, who married Margaret Maurice, and was succeeded at his death, Jan. 29, 1763, aged 81, by his son:

REV. JOHN YALE, born April 15, 1716. He married Frances Jones, and was succeeded by his son:

REV. JOHN YALE, B. D., M. A. He died unmarried and was succeeded by his sister:

SARAH YALE, who died unmarried June 13, 1821, aged 67, and by her will, dated Nov. 7, 1818, gave the estate of Plas-yn-Yale to Lieut. Colonel William Parry-Jones-Parry, her cousin, who in compliance with the terms of the will, assumed the name and arms of Yale:

WILLIAM PARRY-JONES-PARRY-YALE was succeeded by his nephew:

WILLIAM CORBET YALE, the present proprietor of Plas-yn-Yale, who in later years also inherited Madryn Castle and assumed the name of William Corbet Yale-Jones-Parry.

The House of de Montgomery.

E 2.

ROGER DE MONTGOMERY.

Earl of Shrewsbury, Chichester and Arundel.

He was son of Roger the Great, who was cousin of William the Conqueror, and an exile at Paris in 1035. (E 1) Roger the Great accordingly was of the same family as William the Conqueror, and was also cousin of Ralph de Mortimer and William Fitz Osbern.

Roger de Montgomery was lord of Montgomery in Normandy, and by his marriage to Mabel, daughter of William Talvas of Belleme, Alencon and Seez, he became the greatest of the Norman lords.

He was a supporter of William the Conqueror, his kinsman, fought with him at Domfront, Normandy in 1048, and in 1066 contributed 60 ships for the Norman invasion of England. At the great battle of Hastings (Senlac) England, Oct. 14 1066, at which William the Conqueror won the English crown, Roger commanded the Norman right and particularly

distinguished himself, by his valor in killing an English giant. He is said by Freeman in his "Norman Conquest," to have been "literally foremost among the conquerors of England."

He returned to Normandy in 1067 and jointly with Matilda, the wife of William the Conqueror, was guardian of the Duchy, in William's absence.

Later he returned to England and was made Earl of Shrewsbury in 1071, and also became Earl of Chichester and Arundel. The title and rank of Earl was the highest in England from 1066 for about 300 years and during William the Conqueror's reign there were only six earls. He built a great castle at Shrewsbury, parts of which still remain. He also built other castles on the Welsh border and one in Montgomery, Wales, in 1093. Montgomeryshire in that principality was named after him.

He founded Shrewsbury Abbey of St. Peter and St. Paul, 1083-1087, and richly endowed it. It was a grand edifice of great extent.

He secretly supported Robert against King William Rufus, but later sided with the latter and fought with him at Rochester in 1088.

By his wife Mabel he was father of five sons: Robert, Hugh, Roger, Philip and Arnulf. He also had four daughters.

He died July 27, 1093, and was interred in the Abbey at Shrewsbury.

Roger de Montgomery was not only the greatest of the Norman lords in prestige and position and the foremost of the Norman leaders, next to William the Conqueror himself, but he was also great in his piety, as is evidenced by his founding and rich endowment of Shrewsbury Abbey and his liberal benefactions to the monks.

E 3.

ARNULF (Arnulph) DE MONTGOMERY.

Earl of Pembroke (Fl. 1110)

He was fifth son of Roger de Montgomery and took a prominent part in the Norman invasion of Wales, as has been noted in the history of the principality given herein. He built Pembroke Castle about 1093, and as has been set forth in the history of the Wales, he was in league with some of the Welsh princes in favor of Robert Duke of Normandy, in his attempt to remove his brother King Henry (Beauclaire) from the

English throne. About this time Arnulf entered into an alliance with Muircertach, King of Munster, Ireland, who gave him his daughter in marriage and promised to make him his successor. The attempt to depose King Henry was however, unsuccessful, and Arnulf went to the court of Muircertach for assistance, which he was unable to give; and in fact he expected aid from his son-in-law against Magnus, the Danish King. Later on, in 1102, Muircertach courted the favor of King Henry and took back his daughter from Arnulf and gave her to another man, and even plotted against his life. (Britannica, Volume XIII. page 254 ninth edition).

It is also stated (Dic. Nat. Biog. XLIX. 103) that Arnulf married, after much negotiation, the daughter of Murchadh, King of Leinster, Ireland, and died next day.

His daughter, Alice de Montgomery, became, as has been stated heretofore, the wife of Maurice Fitz Gerald.

Arms and Crests.

The use of the Coat of Arms first became general in the twelfth century. The first known tomb or monument bearing escutcheons, in the period of modern history, is said to be the eleventh century tomb in the Church of St. Emmeran at Ratisbon; which bears the Arms of Varmond, a count of Vasserburg. Badges, emblems and ensigns were in use in much earlier times, among the Israelites, Greeks and Romans; but there seems to be no connecting link, between these more ancient devices and the more modern devices and the more modern use of heraldic emblems of the middle ages.

Heraldic designs were used as distinguishing emblems on the armor of knights and nobles, in the eleventh century, so that they might be known to each other in battle; but as stated, they did not come into extended use until the twelfth century; when it became the duty of the aged knights, appointed for the purpose, to pass judgment on the coats of arms displayed and the right of knighthood, at the tournaments. This practice developed the professional and official heralds.



VIEWS AT PLAS YN YALE.

A walk in the garden, and
one of the statues.



The stable

The escutcheon, or shield, is the most important in the arms, and next in importance are the stripes on same. Each of the various devices have some sort of significance.

The Arms and Crest of Yale (Coat of Arms) are undoubtedly almost as ancient as heraldry itself, as the emblem illustrated in the colored plate, herewith, is essentially the same as the Arms and Crest of the family of John Fitz Thomas (Fitz Gerald), who was Lord of Decies and Desmond and Count Palatine in 1259. His family Arms and Crest included the Ermine shield, with the red St. Andrews cross, and the wild boar. Also the shield and the red St. Andrews cross, are incorporated in the Arms of the Dukes of Leinster and other descendants of the notable Maurice Fitz Gerald, who died in 1177. In fact the arms of practically all of the "Geraldines," (descendants of Maurice Fitz Gerald and of Gerald de Windsor), include the shield with the red St. Andrews cross, and the most of them have the ermine field.

The Yale Coat of Arms, was therefore, derived from the Fitz Gerald and handed down through the direct male line, from Osborn Fitz Gerald (Osborn Wyddel).

The Arms of Yale shown by the plate are the Arms of the Yales of Plas Grono, the ancestors of the Yales in America, and practically differ from the Arms of the Yales of Plas yn Yale only in the "fretty," or lattice work of gold, which appears on the Arms of the latter. The wild boar in a gold net on a green mount, with an acorn slip in his mouth, is represented in the crest of each; but the chapeau, a military or official cap or hat, seems to have been added at some time, by some member of the family of Yales of Plas Grono.

The Arms and Crest shown in the plate are technically described as follows:

Arms:—ERM, (ermine) A SALTIRE GU. (A red St. Andrews cross).

Crest:—A MOUNT (hillock) VERT (green), *thereon a boar az. (blue), within a net or. (gold), in the mouth an acorn slipped ppr. (natural colors).*

The ermine represents the fur of a small white animal, a native of Armenia, and the marks on same are supposed to represent the tails of the animals, sewed to the fur for its enrichment. Ermine is an especial mark of dignity and has long been associated with royalty and the nobility.

The St. Andrews cross is a symbol of resolution, while the red denotes military fortitude and magnanimity.

The wild boar is a fierce combatant and may be considered to represent a valiant warrior. Blue may have a religious significance and possibly originated in the Crusades. The acorn slip signifies strength and antiquity; while the golden net indicates that a great warrior finally succumbed to pacific influences.

The chapeau denotes military authority.

Crests were anciently affixed to the helmets of the commanders for their distinction in battle and were in use before the hereditary bearing of coat armour, and they were not considered in any way connected with family arms, until by enactment of Edward III., in the fourteenth century.

The use of arms by private persons was forbidden by proclamation during the reign of Henry V. All persons in the British Isles, who had not borne arms at Agincourt were prohibited from assuming them, unless by hereditary descent, or with the sanction of the authorities. Pedigreeal circuits (visitations) were held afterwards, until the end of the seventeenth century, to determine by examination of pedigrees, etc., the right to the use of armorial bearings. Many of these records are preserved in the British museum and are still consulted, for evidence of the hereditary right to use family arms.

Ashworth P. Burke, author of "Burke's Peerage" and other works, aptly states: "A right to bear arms is the true criterion of nobility."

The Yales of Plas Grono, and of America.

16.

Doctor David Yale was son of John Yale, who was also sometimes called John Wyn and sometimes John Wynn, of Plas-yn-Ial (Plas-yn-Yale).

John Yale, or Wynn was, as heretofore stated, the father of two sons and one daughter, namely: first, Thomas Yale, who inherited Plas-yn-Yale, and continued that line of the family; and second, Jane Yale, who

married Joseph Haynes, D. D. (The mother of Thomas and Jane was Elizabeth Mostyn, daughter of Thomas Mostyn.) The third was Dr. David Yale and his mother was Agnes Lloyd, daughter of John Lloyd.

It will be noted here, as well as in the preceding pedigree, that Thomas Yale, whose descendants continued the line of "Plas-yn-Yale" and Dr. David Yale, the ancestor of the Yales of Plas Grono, were half brothers; hence the relationship of the Yales of these two ancient estates will be understood.

The father of John Yale (Wynn), was David Lloyd ap Elisise (Ellis) of Plas-yn-Ial, who was descended from a long line of honorable, illustrious and noble ancestors, as set forth in the preceding pages.

Dr. David Yale was also known as David Lloyd D. C. L., but this is not at all strange, as at that time surnames in Wales were quite unsettled, and in fact were first brought into use and handed down from father to son, just about this time.

He and his half brother Thomas were the first, after their uncle Thomas Yale, Chancellor of Matthew Parker, to assume definitely and finally, the surname "Yale."

Dr. David Yale was one of the great men of his time and country. Mr. Alfred Neobard Palmer pays the following tribute to him: "a man, famous in himself, and famous in his connections and descendants, not the least of whom was Elihu Yale, the founder of Yale College in New England."

He was rector of Llandegla (1564-1573), prebendary of Y Faenol in St. Asaph Cathedral (1578-1624), prebendary of Chester (1582——), Chancellor of Chester (1587-1624), Justice of the Peace (1601-1620) "and of the Quorum" for the County of Chester (1603). He owned the estate known as Erddig House (now Erddig Hall) and also Plas Grono and other extensive tracts of land in the vicinity. In the deeds preserved at Erddig, he is generally called "doctor of laws" and sometimes "esquire and doctor of laws," and once he is described as "Chancellor of Chester." Before his acquisition of Erddig, he is generally described as "of Chester" or "of Tattenhall," Cheshire.

The wife of Dr. David Yale was Frances Lloyd, daughter of John Lloyd ap David Lloyd of Cevn Amwlch, in Llleyn, Carnarvonshire, who was of the family of Griffiths of Cevn Amwlch.

Dr. John Lloyd D. C. L. father of Frances Lloyd-Yale, was a very eminent man. He was for forty years an advocate in the Consistory Court of Canterbury and resided at Hartshorne, Derbyshire. His wife, the mother of Frances, was Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Pigott of "Dodder's Hall" in Co. Bucks. Dr. John Lloyd also had another daughter, Maria or Mary, who married Sir Symon Weston, Knight of Lichfield.

Dr. Lloyd died February, 20, 1607, aged 74 years and was interred in Chester Cathedral where his remains were covered by a brass, since destroyed, which bore the following inscription:

"Here lies John Lloyd a Cambritriron Doctor of Laws, for forty years advocate in the Canterbury Court of Arches, London; together with Elizabeth, his most beloved wife; daughter of Thomas Piggot of Didders Hall, in the County of Bucks, An Esquire of ancient nobility and together with their niece Elizabeth, and their daughter Francisca, wife of DAVID YALE, DOCTOR of LAWS. The said wife Elizabeth died the 12th December, 1590. The niece Elizabeth died 4th October, 1591. The aforesaid John lived 74 years, devoted toward God, just toward all men. To whomsoever he could he did good. He injured no one. At length he entered upon the way of all flesh 20 February, 1607 English style."*

In the will of Dr. Thomas Yale, Chancellor of Canterbury (proved 1 April, 1578), the testator mentions his "Kinsman" "Davy Yale," and provides means for him to "re-edify the house in Yale," leaving him for that purpose "the reversion of the lease of the Vaynoll." "The Vaynoll" no doubt meant the prebend of Y Faenol in St. Asaph Cathedral, in which, as is known from other evidence, Dr. David Yale succeeded Dr. Thomas Yale. Therefore the "Davy Yale" of the will was unquestionably, Dr. David Yale. He was also co-executor of the will.

The Shield of the Arms of Yale of Plas-yn-Yale and that of the Arms of Yale of Plas Grono, differed only in the fact, that the saltire on the former was engrailed, while on the latter it was not.

Dr. David Yale was prominent in his time, as the proprietor and landlord of large estates, as well as in an official capacity. He was in possession of Old Plas Grono before the year 1590, represented in later years by "plas Grono farm," in the hamlet of Hafod-y-bwch, in the township of Esclusham below Dyke, County of Denbigh. It is not known how long he had owned this estate before the year 1590, neither is it

*Note: See Alfred Neobard Palmer's "History of the Country Townships of the old Parish of Wrexham" for evidence as to the parentage of Dr. David Yale and his relationship to the Yales of Plas-yn-Yale; also for the parentage of his wife Frances.

known when New Plas Grono was built, in the same hamlet, but nearer the confluence of the two brooks, called "Afon sech" and "Afon goch." The latter was, to avoid confusion, called "Plas Newydd" (NewHall) and "Ty Cerryg" "Stone House," but finally it was known by the original name "Plas Grono," or to employ its full form, "Plas Goronwy (Grono's or Goronwy's Hall). A picture of this house is presented herein, and was, as is stated elsewhere, pulled down in 1876. It was a commodious residence, of sufficient dimensions to accommodate a family of twenty, with rooms to spare; there was an excellent walled-in fruit garden, an ample lawn, a dove cot and sufficient stabling. The tax returns for 1670, state it contained eight hearths. It passed from the Yale family, when in 1728 it was sold by the heirs of Governor Elihu Yale. On the 17th or 18th of December 1731, this house, with part of the estate belonging thereto, was resold to John Meller of Erddig and has to this day remained a part of the Erddig estate, now represented by Erddig Hall. After it became a part of Erddig it was occupied by several very distinguished families, among whom were Rev. William Powell A. M., Dean of St. Asaph, Mr. Richard Lloyd, of "The Rossett" in Gresford parish. Mr. Isaac Wilkinson, ironmaster of Bersham Iron Works. Rev. George Warrington, afterwards vicar of Hope and Mr. Thomas Apperley, father of the famous "Nimrod" (Charles James Apperley), who wrote affectionately of the old place, in part, as follows; "I have never seen such noble sycamore and horse-chestnut trees, as those which sheltered Plas Gronow from the fury of the south western blast direct from the Welsh hills; nor tasted such fine fruit as its garden produced, nor drunk such cream, nor tasted such butter." He writes also of the surroundings of this old home: of the pretty cottages covered with honeysuckles, of the lovely lanes, of the noble woods of Erddig and of the tall and beautiful tower of Wrexham Church, seen two miles away. It seems likely that "New Plas Grono," later called simply, "Plas Grono," which we have just described, was built by Dr. David Yale, for his son Thomas Yale, the father of David, Anne and Thomas, the first Yales in America.

Dr. David Yale owned "Erddig House," (now Erddig Hall) and resided there, at least a part of the time, from about the year 1600 to the year 1619. He certainly purchased some lands in Erddig as early as September, 20, 1598, as on that date he empowered "Robert Lloyd, gent., as his

attorney, to take possession of lands in Erddig, purchased by him from John Erthig and William Erthig, gentlemen of Erddig," Also about the same time he was purchasing Messuages and lands, or leases of leashold property, in the adjoining townships of Esclusham and Sontley. The Erddig House estate consisted of about 254 English statute acres. about the time Dr. Yale sold it to Mr. Richard Davies, according to "Norden's Survey" of 1620. Mr. Davies purchased it from Dr. Yale in the year 1619.

Among the fields on the Erddig Hall estate in Dr. Yale's time were "Bron Erthick" (Erthig Brow) "Llwyn Erthick" (Erthig Grove) "Kae yr Castell" (Castle field) "Y dolydd Erthick" (Erthig Meadows) "Gweirglodd Erthick" (Erddig hay field) "Gwerne Erthick" (Erddig alder-marsh) and "Laund Y Glyn" (Glyn Glade).

Dr. Yale also was in possession, by lease, of Glyn Park, which was English Crown land. The park, generally speaking, took in the whole valley of the Clywedog, from a point near "Erddig Fechan" to the King's Mills on the Ellesmere Road. He purchased the lease of part of the park, from Peter Warburton Esq., in the year 1606, and also secured otherwise a lease of nearly all the remainder; for it is stated that on October, 9, 1615, he was "seized for years yet enduring of 'One Parke commonly called Glyn Parke, also Parke Coed-y-Glyn,' in the parishes of Wrexham and Marchwiell, which said park had long since been disparked and turned to arable land, meadow and pasture, and wherein were divers messuages and tenements, and two 'corn milnes.' " Park Coed-y-Glyn included part of Erddig township and adjoined the rest of it. There is a map of Glyn Park at Erddig Hall, drawn up in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, on which the estimated area is given as 697 statute acres.

On August 3, 1601, Dr. David Yale conveyed the estate of Erddig House to trustees: first, to the use of himself and of his wife, Frances, for the term of their natural lives, and after their death, to the use of THOMAS YALE, their eldest son and heirs male, or, in default, to George Yale, their second son and heirs male, or, in default, to David Yale, their third son and heirs male, or, in default, to John Yale, their fourth son and heirs male, or, in default, to Hugh Yale, their fifth son and heirs male, or, in default, to Richard Yale, their sixth son and heirs male.

On October 9, 1615 Dr. David Yale conveyed to Richard Davies,

Vinter of London, his right in a leasehold property in Sontley and September, 15 1619, he together with his wife Frances, and eldest son and heir apparent, Thomas Yale, sold for £2300 to the same Richard Davies, his Erddig estate; the same containing, four messuages, a dovehouse, 150 acres of (arable) land, eighty of meadow, hundred of pasture, twenty wood, twenty heath and bruery, and twenty of moor, "in Erthick and Esclusham."

In August, 1898, Mr. Charles Henry Townshend of New Haven, Conn., a member of the Advisory Committee and Board of Directors of The New Haven Colony Historical Society, discovered at Chester, England the will of Dr. David Yale, dated August 15, 1625, and proved in the Consistory Court of Chester, with two codicils thereto, June 16, 1626. In this will are named two younger sons, Simon Yale and Samuel Yale, evidently born after the conveyance of August 3, 1601, heretofore mentioned. Several daughters are also mentioned in this will, namely: Ellen, Katherine, Frances, Devereux and two who were married,——Elyse and——Reynolds.

Besides the other bequests in the will he gives "to DAVID YALE, THOMAS YALE and ANNE YALE, children of THOMAS YALE, my eldest sonne late deceased, twentie pounds a yeare."

Dr. David Yale was one of the first of the name and certainly he was also one of the most prominent and honored of the name.*

CHILDREN.

17. Thomas, who died about August 27, 1619, also George, David, John, Hugh, Richard, Simon, Samuel, Ellen, Katherine, Frances, Devereux, Mrs.——Elyse and Mrs.——Reynolds.

17.

Thomas Yale was the eldest son of Dr. David Yale D. C. L., Chancellor of Chester, and lived at Chester, England and at Plas Grono, the family estate near Wrexham, Wales. He married about the year 1612,

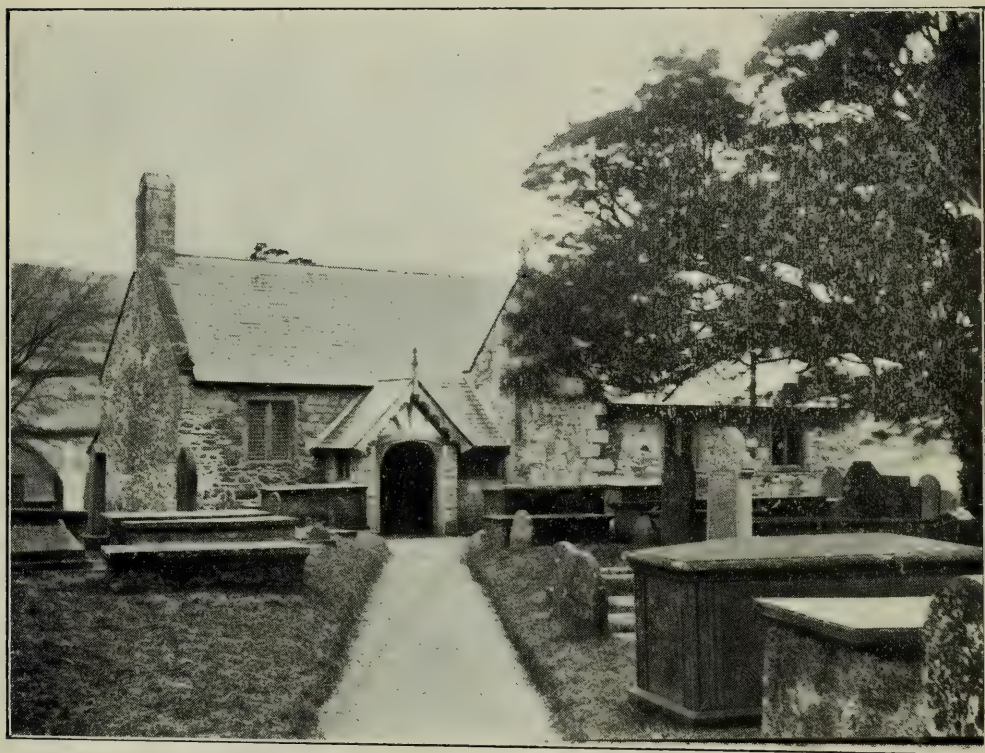
*Note: Mr. Palmer indicates that he must have made an error in copying the month, either of the sale of Erddig House, or of the date of Thomas Yale's property inventory, given in his biography; as the inventory date is given by him as a month earlier than the sale of Erddig, in which Thomas participated.

Anne Lloyd, daughter of George Lloyd, Bishop of Chester, 1604-1615, by his wife Anne, daughter of John Wilkinson of Norwich. Lord Bishop George Lloyd was son of Meredith Lloyd, of Carnarvonshire, and was born in the year 1560, at Carnarvonshire, Wales. He received his early education in Wales and was a fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge. Was Rector of Heswell-in-Wirral, Cheshire, and divinity reader in Chester Cathedral. Received appointment of Bishop of Soder and Man, in the year 1600 and of Chester in 1604, retaining the latter position until his death. He also held livings, in addition to his sees. He died August 1, 1615, aged fifty-five years and was interred in Chester Cathedral.

In the church of St. Werbarges is an alabaster stone, which bore a plate that some vandal has since carried off, on which was inscribed a Latin inscription, of which the following is an English translation:

"An untimely death has shut up in this tomb the heart of George Lloyd, whose memory is recorded in Chester. Who was by race a Welshman. Educated at Cambridge, a Doctor of Theology and a leader of the Theologians. He directed and benefited the Bishopric of Soder and Man, presiding over it for a term of five years. His mother England recalled her son and deemed him worthy to possess the Bishopric of Chester, where eleven seasons have passed away—not without storms of trouble; he died lamented, and worthy to be lamented, in the fifty-fifth year of his age and on the first day of the month of August, 1615. Neither was there shame in his life nor shame in his death."

It has been claimed that this Thomas Yale was named "David," but the will of his father, Dr. David Yale, which is given in connection with his biography, is positive proof, that the father of David, Ann, and Thomas Yale, who were the first Yales in America, was named "Thomas." It has also been claimed that Anne (or Ann) his wife, who afterwards became the wife of Theophilus Eaton, was daughter of Bishop Morton of Chester, but this also is an error; as Bishop Morton died unmarried; and further there is ample evidence that she was, as has been stated, daughter of Bishop Lloyd of Chester. J. P. Earwaker, in his History of East Cheshire, in a note on page thirty-three, states she was a daughter of Bishop Lloyd of Chester. Also, A. N. Palmer, author of "The Country Townships of the Old Parish of Wrexham," is quite certain that this statement of her parentage is correct and states, among other evidence, that Mr. Edward Meredith Jones of Wrexham, paid a visit to Plas Grono in 1876, while the old house was being



CHURCH AT BRYNEGLWYS, (Near Plas yn Yale).

To which a chapel was added by the Yales, containing one pew for the family, one for the domestics, and one for the tenants, also a few benches for the smaller tenants. It is a very old structure.

démolished, and made a sketch of the coat of arms painted on one of the mantlepieces, which he later showed to him. He says the shield represented a cross saltire, impaling a chevron between three mullets, and states further, that the coat of arms of the eldest brother of Bishop Lloyd, was known to be:—GULES, a Chevron between three mullets *or*.; and that therefore the coat of arms on the mantlepiece at Plas Grono, was that of Thomas Yale, who married Anne, eldest daughter of Bishop Lloyd.

This coat of arms at Plas Grono indicates that Thomas Yale and his family must have lived for sometime at Plas Grono and it was most likely their permanent, or country home; however they also lived at Chester, and Mr. Palmer states, in his pedigree of the Yales of Plas Grono, that Thomas Yale died at Chester, before August 26, 1619; and in support of this statement, he has written a note at the bottom of page 223 in his book, heretofore mentioned, relative to an inventory on file at Chester, of Thomas Yale's goods. Mr. Palmer's note in substance is as follows:

"I have seen in the Chester Probate Registry, the inventory of the goods of this Thomas Yale, of the City of Chester, gent., dated August 27, 1619. The three children of the deceased are mentioned in the inventory, and in addition, "Mrs Elizabeth Wright, one of the decedent's daughters," and "Mrs Yale," evidently the widow of Mr. Thomas Yale." (The value of this personal estate was £36-10s-8d.)

The "daughter", "Elizabeth Wright", is also called "Mary Wright," in Mr Palmer's pedigree, and it seems she was a younger daughter of Thomas Yale. However it is evident that she was not living August 15, 1625, when Dr. David Yale, the father of Thomas, made his will, as he only mentioned the other three children; David, Thomas and Anne.

Mr. Charles Hervey Townshend of New Haven, Conn., discovered during his researches in England and Wales, several ancient wills, among which was the will of Dr. Thomas Yale, Chancellor to Matthew Parker, Arch Bishop of Canterbury, and the will of Dr. David Yale, Chancellor of Chester, which are noted in connection with other matters about these eminent persons, in this work. Mr. Townshend has also supplied the copies of the inscriptions on the tablets, relating to Bishop George Lloyd and Dr. John Lloyd, reproduced herein. Mr. Townshend

was himself a descendant of Mr Thomas Yale, the subject of this sketch, and of his son Thomas Yale of New Haven.

About the year 1625, Anne Lloyd-Yale, the widow of Thomas Yale, married Theophilus Eaton, a wealthy merchant of London; who was the eldest son of the Rev. Richard Eaton, A. B., vicar of Great Budworth, Cheshire. Mr. Eaton was born about 1591, at Stony Stratford, Buckinghamshire, England. He, together with his wife, Anne, and his three step-children, David, Anne and Thomas Yale, sailed for New England in America, in the year 1637, in company with Rev. John Davenport, a celebrated London clergyman. They landed at Boston, Mass., and preferring to go into the wilderness, Eaton with a few men, after exploring the coast of the sound, spent the following winter at a desirable place in that region. As soon as spring opened, the company sailed from Boston and in due time, they arrived at the place where Eaton had spent the winter. There (in April 1638), under a large tree, on the Sabbath after their arrival, Davenport preached his first sermon in the wilderness. A day of fasting and prayer for direction was observed, and they formed a government, pledging themselves "to be governed in all things by the rules which the Scripture held forth to them." Such was the settlement of New Haven. They purchased from the Indians the right to the land (Quinipiak), and Eaton was elected the first governor of New Haven colony, in October 1639; which office he held for more than twenty years, until his death; having been re-elected annually. Mr. Eaton was prominent in the organization of the New England Confederation in 1643. In 1655, assisted by Davenport, he drew up the so-called Connecticut "Blue Laws."

On the fourth of January 1640 the General Court of New Haven agreed to make a division of certain lands in the town, according to the proportion of the personal property possessed by each planter, and at the head of the list is Theophilus Eaton's name, with a family of six persons and a personal estate of £3000, which was thrice as large as that of any other planter, and almost ten per cent of the whole amount listed. Governor Eaton died at new Haven January 7, 1658.

As every bit of information about this family is of general interest, it is well to state that Cotton Mather in his life of Eaton describes the wife of the Governor as, "A Prudent and Pious Widow, the Daughter of the Bishop of Chester." Cotton Mather was undoubtedly personally

well acquainted with the Governor and his wife, hence his statement, as to the character and parentage of Anne Lloyd-Yale-Eaton, is of the highest authority.

It is claimed that Mrs. Eaton returned to England with her son David Yale, in 1659. The date or place of her death has not been learned, but she probably died in London, where David resided until in the year 1665.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
18. David	1613, Chester, Eng. or Plas Grono.		Jan. 14, 1690, Plas Grono, Wales.
19. Ann.	1615, Chester, Eng. or Plas Grono.		Dec. 14, 1698, Plas Grono, Wales.
20. Thomas.	1616, Chester, Eng. or Plas Grono.		Mar. 27, 1683, New Hav- en, Conn.
21. Elizabeth (Mary) Wright.	About 1618,*Chester, Eng., or Plas Grono.		Before August 15, 1625, perhaps at Chester, England.



THE YALES OF AMERICA.

And Their Descendants.

18.

David Yale was the eldest son of Thomas Yale of Plas Grono, in Wales, and his wife Anne Lloyd, daughter of Bishop Lloyd, who afterwards married Mr. Theophilus Eaton of London England. David was born in 1613. He went with his mother and step-father, to America in 1637 and settled with them at New Haven in 1638. On January 4th 1640 in a list of the personal property possessed by the founders of New Haven, David Yale is said to have had a personal estate valued at £300. The value of his estate was exceeded only by those of Mr. Eaton and his mother and brother.

David Yale at that time was unmarried, but he probably married about the year 1641. His wives first name was Ursula, but her surname has not been learned. He no doubt removed to Boston Mass. about the year 1641, as there is nothing on record about him at New Haven, later than March, 1641. It seems that he disposed of his landed estate in New Haven, to his brother; and at any rate, he must have gone to Boston before May, 1644 as the Boston registry shows the birth of Elizabeth, "the daughter of David and Ursula Yale," in May, 1644, and her death in August of the same year.

Mr. Yale was an active and thriving merchant in Boston and August 23, 1645, purchased from Edward Bendall a house and garden, with lands appurtenant, said to be the most splendid in the city, on the site of the present Pemberton Square. He was also Attorney for the Earl of Warwick in 1646.

Religiously, he recognized and was in sympathy with the established church of England and therefore was not in accord with the civil and religious ideas of the majority of the colonists and with the local laws. Accordingly, in May, 1646, he was induced to join with six others, in signing a famous petition to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, for the redress of certain alleged grievances, specifically remonstrating at the non-admission to the churches, of those who acknowledged the

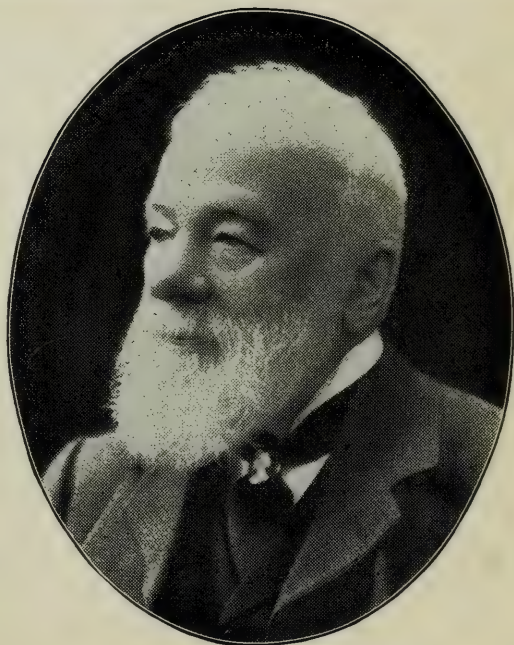
*Madryn Castle Pwllheli,
No. Wales*



MADRYN CASTLE.

Pwllheli,
Carnarvonshire, No. Wales.

The present residence of Sir
Wm. Corbet Yale-Jones-Parry,
the proprietor of Plas yn Yale
and Madryn.



SIR WM. CORBET YALE-JONES-
PARRY.

established religion of England, and at the non-participation of the inhabitants, who were not members of the colonial church, in the management of civil affairs, as voters and office holders. The authorities of Massachusetts were by no means ready for such a subversion of the principles of the Church and State, as then by them constituted, and the revolutionary petition—especially offensive for its distinct threat of appeal, to the parliamentary government in England—was answered, not only by a carefully drawn counter argument, but also by heavy fines. David Yale paid a fine of £30 (corresponding to at least \$600 now) into the public treasury, for his part in this imprudent attempt, perhaps incited by older plotters, to stir up a revolution in the Puritan colony. Doubtless the fact of his being out of harmony with the religious and political affairs existing in the colonies, had much to do with his determination later, to return to his native land. On July, 5, 1651, he executed a power of attorney to Captain Thomas Clark and Captain Thomas Lake, to dispose of his Boston estate and he likely left for England soon afterwards; but his family did not go until in 1652, as his son Theophilus was born in Boston, in January 1652. He never returned to America to reside, but was in New England on a visit in the summer of 1659. His agents sold the Boston property for him September 8, 1653.

On his return to England Mr. Yale became a merchant in London, where he remained, certainly, until July, 5th, 1665, during the great plague, as at that time he made his will; evidently believing that he was near to death. In this will he describes himself as "of the Parish of Cripplegate, Merchant," and as "subject to distempers and sickness." He makes provision for his wife Ursula; for his sons, David, Elihu, Theophilus and Thomas, and for his distressed sister, Mrs. Ann Hopkins. The eldest son David, was to have the family estate in Denbighshire, (Plas Grono). The "lately purchased house and lands called Llynigmon (Llwyn Enion)" bought by him from Mr. Hugh Sontley, "with two tenements thereunto belonging, lying in the parish of Wrixam;" for the provision of portions of £300 each, for his three younger sons Elihu, Theophilus and Thomas, on their attaining the age of twenty-one, over and above what would come to them from his personal estate. The eldest son is also to have the reversion of the lands in Derbyshire, which he held in trust for the support of his distressed sister, Mrs. Ann Hopkins.

David Yale did not die of the "distempers and sickness" to which he stated, he was subject in 1665, but lived twenty-five years longer. He soon removed however from London to Plas Grono, the family estate, near Wrexham, Wales, as he, as well as his son David, were certainly settled there in September, 1667, for Mr. A. N. Palmer states he has seen both their signatures on a local deed of that date.

Plas Grono was inherited by David from his ancestors, but Llwyn Enion he himself purchased from Mr. Hugh Sontley, some time about 1661 to 1663.

Plas Grono was a larger house than Llwyn Enion, as the tax returns of 1670 state the former contained eight hearths, while the latter had five.

Llwyn Enion, (Enion's Grove), remained as a part of Plas Grono estate, until sold by the heirs of Gov. Elihu Yale in 1728.

David Yale was one of the church-wardens of Wrexham 1673-1674, and he no doubt continued to reside at Plas Grono until his death, January 14, 1690, aged 76 years. His wife Ursula died February 7, 1698, aged 74 years. A tablet in the parish church at Wrexham gives these dates and also the dates of death of their sons David and Thomas and of Mr. Yale's sister, "Anna" Hopkins, the wife of Governor Hopkins.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
22. Elizabeth,	May, 1644 in Boston		August, 1644 in Boston
23. David	—, 1645 in Boston		January 26, 1690 at Plas Grono, aged forty-five
24. Gov. Elihu	April 5, 1649 probably in or near Boston		July 8, 1721 in London
25. Theophilus	January, 1652 in Boston		died young
26. Thomas	, —1660 in London England		October 12, 1697 aged thirty-seven

Thomas was for some years at Madras India, with his brother Gov. Elihu Yale and was engaged in trade between China and India, and as stated in Elihu's biography, the principal cause of the attacks on Elihu, were alleged frauds, in connection with his trading operation. He seems to have accumulated quite a fortune and returned to his native land some years in advance of Elihu and became a

merchant in London. Thomas had an interest of £300 in Llwyn Enion, under his fathers will, as has been seen, which would have amounted with interest, to £535, at the time of his death. This had never been paid to him and should have passed to the residuary legatee under his will — the heir male of his uncle Thomas of New England; but it seems Llwyn Enion and Plas Grono were claimed absolutely, by the heirs of Elihu and were sold by them. It may be that some settlement was made with the heir or heirs, in New England, but no such record has been discovered.

The will made by Thomas was dated September 29, 1697 and was proved at London England January 17, 1698 and disposed of his property as follows. "Thomas Yale, of London, merchant," directed that after certain bequests, the remainder was to be laid out "in a good purchase" from the income whereof his mother was to receive an annuity of £50, which his brother Elihu was to have for life if he survived her. "And my will is further, that my said mother's part after her death and the death of my said Brother, and my brothers part after his death, be *only* received by my Trustee for the use of such persons or person as are hereafter named. And if it should please God, and Brother Elihu Yale should have no heirs male, *by him lawfully begotten*, then I do herewith appoint that the said estate, after the death of my said Mother and Brother, be annexed to the hereditary estate in the County of Denbigh, for the use of such said heir and his heirs male forever, and in (de) fault of such his heirs. Then to the use and behoof of the *heirs male of my uncle Thomas Yale in New England and his right heirs forever.*" One of the two Trustees of this will was perhaps Rev. Dr. John Evans of London, Bishop of Bangor 1701 and of Meath 1715. Thomas Yale's body was interred at Wrexham church. An interesting letter written by him is reproduced herewith.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
27. Valentine	about 1666		November 8, 1698 at Plas Grono

19.

Ann Yale married Edward Hopkins, Esq., who was born at Shrewsbury, England, 1600; a prominent merchant and politician of London. He came to America with Gov. Eaton, and others, in 1637, and was made governor of Connecticut, in 1640, which office he held, each alternate year, until 1654, and conducted the affairs of the government with

great ability and wisdom. On the death of his brother, he went to England, designing to return to his family and friends, whom he left behind, but was made first Warden of the fleet, in place of his deceased brother, and very soon afterwards chosen Commissioner of the Admiralty and Navy, and finally a member of Parliament.

These unexpected preferments altered his design, and he resolved to send for his family, and spend the remainder of his days in his native country. Gov. Hopkins was founder of the Grammar School, at New Haven, Conn. He gave in his will £1000 for the support of Grammar Schools in Hartford and New Haven, also £500 to Harvard College and the Grammar School at Cambridge. He died in London, in March, 1657, aged about 58 years. Mrs. Ann Hopkins, his wife, died December 14th, 1698, aged 83 years, at Plas Grono, near Wrexham, Wales.

20.

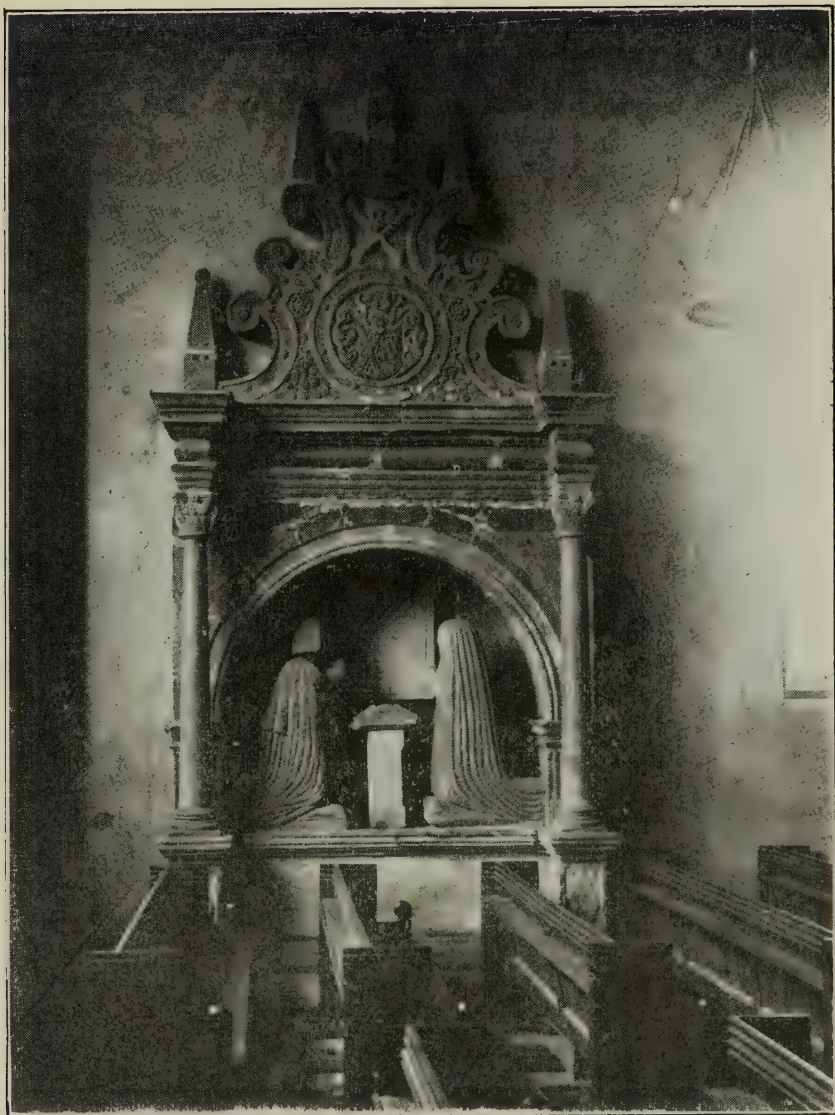
Thomas Yale married Mary Turner, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Turner of New Haven, 1645. Capt. Turner was of Lynn, Mass., in 1630, and removed to New Haven in 1638, and was lost at sea, with all his crew, in *The Phantom*, Mr. Lamberton's ship, which sailed from New Haven, January, 1646.

Mr. Yale came to America in 1637, with his father-in-law, Gov. Eaton, and others, and settled in New Haven, as a merchant, in 1638, with an estate of £200. After the death of Eaton, he accompanied his mother and Hannah Eaton, his half sister, and brother David, to England, in 1659. He returned to New Haven, and purchased lands in that part of the town which is now North Haven, and settled on them as early as 1660. He was one of the principal men in the colony, a signer of the Plantation Covenant of New Haven, and filled with honor many offices of trust, with credit to himself, and to the satisfaction of his friends and fellow colonists. He left an estate of £479.

Capt. Thomas Yale died March 27, 1683, aged 67 years,
Mrs. Mary Yale died October 15, 1704, aged —.

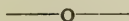
CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
28. John,	about 1646, in New Haven.		



The Yale monument in St. Mary's Church at Oswestry, England, erected in memory of Alderman Hugh Yale, of Oswestry, a benefactor of the town, and one of the family of Yales of Plas yn Yale, and also in memory of his wife, Dorothy; by John Yale, of Plas yn Yale.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
29. Thomas,	about 1647, in New Haven.		
30. Mary,	October 26, 1650, in New Haven.		
31. Nathaniel,	January 3, 1652, in New Haven.		
32. Martha,	May 6, 1655.		January 15, 1670.
33. Abigail,	May 5, 1660.		
34. Hannah,	July 6, 1662.	Married Enos Talmage, May 9, 1682.	
35. Elizabeth,	January 29, 1667.	Married Joseph Pardee, of East Haven. July 30, 1688	Sept. 19, 1701.



Biography of Governor Elihu Yale.

24.

Elihu Yale was son of David Yale, who came from London, England with his mother and step-father, Theophilus Eaton, in 1637, and who was one of the members of the company, headed by Mr. Eaton and Rev John Davenport, which founded the town and colony of New Haven, Connecticut, in 1638.

It has been stated by some writers, that Elihu was the son of Thomas Yale of New Haven, but there is no evidence to support this view, and on the other hand, there is ample, indisputable evidence, that he was the son of David. The will of David Yale and the entry of Elihu's admission to Master Dugard's school are sufficient to prove his parentage, and this evidence is also substantiated by the indirect testimony of Cotton Mather and Mr. Clap, and by the records at Madras, in which Governor Yale's brother, Thomas, is said to have been a trader between China and India, and further and most emphatically, by the will of this same Thomas, made September 29, 1697, in which he makes bequests to his "Brother Elihu Yale," and also, with certain provisions to the "*heirs male of my uncle Thomas Yale in New England and his right heirs forever.*" As will be noted, Thomas Yale by this will makes

it clear that Thomas Yale of New Haven was Elihu Yale's uncle, instead of father. Furthermore, such eminent authorities as Franklin B. Dexter M. A., of Yale University and Alfred Neobard Palmer, Antiquarian, of Wrexham Wales, as well as other prominent writers, are emphatic in stating that Elihu Yale was the son of David.

Sometime between March 1641 and April 1644, as has been stated in this work, David Yale removed from New Haven to Boston, Mass. His son Elihu was born April 5, 1649, undoubtedly in or near Boston. Some authorities state, on Pemberton square, Boston. In the year 1652 when Elihu was three years of age, David Yale's family left Boston and went to England, where David had already gone, settling finally in London, where we learn about the arrangements for Elihu's education.

At the time of the execution of King Charles, the master of the well-known Merchant Tailors' School in London, supported by the rich company of that name, was Mr. William Dugard, a graduate of Cambridge, a good scholar, and withal an excellent printer, who combined the business of his trade with other duties. He was the chief printer of the first editions of the *Eikon Basilike*, attributed to the late king, and in 1650 provoked the Commonwealth authorities still further by printing an English edition of the *Defence of the King*, by Salmasius; for this his mastership was taken away, and he was thrown into prison. Brought to terms by this, and restored to his office, he also printed Milton's answer to Salmasius; but in 1661 was again dismissed from his place, though not for political reasons, and started a private school in Coleman street, in the city, some of the registers of admission to which are still preserved; and among the entries, under date of September 1, 1662, is the name of "Elihu Yale, 2d son of Mr. David Yale, merchant, born in New England, 1649." (Notes & Queries, 2d ser., ix, 101.) There can be no doubt that this was the boy for whom Yale College is named, who, now in the autumn of 1662, in his fourteenth or fifteenth year, joined Master Dugard's school, in Coleman street; the same short and narrow street in which still stood (until the great fire four years later) the parish church of St. Stephen's; memorable to us as the church of which John Davenport was vicar, and the spiritual parent of the first church of New Haven.

But the training of Elihu Yale by Milton's friend, Master Dugard,

was of the briefest; for death ended Dugard's teaching three months after Elihu's admission.

We hear no more of his school experience; but we know the setting of public events, in which he grew from boy to man, and that no other equally brief period in London history has exceeded this in interest and excitement. He was old enough to have seen Cromwell riding in London streets with his guards; to have joined in silent concourse at his funeral, and in the shouts of joy at the Restoration. He lived through the agonies of the plague; he saw the devastation of the great fire. If it pleased him, he may have seen Milton walking in the Park, and Dryden lounging at Will's coffee-house; he may have heard Jeremy Taylor and Richard Baxter preaching in London pulpits, and Geo. Fox and Wm. Penn exhorting in Quaker meeting. He saw the last of an older order of things, like nothing since; and he grew up with the beginnings of what we may fairly call Modern England.

At the end of the sixteenth century a charter had been granted by Queen Elizabeth to a Company of London merchants trading with the East Indies, by which they secured a monopoly of that trade, so far as not possessed by friendly European powers. The Portuguese had already been established in the Peninsula for a hundred years, and simultaneously with the English, the Dutch took a hand in the lucrative traffic.

The first English trading house was at Surat, high up on the Western Coast; but this was not enough; the Eastern side had superior attractions from its offering certain goods, especially the beautifully dyed or painted calicoes, much in demand not only in Europe, but still more in Farther India and the islands to the eastward. But the English attempts to establish a permanent station on the Coromandel Coast were unsuccessful until in 1639, the same year in which civil government was set upon the soil of New Haven, a narrow strip of land, six miles long and a mile in breadth, was purchased of the native ruler of the middle Eastern coast. The shore was sandy and harborless; but the close proximity of the flourishing Portuguese city of St. Thomas augured well for the security of the new settlement, and the further circumstance that the territory included a small island, about as large as our College Square, fixed the bargain. The island was at once fortified, and as none but Europeans were allowed to live on it, this became

known as White Town, or from the name given to the fortifications, Fort St. George; while a Black Town quickly sprang up on the adjacent shore; and both settlements together were known as Madras.

In its earliest years the population of the Fort was very scanty, perhaps twenty or thirty servants of the Company, and a small garrison; but before long the neighboring Portuguese city was broken up by a native assault, and many of the refugees were received in Fort St. George, and built themselves dwellings there; and with the growth of the Company's trade came an increasing official population.

At the head of affairs was the agent of the East India Company, styled the Governor of the settlement and afterwards the President, who was also the commander of the garrison. He was lodged in a stately mansion in the center of the island, and kept an open table at which all of the Company's servants were expected to report themselves every day at dinner. Next to him were a bookkeeper (or treasurer), a warehouse keeper (or custom house inspector), and a collector of taxes; these with some trusted merchants made up the Council, who decided with the Governor all matters of business concerning the settlement and its trade, except so far as orders from home took precedence. Under these were the subordinates, all of whom were lodged and fed at the Company's expense.

Salaries were notoriously and ludicrously small,—from the Governor's at £100 a year down to the apprentices' at £5. It was expected that officers and men would indulge in private ventures of their own in Eastern ports, while nominally promoting the Company's trade. Then, too, the opportunities for levying extra and illegal taxes on the natives who sold goods to the Company, were so evident that they may be said to have been expected and connived at; while the want of the restraints of family life, and the close neighborhood of the black town with its temptations to the grosser forms of dissipation, made the Fort a poor school of morals for any new comer, however correct his principles and his life before leaving England.

It was about 1670, when just past his majority, that Elihu Yale emigrated to Madras to make his fortune as a merchant. The details of his rise there are all wanting; but he probably began in the lowest grade of the service, as an apprentice, rising from that to the successive ranks of writer, factor, and merchant. We fix the date of his begin-

ning by his casual mention in a document in 1691, of twenty years' diligent service in India; but the first notice of him in print is in describing the solemnity of proclaiming King James II., at Madras in August, 1685. There was a grand procession of all the chief merchants, English and foreign, great numbers of the inhabitants of the Gentoo town, with arms and elephants and kettle drums and native music, besides twelve English trumpets; and in the chief place of honor was a troop commanded and led by the President, and the rear brought up by Mr. Elihu Yale.* He had then reached, as appears by the record of the succeeding month, the rank of second member of council, and less than two years later had become the senior or first member,—only subordinate, to the Governor or President himself.

At this time the Sultan of Golconda, the petty Mohammedan ruler in whose domains the English fort was situated, was attacked by the great Indian emperor, reigning at Delhi, Aurung-Zeb, and there was need in the complications which might arise, of firmer qualities in the Presidency at Madras than the present incumbent, Mr. Gifford, had shown.

Regular promotion was the principle of the service, and accordingly the directors in London, acting by their Governor, Sir Josiah Child, the eminent writer on finance, sent out orders which were received at Madras on the 23d of July, 1687, retiring President Gifford, and appointing Elihu Yale his successor.

Two months later the great Mogul succeeded in conquering the fortress of Golconda, and became master in consequence of the Northern Carnatic, the province including Madras; and so it was one of the earliest public duties of our American-born President Yale to proclaim on the part of Englishmen, the formal ceremonies of submission to the last and one of the greatest of the great monarchs of India.

The Mogul proved to be dissatisfied with the small rental (about \$2000 a year) paid for the occupancy of the Madras territory, and attempted to extort additional sums; and threats were heard of his intending to besiege the fort and destroy all the English in his dominions. The defences were quietly strengthened in consequence, and at the same

* J. T. Wheeler's *Madras in the Olden Time*, i, 140.

time conciliatory messages were sent to the Emperor, for which last the President was roundly rebuked by his superiors at home.

In 1689 the accession of William of Orange to the English throne, brought a new complication. The rule of William meant war with France, and that meant for Madras a collision between her commerce and the French settlement at Pondicherry, eighty miles down the coast. But the same event brought the Dutch, who were nearer neighbors on the north, into closer alliance, and the result of the only naval engagement of importance, which President Yale superintended, was favorable to the allies.

Meantime the city thrived and grew rich. Within the narrow limits of the island, garrisoned by seven hundred soldiers, were crowded together about one hundred and thirty houses, containing perhaps three hundred English and many more Portuguese; while within the bounds of the whole territory was a population reckoned at three hundred thousand souls.

Over this multitude the President, acting with the advice of his council, was absolute; and even by himself could wield very great power. The old traveler, Dr. Fryer, who visited Madras about 1675, describes with gusto the Governor's magnificence; his personal guard of three or four hundred blacks; how he never goes abroad without fifes, drums, trumpets, and a flag; being carried in a gorgeous palanquin, and shaded by an ostrich-feather fan.

But the records show that this splendor had its penalties. Year in and year out, a succession of mighty quarrels raged between the Governor and his subordinates in the council, which were relieved perhaps but not quenched, by towering accusations and recriminations.

The prime cause of the attacks on the President appears to have been certain frauds in trading operations, alleged to have been committed by his brother, Thomas Yale, whose side the President espoused. There were further charges against the President directly, of arbitrary government, of neglect of duty, and of using the Company's funds for private speculation.

In answer to such charges, in 1691, he states that he has made honestly during twenty years of diligent service and trading in India, above 500,000 pagodas, that is some \$900,000,—which in comparison with the ordinary fortunes of the time would be represented, perhaps, according

to our ideas in this century, by three or four millions, or perhaps more. And as salaries were so insignificant, practically the whole of this large amount must have been derived from the profits of private trade. References in letters from the Company seem to show that they regarded his success in accumulating as something extraordinary and not altogether creditable; and yet, that he was reckoned a public benefactor must be concluded from such a sentence as this, in a letter of February, 1691, from the Court of Directors: "We desire our President, Mr. Yale, whom God hath blessed with so great an estate in our service, to set on foot *another* generous charitable work before he leaves India; that is, the building of a church for the Protestant black people and Portuguese, and the slaves who serve them."

The squables in Council were brought, however, to the ears of the Directors, and accompanied with other charges, especially of losing the trade with Sumatra.

A vote of censure was the final result, and a determination was reached about the beginning of 1692 to remove Yale from office. It was not, however, until November 23d, in that year, that the vessel arrived which bore the commission of his successor, and ended his reign of five years and four months.

The settlement of outstanding accounts between him and the Company dragged through two or three years, and if one may believe his representations to the home authorities, he was grievously plundered by arbitrary seizure of his goods, as well as by legal decisions against him; and was kept a prisoner at the Fort when longing to return to England, with design, as he says, "to enforce him into despair, or otherwise to bring on him some distemper that may hasten his death, which not long since by poison was near effected." (Wheeler's Madras, i, 289.)

There are ample replies to these charges from the new President and Council, detailing their proceedings in conformity to law, but claiming that Yale had bribed the judges where he could, and that his personal liberty had never been abridged. As to his suggestion of poison they say:

"They that know him will doubtless conclude with us, either this bold reflection is no more than the accustomed strains of wicked policy, or a salvo for his own credit against the common reports of the unusual deaths of several of the Council when he was President; . . . if they had been living to declare, themselves, what others have since their death

declared as from them, some of Mr. Yale's instruments must have been prosecuted, and he would have been put hard to it to clear his own reputation."

As to poisoning him:

"There was never a report that ever we heard, of anything that would give him the least color for such a suggestion since the year 1691, when there was a story told all about the town, of a rogue that tempted Mrs. Nicks' slave wench to poison her mistress; and because Mrs. Nicks then lived with Mr. Yale at his garden-house (which she and Mrs. Pavia, with their children, have and do frequent to the scandal of Christianity among the heathens,) therefore he takes occasion to suppose the design was against himself and to insinuate that the new President and Council had a hand in it."

Probably the truth was not all on either side of the controversy; but after this we hear no more of these charges.

It may be worth while to notice that Yale's successor as President was Nathaniel Higginson, another American, and a native of Guilford in the old New Haven Colony. He was a grandson of the Rev. Francis Higginson, first minister at Salem, whose widow after his early death came to New Haven, probably because she was a sister to Governor Eaton. This may help to explain how her grandson after graduating at Harvard College and going to England to seek his fortune, followed Governor Eaton's grandson by marriage, Elihu Yale (who was Nathaniel Higginson's senior by three or four years), to Madras, and by his help was started in a prosperous career there. Truth obliges the statement that Higginson has left a cleaner record, both of official and private life in the Indies, than his fellow-countryman and quasi-kinsman.

There is one other unpleasant story, which so far as is known first appeared in print in 1764, in the second edition of John Harris' *Collection of Voyages* (i, 917), to this effect:—In comment on the mildness of the penalties usually inflicted in the East India Government, it is mentioned that President Yale hanged one of his grooms for riding a favorite horse of his without leave, for two or three days' journey into the country to take the air; but that Yale was tried on his return to England and heavily fined for the misdemeanor. Later writers enlarge the account by stating that his return to England was in order to meet his trial for this murder.

The whole implication in the story as first told, is that it was an



ERDDIG HALL.

This plate shows "Erddig Hall" of the present day. In this grand old mansion are preserved deeds, letters and other things connected with the early history of the Yale family, and its ancient associations are indelibly related to the lives of some of the first of the name. Mr. Philip Yorke, the present proprietor of the estate is a very kindly disposed gentleman, who has rendered very valuable assistance to the author in connection with this work.

David Yale

Fac-simile of signature of Dr. David Yale, Chancellor of Chester.

incident of his presidency; but as this does not appear among the various charges against him at the time and as full seven years elapsed before his return, and as no records of the trial can be discovered in England, there is some doubt about the evidence. Not that it disagrees with his character; for it is stated that the conclusion of any who study the original documents must be that our hero, if hero at all, was like the image in Nebuchadnezzar's dream; part of fine gold and part of iron and clay. His surroundings must be his most effective defence for a record of arrogance, cruelty, sensuality, and greed, while in power at Madras.

In 1699, however, at the age of fifty-one, he sailed for England. He found that his father, mother and brothers had died, and one of his first acts was to prove, as sole survivor of the family, the will made many years before.

Soon after his return, he built in London a stately residence, in Queen's Square, Great Ormond street, a little to the east of the present British Museum, the site of which is now probably occupied by a hospital, built in later years.

The Square was a fashionable locality, laid out and built up in the reign of Queen Anne, from whom came the name. Though now buried in the heart of London, it was then, and for at least fifty years later, quite on the outskirts of the city, and the northern side was left open for the sake of the beautiful landscape, formed by the hills of Highgate and Hampstead, with the intervening fields.

That his was a palatial establishment and filled with works of art and curiosities of great value, appears from the fact that he received as insurance from the Sun Fire Office, in January 1719, on account of a recent fire in this house, the enormous sum of £4,500.

In connection with his return from India the story has been handed down that the first auction ever held in Great Britain was an auction of goods brought home with him and sold in 1700; but though this may have made an epoch in the history of auctions, it is yet true that the system in its essentials can be traced further back:—see, for instance, Pepys' Diary for 1660 (Nov. 6), for a notice of the sale by inch of candle, a method of auction early in vogue, both on the Continent and in England.*

*See, also, Notes and Queries, 5th series, xii, 95.

It was on May 11, 1711, that Mr. Jeremiah Dummer, the agent at London for the Province of Massachusetts Bay, as later also for the Colony of Connecticut, first mentions in a letter to the Rev. James Pierpont of New Haven, the principal founder of the Collegiate School at Saybrook, that "Mr. Yale, formerly Governor of Fort St. George, who has got a prodigious estate," having no son, is sending to Connecticut for a relation to make him his heir; that is, I suppose, to secure the descent of the landed property in Wales to one of the Yale name. "He told me lately," adds Dummer, "that he intended to bestow a charity upon some college in Oxford, under certain restrictions which he mentioned. But I think he should rather do it to your college, seeing he is a New England and I think a Connecticut man. If, therefore, when his kinsman comes over, you will write him a proper letter on that subject, I will take care to press it home."*

Pierpont was not a man to neglect such an opportunity, and no doubt when young David Yale, a boy of fifteen, son of the oldest cousin of the governor, was sent over, in the year 1714, he carried "a proper letter," describing the achievements and aspirations of the college at Saybrook.

About the same time Dummer was collecting from all his friends a gift of books for the college library, and when these (upwards of seven hundred volumes in all) were received in 1714, between thirty and forty volumes (the most from any single donor except the collector himself) were marked as given by Governor Yale. The selection, which was presumably his own, is an uncommonly broad one; there are good representatives of theology, history, chronology, polite literature, classics, metaphysics, natural science, medicine, political science, commerce, agriculture, military science, and architecture,—providing we may say, some foundation for every one of the present departments in the university which was then so completely in embryo.

President Clap (Annals, p. 23) has stated that another gift of three hundred volumes followed this three years later; but the contemporary records, which appear to be full on this subject, have no trace of it, and there is reason to think that the statement is a wrong inference of Clap's, from a vote passed in 1717 with reference to other gifts by Dummer

In October, 1716, a majority of the trustees of the Collegiate School

*Bacon's Historical Discourses, 189.

voted to remove it from Saybrook to New Haven, and in the same month instruction was actually begun in temporary quarters here; and a year later the first college house was raised,—that stupendous architectural monstrosity, which stood till the Revolution in front of the present South College. We may form a good idea of its appearance by imagining a wooden building the length of Durfee College, and of three-quarters its height, but of only one-half the width, and painted moreover a beautiful cerulean color.

The trustees were utterly without resources to finish so elegant a building; but they had probably begun it with a more or less distinct hope of help from abroad, and in their extremity one good friend of the college, Dr. Cotton Mather, of Boston, was appealed to, whose powers of persuasion proved equal to the need. On the 14th of January, 1718, he wrote to Governor Yale a remarkable letter, in which he praised skillfully the Governor's well-known charity, and solicits his favor towards the college at New Haven; with a happy vein of prophecy, linking the two words that had never been joined before, as they now stand linked to all the future. "Sir," said he, "though you have felicities in your family, which, I pray, God continue and multiply, yet certainly, if what is forming at New Haven might wear the name of YALE COLLEGE, it would be better than a name of sons and daughters. And your munificence might easily obtain for you a commemoration and perpetuation of your valuable name, which would indeed be much better than an Egyptian pyramid."*

It is the fashion to sneer at Cotton Mather for his lively imagination and his overweening credulity; but no inspired vision could have given him firmer ground for his faith that was in him. The morsel, the merest fragment of his great possessions, which the rich man, thoughtlessly perhaps, and possibly grudgingly, cast on the waters, in response to this appeal, has not been lost or scattered. It has brought to his name great honor, and fame more enduring than any possible material structure of man.

Dummer, meantime, was "endeavoring to get a present from Mr. Yale for finishing the college;" and his interviews, seconded by such letters as Mather's, bore welcome fruit.

On June 11th, 1718, there were shipped from Governor Yale in a

*Quincy's Hist. of Harvard University, i, 524.

vessel bound for Boston, three bales or trunks of valuable goods, to be sold for the benefit of the college; and with these the full-length portrait of King George I., by Kneller, which still graces the college collection, an escutcheon representing the royal arms, which was destroyed in the Revolution, and a large box of books,—the entire value of the gift being estimated at £800. An invoice of a part of the goods is still preserved, with its enumeration of “25 pieces of garlix (whatever that may be), 18 pieces of calico, 17 pieces of stuff (that is, worsted goods), 12 pieces Spanish poplin, 5 pieces plain muslin, 3 pieces camlet, and 2 of black and white silk crape;”—these being set down as worth £130 at prime cost, but bringing in Boston three times that amount. Besides there were other parcels sold unbroken at the same two hundred per cent advance, making the entire proceeds of the gift, in hard money, £562, 12s. Three years elapsed before the goods were all sold and paid for, but it is probable the money was all swallowed up in meeting the bills for the erection of the new college, which is said to have cost nearly £1000. It was a crisis in the history of the institution; for though it is hard to imagine the turn of events if the trustees had not received this help, it seems extremely doubtful if they could have finished their new building at once; and every delay would have strengthened immensely the faction opposed to the removal to New Haven, which now was conducting a rival college at Wethersfield, and which might very probably, but for this timely contribution, have succeeded in endowing the rival and choking out the New Haven original.

It is saying little to note that this was by far the largest sum which the college during the first twenty years of its struggling existence had received from any private person. Nor should we judge from our modern notions of large endowments, that Governor Yale earned his immortality too cheaply. It was really for those times a munificent gift; and the giver remained for a full century, the largest individual donor to the college funds; until the receipt of \$10,000 in 1837 from the estate of Dr. Alfred E. Perkins, for the library.

The news of this great gift reached New Haven a few days before the Commencement celebration.

The story of that splendid and long remembered Commencement is no doubt familiar to all who have glanced at the annals of the college. On that bright September morning, in the year 1718, “we were favored



The Residence, or Palace, of Lord Bishop George Lloyd, in Water-Gate street, Chester, England. Reproduced from a recent photograph. The house is still standing and is now used as a home or school for girls. Its wooden front is sculptured and carved with groups of bible history, from the Garden of Eden to the Crucifixion. It was built by Bishop Lloyd in 1614-1615.

and honored," writes the contemporary chronicler, Tutor Johnson, "with the presence of his Honor Governor Saltonstall and his lady, and the Honorable Colonel Tailer of Boston, and the Lieutenant Governor and whole Superior Court," also a great number of reverend ministers and a great concourse of spectators. The trustees, meeting in the new building "first most solemnly" in the sonorous Latin periods still spread upon their records, "named our college by the name of Yale College . . . upon which the Hon. Col. Tailer," who had been sent over by Queen Anne as Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts Bay, and who in anticipation of these festivities had made the toilsome journey from Boston, "represented Governor Yale in a speech, expressing his great satisfaction."

At the public exercises in the church, there was a pleasant rivalry in Latin compliments to the absent Mæcenas from the salutatory orator of the graduating class (a son of James Pierpont), from one of the Trustees (a grandson of John Davenport), and most elegantly of all from that superb old Puritan, Governor Saltonstall himself.

And before they separated the Trustees composed a profuse and painful letter of thanks, at which, as Dummer reports in due season, the old gentleman was more than a little pleased, "saving that he expressed at first some kind of concern whether it was well in him, being a churchman, to promote an Academy of Dissenters. But when he had discoursed the point freely, he appeared convinced that the business of good men is to spread religion and learning among mankind, without being too fondly attached to particular tenets about which the world never was, nor never will be, agreed. Besides," adds Dummer, "if the discipline of the Church of England be most agreeable to Scripture and primitive practice, there's no better way to make men sensible of it than by giving them a good learning."

It is surely alike to the honor of the givers and of the recipients that the great benefactors of this College in its first century, Elihu Yale and George Berkeley, were both churchmen, as the greatest benefactor of Harvard in the same century was Thomas Hollis, a Baptist.

It does not appear that any additions were made to these gifts until February, 1721, when Dummer writes to Governor Saltonstall that Mr. Yale has shipped another £100 worth of goods for the College. "This, however is but half what he promised me a month ago, when he assured

me he would remit you £200 sterling per annum during his life, and make a settled annual provision to take place after his death. But old gentlemen are forgetful " The College records do not show clearly whether the shipment here referred to was actually received; but there seems no reason to doubt that it was. The name, "Yale College," was changed to "Yale University" in 1887, by authority of the General Assembly of the State.

It is probable that Mr. Yale intended to make an additional substantial bequest to the college in his will, but he died so suddenly that it was left unsigned. According to Dummer's letters there was a will partly finished which contained a legacy for the college (stated by Rector Clap to have been £500). Mr. Dummer made every effort to secure this legacy for the college, but the sons-in-law resisted and were successful.

It is due Mr. Yale, however, if there were any seeming lack of generosity in his last years, on his part, to the college which bore his name, to explain that in 1718 he lost £40,000 through the absconding of Sir Matthew Kirwood, Knt., goldsmith. Sir Matthew was banker to Edward Pauncefort, Esq., one of the receivers general to the Commissioners of Assize, and Governor Yale was surety for the banker in a penal bond for the sum mentioned. Mr. Yale sued out a writ of error against the Crown, and soon after his death his widow and administratrix, Katherine Yale, obtained a new writ of error to reverse the judgment. The loss of this large amount, which in those times would be considered an enormous sum, was no doubt sufficient to cause a person, even in his affluent circumstances, to curtail and perhaps abandon expenditures which might have been contemplated.

Returning to the narrative of Mr. Yale's life, we find that on November 4, 1680, he married, at St. Mary's, Fort St. George, Madras, Catharine (Katharine), widow of Mr. Joseph Hynmers, a former member of the council, and daughter of Mrs. Ann Elford. It is regrettable to have to admit, in the light of historical evidence heretofore mentioned, that he also was living during his residence at Madras in immoral relations with a Mrs. Nicks and a Mrs. Pavia, the latter a Portuguese Jewess, at his garden house in Fort St. George. It has been stated by Peters, a writer given to questionable statements, that Mrs. Hynmers was a copper-colored native of India, but this statement is dis-

countenanced by Professor Dexter and other reliable authorities. Mr. Dexter states, however, that she may have been of Portuguese descent, and possibly a jewess; but Mr. Alfred Neobard Palmer is of the opinion that this inference is also quite unlikely, and it seems very probable that she was an Englishwoman.

Mr. Yale lived at Plas Grono, in Wales, directly after his return from India, as his name occurs in the parish books of Wrexham for the year 1699; and while, as stated heretofore, he erected a splendid residence in London, he spent much of his time for many years at Plas Grono, the family estate near Wrexham, Wales. In 1704 he was made high sheriff of Denbighshire, and to show that he was residing at Plas Grono in 1707, will state that the following entry appears in the parish register at Wrexham, under date of September 23, 1707: "Mary Vinkety, tonemoore, Servant of Elihu Yale, Marchant of place Cronow in Esclusham below Ditch, was Buryed." He was also often present at the vestry meetings of Wrexham, as is evidenced by his signature to the resolutions passed.

In 1707 he erected at his sole cost a gallery across the east end of the nave in the parish church of Wrexham (St. Giles). This gallery took the place of the old rood loft, which was removed in 1662. This gallery contained several pews, of which Mr. Yale retained six in front for his own disposal. In 1718, becoming dissatisfied with the position of his gallery, he obtained permission to remove it to the western end of the nave, where it appears to have remained until 1779, when a new gallery was erected. He also gave to the church a picture of the Lord's Supper, incorrectly ascribed to Titian, which was sold to Mrs. Isherwood, of Gresford, in 1842; and a picture representing King David playing upon the harp, which still remains. Further, he re-flagged the altar space, also re-railed it, and supplied a new altar table with a marble top, which was subsequently removed to Berse Drelincourt Chapel. He gave, as well, a new pulpit and sounding board, a clock dial, a reading desk and a carving of the Royal Arms of England. It has been claimed, also, that he gave to the church the beautiful wrought iron chancel screen or gates, when the eastern gallery was removed, but there is no positive evidence on this point; however, the style of the screen is that of the earlier years of the eighteenth century. Although Governor Yale resided at Plas Grono, that modest, yet quite amply dis-

posed and home-like place described more fully in connection with the biography of Elihu's ancestors, his permanent residence was no doubt in London after his return from India until his death. On July 18, 1718, he is described as "of the parish of St. Andrew, hobourne, in the county of Middlesex, esq.," St Andrew's being the parish to which Queen's Square belonged. It is stated that he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of London in the early part of 1718.

In summing up other incidents of record in Mr. Yale's life, it is well to state that in a list headed: "Foundation of Charity School Bers is owing to the following subscribers, set up 1st Nov. 1719," his name appears as "Mr. Yale," in connection with those of Mr. Myddelton, of Chirk Castle, and Mrs. Egerton, as a contributor, by promise of £5 yearly. This refers to Berse Drelincourt.

Perhaps the most interesting of all of the unofficial items pertaining to Elihu Yale is a Japanese metal screen, purchased by Mr. Yale in India about the year 1682, and forwarded by him to a friend in Wales. (No doubt this friend was Mr. Josua Edisbury, of Erddig Hall.) This screen is still in existence, and is owned by Mr. Philip Yorke, Esq., of Erddig Hall, near Wrexham, through whose kindness the author was able to obtain a photograph of same, which is reproduced herewith. Of almost if not quite equal interest is the original letter written by Mr. Yale, April 20, 1682, in reference to this same screen, and in which he acknowledges receipt, as well, of "four Rundletts of Sandpatch Ale." This letter is also preserved at Erddig Hall, and we are greatly indebted to Mr. Yorke for a photograph of same, which is reproduced herewith. This letter is certainly decidedly clever and interesting, and gives us in a measure renewed insight into his character. Neither the screen or letter have ever before been reproduced. However, the letter is copied in print in Mr. Alfred Neobard Palmer's book, "The Country Townships of the Old Parish of Wrexham," and this printed copy by Mr. Palmer is given herewith, together with his explanatory notes, as it may be of some aid in reading the photographic copy:

"Fort St. George, ye 20 April 1682.

"Worthy Sir,

"I was much Surpriz'd by a letter from yor Worthy Brother the Doctor and more with its Generous contents, telling me of a present of



GOVERNOR ELIHU YALE. (Founder of Yale University.)

Reproduced from a photo of his portrait in Yale University. This portrait was painted in June 1717 by Enoch Zeeman, a Dutch painter, then settled in London and was presented to the college by Dudley Long North, a great grandson of Governor Elihu Yale, in 1789. The written name is an exact reproduction of his signature, in one of the church warden's books at Wrexham, Wales.

four Rundletts of Sandpatch Ale, an honour I could no ways expect, nor hope, knowing of no obligation to such or a lesser favour from you, And can be imputed to nothing but my good fortune and your boundless liberality. 'Twas no less fame to yor noble Elixar too, that past too extractions of ye torrid zone, Stoutly persevering its Spiritts, without [losing?] the least tincture of its native Completion, And certainly you have outtarted the Virtuoso's Notion of transfusion,* this being the only practickall Hypothesis, to create and renew our English bloods, and outdoes the other as farr as the distance of the Experiment, and I am sure had much contrary effect, Transcending the Cairaryan† Nectar, But I well remember fair words and praises are no price Currant for Ale—'Tis a precious Comodity that requires present Satisfaction wch the trewth is I cannot now so well discharge as I desire, therefore begg yor and yor good Ladyes acceptance of part in one of yor Vesselles fild with our best Mango Atcher‡ to yorselfe and to her a Japan Skreen wch come upon this Shipp—Bengall Merchant, recomended to yor good Brother for Conveyance to you. I should gladly have heard from you, and recd your comands, wch at all tymes Shall be wellcom'd and obey'd to ye power of

“Worthy Sir,

“Your most oblig'd obed't Servant

ELIHU YALE.

“The humblest of my service to yor excellent Lady & family. April ye 21. Since foregoing 'tis my misfortune not to prevail with for to carry ye Skreens, his shipp being full so pray excuse me till next year. Yor, E. Y.”

The same Josua Edisbury, Esq., of Erddig Hall, to whom Elihu's letter was quite likely written, afterwards profited by his acquaintance, and borrowed from Mr. Yale £2,000, for which later on, when his estate was being disposed of to satisfy his creditors, he gave Elihu a bond for £4,000, March 12, 1706. On March 24, 1708, Mr. Yale secured a judgment at “the Great Sessions in Wales,” and the case was left to “Mr. Olebar,” whose report may be thus summarized:

	£	s	d
Debt	2,000	0	0
Interest thereon to July 14, 1718,	1,477	18	7
Taxed costs	33	18	7
	3,511	17	2

*“Transfusion” is here meant, the notion of transfusion of blood so as to restore vigour.

†“Cairaryan.” Perhaps “Carian” is intended.

‡“Mango Atcher.” Mr. Edward Owen of the India Office, explains this name as designating a kind of “pickles.”

Mr. Yale, in connection with this transaction, was said to be, as before stated, "of the parish of St. Andrews, hobourne, in the county of Middlesex, esq." There seems to have been some slight discrepancy in the records, as the actual sum due him was reported £3,511-14-5, and as there was not sufficient money in Mr. Olebar's hands to pay in full, he proportioned the amount due from the estate on the bond as £3,370-16-11, and in consideration of this sum paid to him, Mr. Yale released the bond and judgment to Mr. Vigerus Edwards, in trust for Mr. John Mellor, who had purchased the Edisbury estate. This estate, Erddig Hall, as has been heretofore set forth, was owned in earlier times by Elihu Yale's great-grandfather, Dr. David Yale.

Having noted all the events in Governor Elihu Yale's career which public and private records seem able to disclose, we now come to the closing days of his life.

On Saturday, July 8, 1721, the Weekly Journal and British Gazetteer of London, announced that "Elihu Yale, Esq., commonly called Governor Yale, a gentleman eminently known for his extensive charity, lies at the point of death at his house in Queen's Square, Great Ormond Street" He died before the close of that day, aged 72 years, 3 months and 3 days. The last consolation of religion, if offered, must have been by the vicar of the parish church of St. Andrew's, Holborn, the noted Dr. Henry Sacheverell, the Tory partisan, whose conviction by the House of Peers caused such great excitement a few years before. In the issue of the "Daily Post," London, on Tuesday, July 18. 1721, the following appeared: "Yesterday morning the corpse of Elihu Yale, Esq., was carried out of town, in order to be interred at Wrexham, in Wales." The distance from London to Wrexham is nearly 200 miles, and it was July 22 when Wrexham was reached and the interment took place in the yard of the old parish church of Wrexham, (St. Giles.)

In the month of March, 1722, the "Evening Post" of London announced an auction, soon to be held at Governor Yale's late residence in Queen's Square, and the enumeration of the list of articles is interesting, and illustrates in some degree his tastes and mode of living. It included a collection of jewels, among which was a celebrated diamond ring that formerly belonged to Mary, Queen of Scots; diamond and pearl necklaces; gold repeating and silver watches; household plate, including several dozens of silver plates; a large collection of valuable

pictures; a great variety of India cabinets, and divers sorts of household goods; brass cannon; curious firearms; mathematical instruments; several parcels of fine silks, linens and muslin; and many valuable curiosities in gold, silver and agate.

On the 12th and 13th of August, 1728, by indentures of lease and release, the heirs-at-law of Elihu Yale, in consideration of £5,025. sold the Plas Grono estate to George Wynne, Esq., (afterwards Sir George Wynne, baronet), of Leeswood, Flintshire, to Mr. Meredith and to Mr. Williams, the respective shares of the purchase money being thus apportioned: Mr. Wynne, £3,128-17-4¾; Mr. Meredith, £142-19-3¼; and Mr. Williams, £1,753-3-4. The foregoing particulars were taken from a memorandum at Erddig Hall by Mr. A. N. Palmer, Esq. This estate thus disposed of included Old Plas Grono (afterwards known as Plas Grono Farm), New Plas Grono, Llwyn Enion, and various other lands.

It will be noted that Plas Grono was sold by Elihu Yale's descendants as "heirs-at-law," and not as devisees; so it is clear that he left no will, or at least none properly signed and attested.

The vendors of the Plas Grono estate in 1728 are thus described in the conveyance later on by Mr. Wynne to Mr. Mellor in 1731, and being a legal description of record, is of interest, *i. e.*:

"Dudlev North, the younger, Esq., son and heir apparent of Dudley North of Glemham in the county of Suffolk, esq., by Catherine, his late wife, deceased, who was the eldest of the three daughters and Co-heirs of Elihu Yale, late of Plas Grono, *als* Plas Newydd, *als* Tu Cer-rig, in the township of Esclusham, in the county of Denbigh, Esq., deceased, and also nephew and one of the two Co-heirs of Ursula Yale, late of Queen's Square, Ormond Street, in the county of Middlesex, deceased, who was the youngest daughter and one of the three Co-heirs of the said Elihu Yale; the Right Hon^{ble} James Cavendish, Esq., comonly called Lord James Cavendish, youngest brother of the Most Noble William, Duke of Devonshire, and Ann his wife, comonly called Lady Cavendish, second daughter and one other of the Coheirs of the said Elihu Yale, and only Surviving Sister, and one of the two coheirs of the said Ursula Yale; and the said Dudley North the elder, executor of the last Will and Testament of the said Ursula Yale."

In reference to Elihu being noted for his "extensive charity," as mentioned in the London newspaper, July 8, 1721, it is not definitely known in what way this charity was evidenced; however, Mr. Dexter states in his paper on "Governor Elihu Yale," that he offered in 1718,

to the "Society for the Propagation of the Gospel" 100 guineas for buying or building for them suitable quarters. Mr. Dexter also states that the church of St. George the Martyr was erected in 1706, at the south-west angle of Queen's Square, by private subscription from residents in the neighborhood, and that it is tradition that it was named in honor of one of the founders who had been governor of Fort St. George. If this tradition is true it must have meant Governor Elihu Yale.

No more fitting close can be given to the biography of Elihu Yale than to quote the closing paragraph of Professor Franklin B. Dexter's paper, *i. e.*:

"But though we cannot claim him as 'town born,' there is no Englishman, there is no American, who has done more to make New Haven 'a name and a praise through all the earth' than the timely giver, who made the fluttering, precarious existence of Yale College a blessed certainty."

Mr. Yale's plain altar-tomb, in the churchyard of the beautiful ancient parish church in Wrexham, stands on a line with the northern wall of the magnificent west tower. The inscriptions have been re-cut, or replaced, in modern times. The oldest known copy of the nine lines on the north side is that given in Pennant's "Tours in Wales (1778)," which reads thus:

"Born in America, in Europe bred
In Africa travell'd, and in Asia wed,
Where long he liv'd and thriv'd; at London dead,
Much good, some ill, he did; so hope all's even,
And that his soul thro' mercy's gone to heaven
You that survive, and read, take care
For this most certain exit to prepare,
For only the actions of the just
Smell sweet and blossom in the dust."

The alterations have been made from time to time. Now the lines read as follows:

"Born in America, in Europe bred,
In Africa travell'd and in Asia wed,
Where long he liv'd and thriv'd; in London dead.
Much good, some ill, he did; so hope all's even,
And that his soul thro' mercy's gone to heaven.
You that survive and read this tale take care,

For this most certain exit to prepare,
Where blest in peace, the actions of the just
Smell sweet, and blossom in the silent dust."

This poetical legend is apparently an imitation of the Duns Scotus epitaph at Cologne.

Formerly there was an inscribed stone at the east end, which was removed in later years. It was inscribed as follows: "In the year of our Lord MDCCCXX this tomb underwent a general repair by the Parish to commemorate the memory of him who so liberally contributed to the improvement of this church." At the west end are the words: "Restored by the authorities of Yale College, U. S., 1874 and 1895."

The inscription on the south side of the tomb is as follows: "Eliugh Yale, Esq., was buried, the twenty-second of July, in the year of our Lord MDCCXXI." The spelling of his first name is a stone-cutter's error, as Mr. Yale spelled his name himself "Elihu."

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED,
A 36 David,	Fort St. George, Madras, India.	Fort St. George.	In infancy in the year, 1687.

On a granite slab in Fort St. George, Madras, his memory is commemorated by the following inscription in Latin: "*Hic jacet David, filius honorabilis Elihu Yale, Presidentis et Gubernatoris Castellii Sancti Georgii et Civitatis Madrasæ.*"

A 37 Catherine, ———.

Married Dudley North, of Glemham, merchant, who was brother of Francis North, Baron of Guilford, and Lord Keeper of England. This Francis was the grandfather of the first Earl of Guilford. The children of Dudley and Catherine North were, Dudley, Anna, Mary and Elihu. The first died without issue before 1789. Anna married Hon. Nicholas Herbert. Mary married ——— Long Esq, of Suffolk.

A 38 Ann, ———.

Married Lord James Cavendish, third son of the first Duke of Devonshire. Lady Cavendish died June 27, 1734. Lord James Cavendish died December 14, 1751. They left the following children: first, William, who married Barbara, daughter of Edward Chandler, Lord Bishop of Durham. He died without issue June 30, 1751. Second, Elizabeth, who married, February, 1732, Richard Chandler, a son of the Bishop.

Richard Chandler by act of Parliament in 1752, changed his name to Cavendish, after the death of his wife's father, Lord James Cavendish. Richard's wife Elizabeth died without issue and left her personal estate to her cousin, Dudley Long Esq., of Suffolk, who assumed the name of

Dudley Long North, and who reached some distinction as a member of Parliament and a friend and companion of Dr. Johnson, and was therefore embalmed in the pages of Boswell. Dudley Long North, was the donor to Yale College in 1789, of the portrait of Governor Elihu Yale, which is still preserved in the college. Mr. North died in 1829. He was Elihu Yale's great grandson.

A 39 Ursula,	—, —,	London, England, Queen's Square, Great Ormond St.	July, 1721.
--------------	-------	---	-------------

She died unmarried a few days after her father's death, at the home of her sister Lady Cavendish, in Bucks, leaving a will in which she disposed of personal property valued at £20000; among which was a bequest of £100 to the poor of Wrexham.

Besides the four children, above named, of his marriage with Mrs. Hynmers, he also had a son by Mrs. Pavia, namely:

Charles Yale, —.

The following Latin inscription marks his grave at the Cape of Good Hope, where he died.

"Hic jacet in tumulo Carolus Yale, filius Domini Yale, quonda (m) gubernator (is), Madrassapatamiæ necnon Feronimæ de Paibia. juvenis admodum inclytus virtute, et etiam elegans, unigenitus suæ matris, et sui patris filius unicus: Vivens ab omnibus amatus, nunc mortuus deploratus: natus fuit in Madrassapatamia, et hic obiit Fanrii vicesimo tertio, anno ætatis suæ vicesimo secundo, annoque Domini, 1711-12. Sepulta etiam est hic mater ejus Feronima de Paibia, quæ pro amore sui filii reliquit Indiam, ut cum illo hic jaceret."

28.

Mr. John Yale, of New Haven, married Rebecca — and is supposed to have lived in that part of New Haven, now North Haven, on or near the farm of Mr. John Gill, of that place. He was an extensive planter, and left a very handsome estate. Of his history very little can be learned.

Mr. John Yale died December 16, 1711, aged 65 years. Mrs. Rebecca Yale died October 17, 1734, aged 78 years. The tombstone erected to her memory was in 1850, standing in the old graveyard in North Haven.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
36. John,	June 3, 1694.		Dec. 11, 1711, aged 17 yr's, 6 months and 7 days, and was buried at New Haven, in the old cemetery, near the Center Church.
37. Elihu,	March 30, 1696.		
38. Abigail,	November 16, 1697.		Died unmarried.
39. David,	October 8, 1699,		

29.

Capt. Thomas Yale, first of New Haven, and afterwards of Wallingford, in the same state, was thrice married—1st, to Rebecca, daughter of William Gibbards, Esq., of New Haven, December 11, 1667, by William Jones, Esq., Deputy Governor; 2d, to Sarah Nash, daughter of John Nash, Esq. She died May 27, 1716, and he married, 3d, Mary Beach, of Wallingford, July 31, 1716. He had no issue by the two last wives. About two years after his first marriage, he, with others, began to agitate the settlement of Wallingford, to which place he removed in May, 1670, with a small band of other adventurers, under the guidance and direction of the New Haven Committee, as it was called. By the records of Wallingford, it appears that he was one of the most prominent, active and energetic men among them. He assisted in the formation of the church, February 15, 1675, and in the call of the first and second ministers, viz:—the Rev. Samuel Street, in 1672, and Rev. Samuel Whittelsey, April 4. 1709

In 1710 himself and the Rev. Samuel Street were the only surviving signers of the Plantation Covenant of Wallingford. September 19, 1710 he was one of a committee of three appointed to sell Indian lands, etc., in the town. He was a justice of the peace, captain of the train-band, surveyor of land, and moderator of their meetings, and kept the records of their proceedings for nearly twenty years.

Capt. Thomas Yale died at Wallingford, January 26, 1736, aged 89 years.

Mrs. Rebecca Yale, his first wife, was born at New Haven, February 26, 1650, and died in Wallingford,

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
40. Hannah,	July 27, 1669.		
41. Rebecca,	October 2, 1671.		
42. Elizabeth,	July 25, 1673.	Mar'd Joseph Chittenden.	
43. Theophilus,	November 13, 1675.		
44. Thomas,	March 20, 1678-9.		
45. Nathaniel,	July 12, 1681.		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
46. Mary,	August 27, 1684.		July 4, 1703.
47. John,	December 8, 1687.		

30.

Mary Yale, of New Haven Conn., married in 1673, Captain Joseph Ives, of North Haven, who was born in 1647, at New Haven. They moved to Wallingford where they remained a few years and then removed to North Haven.

The people met at their house for public worship on the Sabbath until they were able to build a meeting house. Mr Ives was captain of the first train-band in the place.

He died November 9, 1694, in New Haven.

She died, 1704, in New Haven.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
48. Joseph,	October 17, 1673, North Haven.	Married Sarah Ball, January 3, 1701. She was born August 26, 1679.	
49. Mary,	March 18, 1674-5, North Haven.		in infancy.
50. Mary,	March 17, 1675-6, North Haven.	Married John Gilbert.	
51. Samuel,	November 6, 1677.	Married Ruth Atwater.	
52. Martha,	March 5, 1678-9.	Married Eleazer Street Jr.	
53. Lazarus,	February 19, 1680.		November 5, 1703.
54. Thomas,	February 22, 1683.	Married Ann Thompson.	
55. Abigail,	August 17, 1685.		in infancy.
56. John,	January 18, 1686-7		young.
57. Ebenezer,	April 6, 1692.	Married Mary Atwater.	

31.

Mr. Nathaniel Yale, of New Haven, was married to Ruth Bishop of the same town, by Mr. John Moss, October 21, 1692. She was born

Fort St. George 7th April 1792

Worthy Sir

I was much surprised by a letter from
 You, Worthy Brother the Doctor, and mine
 with its prodigious contents, telling me of its present of five -
 Rundles of Hand-painted Ale; in reason I could no longer depend
 nor hope, knowing of no obligation to such, or a coffee favour
 from you, and can be compelled to nothing but my good fortune,
 and your boundless liberality. I was no less surpris'd
 to see noble Eliza too, that past two extractions of the
 Stone, & gently preserving its spirit, without the least hurt
 -ture of its native complexion, and certainly you have out-
 -acted the British notion of Transfusion, this being the
 only practical Hypothesis, to create and re-duce our English
 blood, and send the other as far as the distance of the
 Experiment, and I am sure had a much contrary effect, i.
 -e. confounding the Curary, & Nectar. This I am assur'd
 to, for your good praisers are no price for me. Alas
 -the precious Commodity that regards present Satisfaction, and
 the health is I cannot now for sell discharge as before, this
 fore bego you and your Good Lady, and please to part, in a
 of your efforts, fill'd with our best Mungo at least to you, but
 to her a Japan Screen, it comes upon this Shipper
 Bengal Merchant, recommended to your good Mother for so
 we agreed to you. I should gladly have heard from you, and
 to your commands, so that all yours shall be well received and
 to your power of.

Worthy Your most oblig'd & obed^t Servant

Elihu Yale

The humblest of my services to
 your Good Lady & family.

A photographic plate of an original letter written by Governor Elihu Yale, and referred to in his biography herewith. The original letter is in possession of Mr Philip Yorke, of Erdd Hall, Wrexham.

November 22, 1664. He was a planter in that part of the town which is now North Haven

Mr. Nathaniel Yale died October 29, 1730, aged 78 years.

Mrs. Ruth Yale died June 1738-9, aged 65,

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
58. David,	September 25, 1693.		
59. James,	July 31, 1695.		January 28, 1700.
60. Anna,	August 21, 1697.		July 15, 1744, aged 47 years.
61. Nathaniel,	December 31, 1702.		

37.

Mr. Elihu Yale of New Haven, Conn., was married to Mehetable Todd of the same town, May 26, 1726. He was a planter and possessed a very large estate in that part of the town, which is now North Haven, amounting as appears by the inventory taken after his death, to the sum of £8189, 5s, 9d, which, as he had no children, was distributed among those of his nearest kin.

Mr. Yale died, 1748, aged 52 years.

CHILDREN,—none.

39.

Mr. David Yale, of New Haven, residing in that part of the town now North Haven, married Martha ———, probably of the same town. In 1714, at the solicitation, of his father's cousin, Gov. Elihu Yale, then in England, he visited that country. In 1718, he was chosen a deacon of the Congregational church at North Haven. In 1724 he received an honorary degree from Yale College. He resigned the office of deacon some years before his death.

Deacon David Yale, died at North Haven, in 1730, aged 31 years.

CHILD,—one only.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
62. Martha,	April 9, 1728	Married James Todd, of North Haven, and was grand-mother of William Todd, Esq., of Wallingford, Conn.	—

43.

Capt. Theophilus Yale, Esq., of Wallingford, Conn., was married to Sarah, daughter of the Rev. Samuel and Anna Street of the same town. He was a magistrate from about 1724 to the date of his death. He also filled many other offices, both civil and military, all of which he appears to have discharged with great credit to himself and the public. He was emphatically a servant of the people.

Capt. Theophilus Yale died September 13, 1760, aged 85 years.

His widow, Mrs. Sarah Yale, died at the house of her son-in-law, Joseph Hough, in Wallingford, on the 28th day of November, 1784-5, aged 94 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
63. Elihu,	May 25, 1703.		
64. Ann,	April 23, 1705.	Married William Carter, May 8, 1733.	
65. Samuel,	January 28, 1711.		
66. Theophilus,	April 10, 1714.		
67. Sarah,	December 26, 1716.		
68. Catherine,	May 25, 1721.		
69. Mary,	July 8, 1726.		February 14, 1743-4.

44.

Mr. Thomas Yale, first of Wallingford, married Mary Benham, daughter of Joseph Benham, of the same town, May 16, 1705, and settled in what is now Meriden, Conn. He was one of fifty-one other persons who on the 22d day of October, 1729, constituted the first Congregational Church at Meriden, Rev. Theophilus Hall being their pastor. He was a farmer.

Mr. Thomas Yale died September 26, 1750. aged 73 years.

His widow, Mrs. Mary Yale, died August 18, 1747.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
70. Joseph,	May 2, 1706.		April 7, 1710.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
71. Mary,	October 27, 1708	Married Enos Curtiss of Meriden, June 11, 1732.	
72. Abigail,	May 31, 1711.	Married Moses Yale,	June 11, ^a 1730.
73. Benjamin,	February 4, 1714.		
74. Rebecca,	March 30, 1717.	Married Thomas Berry. January 26, 1743 and ac- cording to the records, later, married Samuel Scoville of Meriden, October 31, 1756.	
75. Lydia,	October, 7, 1719.		April 1, 1735.
76. Noah,	June 2, 1723,		
77. Anna,	July 8, 1726.		Jan. 18 1729.
78. Lydia,	September 11, 1735,		

45.

Mr. Nathaniel Yale, of Wallingford, was married to Anna Peck, of the same town. She was a daughter of John Peck, Esq., of Wallingford. He settled in that part of the town, now Meriden, as a farmer.

Mr. Nathaniel Yale died December 11, 1711, in his 30th year. His widow married Joseph Cole, of Wallingford, April 1, 1715. She was born ———, 1684—5, and died February 16, 1716.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
79. Moses,	July 10, 1705.		
80. Abel,	March 9, 1707.		
81. Asa,	February 23, 1709.		
82. Ezra,	March 13, 1711.		April 24, 1714.

47.

Mr. John Yale, of Wallingford, was married to Sarah Payne, of the same town, July 22, 1711, and settled in that part of the town which is now Meriden, near the residence of a later Mr. John Yale who lived there. He was a farmer.

Mr. John Yale died January 6, 1782, aged 95 years.

Mrs. Sarah Yale died July 2, 1774.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
83. Hannah,	May 12, 1712.	Married Daniel McCoy, of Meriden, January 24, 1753.	
84. Elizabeth,	September 7, 1713.	Married Stephen Atwa- ter, of Meriden, June 6, 1739.	
85. Nash,	September 4, 1715.		
86. Thomas.	December 18, 1717		December 15, 1725.
87. Nathaniel,	January 5, 1720.		
88. Eunice,	September 24, 1722.		October 20. 1742.
89. Mary,	November 12, 1724.		December 19, 1724.
90. Barnabas,	February 13. 1726		May 7, 1727.
91. John,	June 23 1730		
92. Solomon,	August 23, 1733.		
93. Joseph,	December 12, 1736.		

58.

Mr. David Yale, of New Haven, married Martha Bassett, of the same town, February 25, 1718-9. He was a farmer, and resided in that part of the town which is now North Haven.

Mr. David Yale died February 23, 1757, aged 64 years.

Mrs. Martha Yale died October 21, 1750, aged 64 years.

They were buried in the old cemetery at North Haven, where their tombstones were still visible in 1850.

CHILDREN,—none.

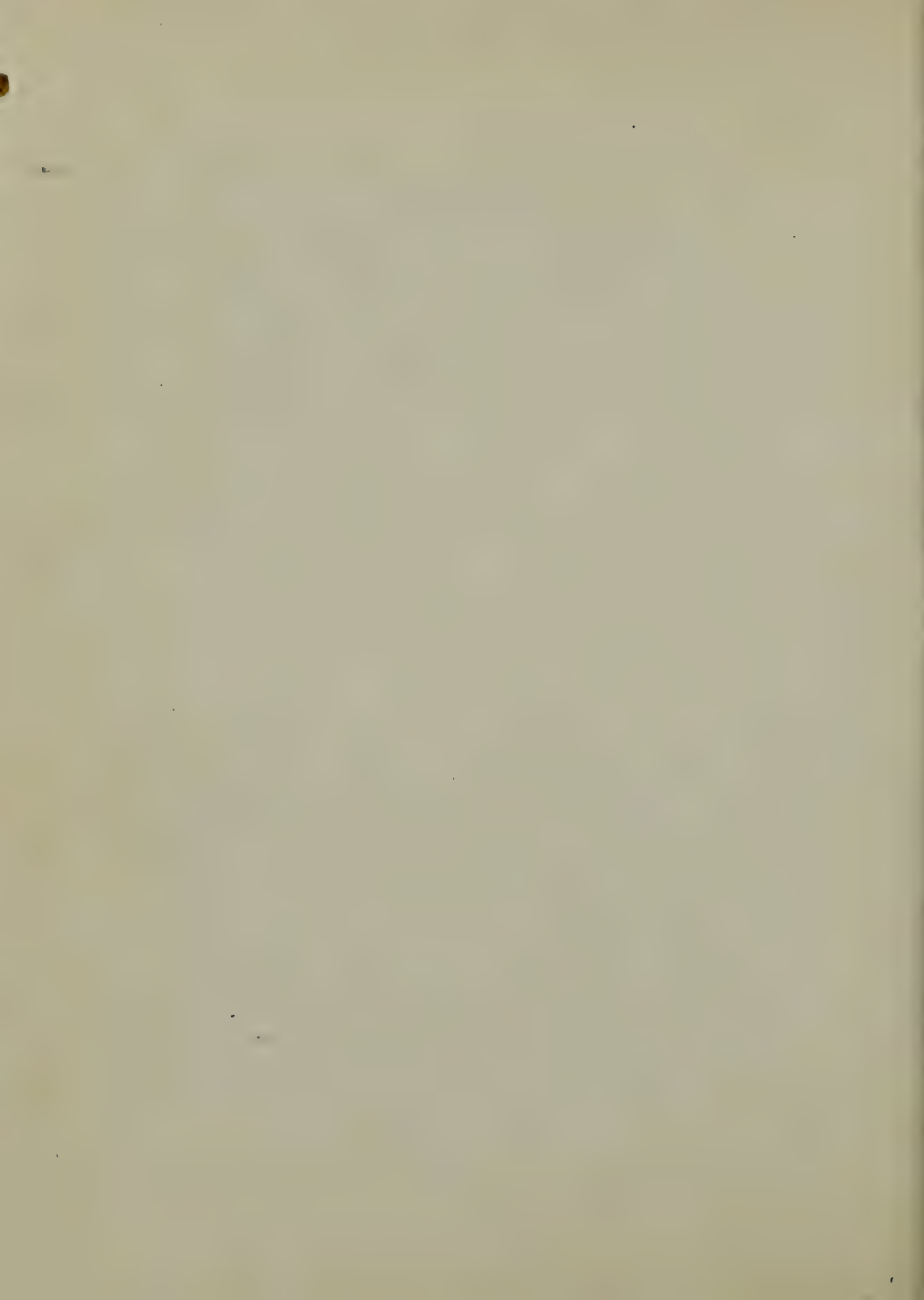
61.

Mr. Nathaniel Yale, of New Haven, was married to Thankful Bassett, of the same town, January 15, 1728-9. He was a farmer, in that part of the town which is now North Haven.

Mr. Nathaniel Yale died April 28, 1746, aged 43 years, and his widow married a Mr. Theophilus Eaton of North Haven.



THE JAPANESE METAL SCREEN, referred to in Elihu Yale's letter, dated April 20, 1682, and reproduced herewith. This plate was made from a photograph of the original screen, which is owned by Mr. Philip Yorke, of Erddig Hall, near Wrexham, Wales. It is indeed a work of art, preserved to us from the "old days," and is no doubt the most interesting of the very few original articles which remain in existence, from the life of Elihu Yale.



CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
94. Mary,	December 17, 1729.	Married Mr. Jonathan Dayton, of North Haven, 1757.	
95. James,	July 21, 1731.		September 23, 1731.
96. Nathaniel,	August 29, 1732.		young.
97. Ruth,	May 19, 1735.	} Twins	
98. Thankful	May 19, 1735.		
99. Rebecca,	October 9, 1737.	Married Moses Potter, of Hamden, Conn.	
100. Nathaniel,	September 16, 1740.		

63.

Elihu Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., was twice married: first to Mary Ives, by Capt. Thomas Yale, October 1st, 1726, second, to Judith Howe, January 19th, 1732. He was a farmer.

Mr. Elihu Yale died at Cape Breton, December 31, 1745, aged 42 years, having gone there in the expedition against the French.

This military movement is best known as the Louisburg expedition. A great fortress had been completed at Louisburg, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, by the French about 1744, costing thirty millions of livres, equal to about ten million dollars, and when war was declared between the French and English, in March, 1744, was the object of attack by the New England Colonies, and an expedition of 4000 men from Mass., Conn., New Hampshire and Rhode Island, supplemented by twenty-five vessels carrying 460 guns, begun the siege of the fortress, April 30, 1745, and received its surrender June 16, 1745, which surprised and pleased the military authorities of England and filled the colonies with joy. The walls of the fortress were forty feet thick and thirty feet high and were surrounded by a ditch eighty feet wide.

Mrs. Mary Yale died January 1, 1731.

Mrs. Judith Yale, his widow, married Daniel Dutton and removed to Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
101. Titus,	February 21, 1727.		about 1745.
102. Elihu,	December 3, 1729.		

CHILDREN,—by his second wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
103. Stephen,	October 17, 1732.		
104. Mary,	March 24, 1736.		
105. Sarah,	April 22, 1738.	Married Samuel Osborne, of Meriden, February 1, 1775.	
106. Elisha,	August 29, 1742.		

65.

Samuel Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., was married to Susannah Abernethy, daughter of William and Mary Abernethy of Wallingford, March 11, 1736. Of his history very little can be learned, except that he left a large estate, and was a farmer, in the north part of the town—now Yalesville.

Mr. Samuel Yale died October 6, 1754, aged 43 years.

Mrs. Susannah Yale died May 30, 1770, aged 59 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
107. Samuel,	November 15, 1737.		
108. Street,			
109. Susannah,		Married, first Mr. Parker, second, Mr. Hamilton, and lived in Egremont, Mass.	
110. Charles,			
111. Waitstill,	July 19, 1744.		
112. Amasa,	May 10, 1747.		

66.

Theophilus Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., was married to Azubah DeWolf, July 27, 1738. His house stood in the north part of the town, on the old country road, near where it crossed the turnpike, above the village of Yalesville. He was a farmer.¹

Mr. Theophilus Yale died January 28, 1759, aged 45 years.

His widow, Mrs. Azubah Yale, married a Mr. ——— Alling. She died at the house of her son, Elihu Yale, about the year 1800, being the second time a widow.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
113. Lois,	April 29, 1739.		July 19, 1763.
114. Miles,	November 22, 1741.		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
115. Nathaniel,	1743.		
116. Mary,		Married Dr. John Graham, of Wallingford, and had two children.	
117. Elihu,	1747.		
118. Sarah,	1754.	Married Mr. Nathaniel Hitchcock, of Wallingford.	March 1804.
119. Joseph,	May 31, 1756.		
120. Anna,		Married Amos Mix, of Wallingford, February 1, 1776.	
121. Theophilus,	about 1759.		

67.

Sarah Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., married Capt. Joshua Atwater, of the same town, September 4, 1740. She was his second wife.

Mrs. Sarah Atwater died July 13, 1784, aged 68 years.

Capt. Joshua Atwater died November 29, 1757, aged 65 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
122. Caleb,	1741.		December 19, 1831. He was father of Joshua Atwater, Esq., who lived in Wallingford.
123. Sarah,		She married a Mr. Hall and had a large family.	

68.

Catharine Yale, of Wallingford, Conn. was married to Joseph Hough, of the same town, June 27, 1745.

Mrs. Catharine Hough died October 5, 1767, in her 46th year.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
124. Joseph	1751.		September 11, 1811.
125. Lent,			in Wallingford.
126. Joel,	1756.		September 9, 1843.
127. James,			
128. Lois,			
129. Catharine,		Married Edmund Smith.	
130. Sarah,		Married a Mr. Rice, and was the mother of Amos Rice, Esq. of Homer, Courtland Co. New York.	

73.

Benjamin Yale, of Wallingford, Conn. was married to Ruth Ives, of North Haven, in the same state, March 23, 1737, and settled in that part of the town which is now Meriden, but later in Cheshire. He was a farmer, and lived in the North-East part of the town of Cheshire, on the farm later owned and occupied by Levi Bradley, Esq. From thence he removed to Farmingbury, afterwards called Wolcott, and remained there about fifteen years, and removed to Paterson, N. Y.

Mr. Benjamin Yale died at the house of his son, Stephen Yale, in Paterson, ——— 1781, aged 67 years.

Mrs. Ruth Yale died in Cheshire, October 26, 1777.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
131. Job,	February 17, 1738, in Meriden.		
132. Thomas,	March 23, 1739.		
133. Benjamin,	August 6, 1740.		January 24, 1750.
134. Lydia,	— 26, 1742.		November 20, 1798.
135. Enos,	October 31, 1744.		September — 1797.
136. Ozias,	January 14, 1746-7.		
137. Stephen,	June 6, 1749.		
138. Benjamin.	March 3, 1750.		
139. Ruth,	February 17, 1756.		
140. Uriah,	April 12, 1761.		

76.

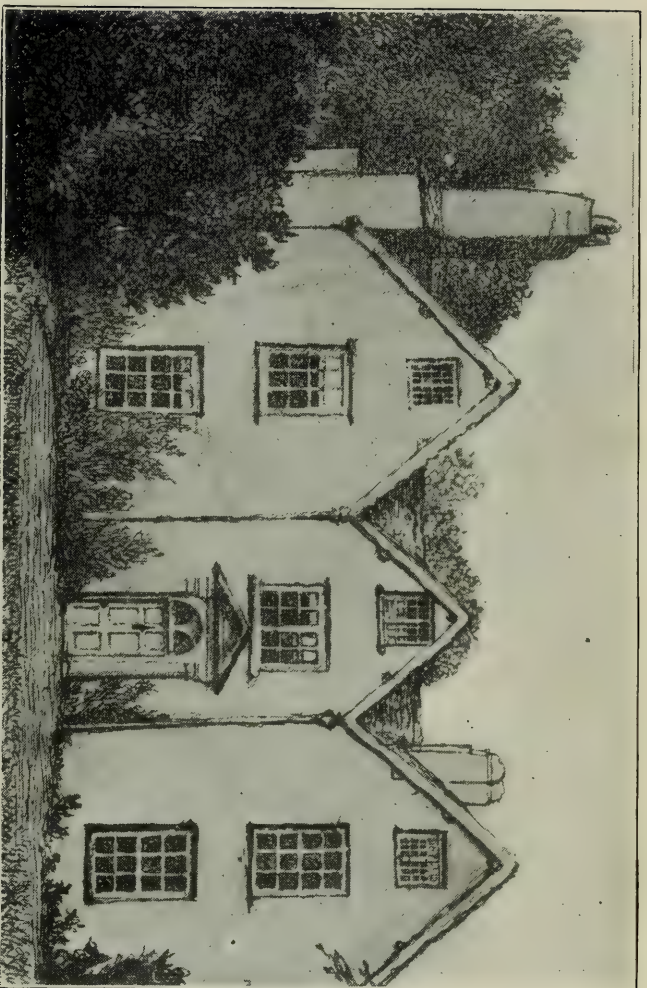
Noah Yale, of Wallingford, Conn. was married to Anna Ives, of ———, August 2, 1744, and settled in Meriden, near where Mr. Levi Yale later resided. He was a farmer.

Mr. Noah Yale died February 27, 1803, aged 80 years.

Mrs Anna Yale died September 8, 1809, aged 84 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
141. Levi,	June 3, 1745.		
142. Rebecca,	August 9, 1748,		
143. Noah,	* March 17, 1749.		October 7, 1748 at Lenox, Massachusetts, soon after his return from Boston, whither he had been called to serve his country, in her struggle for independence. He died of a fever, December 28 1776.



“PLAS GRONO” The country home of Governor Elihu Yale, which was built by his great grandfather, Dr. David Yale, and was the home of his grandfather, Thomas Yale, and his father, David Yale. It was sold by Elihu Yale's heirs in 1728. It is quite fully described in connection with the biography of Dr. Yale. The lands of Plas Grono are now a part of the Erddig Hall estate. The picture is a reproduction from a pen drawing by Mr. Philip Yorke, of Erddig Hall, assisted partly by an old faded photograph and partly by his own recollection of the appearance of the house, before it was pulled down in 1876. The old faded photograph referred to, is preserved at Erddig Hall.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
144. Anna,	January 12, 1752.	Married Aaron Rice, and removed to Brighton, New York.	
145. Joel,	July 18, 1754.		April 25, 1759.
146. Thomos,	November 16, 1756.		
147. Joel,	June 8, 1759.		
148. Asahel,	December, 30, 1760.		October 21, 1761.
149. Asahel,	September 17, 1764.		
150. Rebecca,	January 15, 1768.		November 15, 1773.

79.

Moses Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., was twice married: first, to Abigail Yale, daughter of Thomas and Mary Yale, August 11, 1729. She died June 11, 1730, aged 19 years. Second, to Mary Clark, September 6, 1731.

Mr. Moses Yale died September 11, 1748, in his 43d year.

His widow married a Mr. ——— Berry.

CHILD by first wife,—one only.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
151. Ezra,	May 21, 1730		December 14, 1730.

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

152. Aaron,	June 7, 1732.		
153. Abigail,	November 25, 1733.	Married Samuel Scoville October 31, 1754.	
154. Lydia,	September 11, 1735	Married Divan Berry, Jr. February 22, 1758.	1793.
155. Anna,	August 11, 1737.	Unmarried.	
156. Moses,	May 8, 1739.		December 9, 1741.
157. Moses,	October 19, 1743.		
158. Chloe,	October 20, 1745.	Married Ensign Hough, of Meriden, Conn., April 27, 1767.	June 24, 1771.
159. Mary,		Married a Mr. Barker.	

80.

Abel Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., was twice married: first, to Esther Cook, July 22, 1730, second, to Sarah Atkins, of Middletown, in the same state, June 3, 1742. He lived in the east part of what is now Meriden, a farmer.

Mrs. Esther Yale died May 2, 1740.

Mr. Abel Yale died April 8, 1784, aged 77 years.

Mrs. Sarah Yale died December 20, 1800, aged 82 years.

CHILDREN,—by his first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
160. Thomas,	May 20, 1731.		During the revolutionary war.
161. Abel,	April 13, 1733.		
162. David,	February 17, 1737.		He committed suicide by hanging. June 8, 1763.
163. Lois,	September 3, 1739.	Married Asa Barnes, June 21, 1759	

CHILDREN,—by his second wife,

164. Esther,	July 10, 1743.	Married Jahleel Clark, of Meriden, Conn, May 12, 1762.	February 2, 1830. aged 87 years.
165. Sarah,	February 1, 1745.	Married Ensign Hough, of Meriden, Conn.,	
166. Jonathan,	January 14, 1747.	Married, Esther, daughter of Daniel Hall.	November 23, 1823. aged 77 years. Esther Hall Yale died October 12, 1825, aged 74, years.
167. Daniel,	July 24, 1750,		
168. Nathaniel,	June 28, 1753.		

81.

Asa Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., was married to Esther Montrose, April 5, 1736. He lived in that part of the town, now Meriden.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
169. Esther,	March 11, 1737, in Wallingford.		
170. Ruth,	November 13, 1738. in Wallingford.	Married Samuel Lewis, August, 1756. who died in 1761, leaving Hannah born August 19, 1757, and Ezra born September 1, 1758.	
171. Asa,	December 27, 1740 in Wallingford,		In 1818 at Farmington, without a family.
172. Sybil,	March, 31, 1743. in Wallingford.		
173. Ezra,			

85.

Nash Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., was married to Sarah Amerton, of the same town, February 28, 1737. He enlisted as a soldier into the army of the Revolution.

Mr. Nash Yale died March 30, 1802, aged 86 years, in Meriden Conn.

Mrs. Sarah Yale died in October, 1798, aged 84 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
174. Lois,	December 2, 1737.		February 4, 1739.
175. Sarah,	September 7, 1741.	Married Daniel McCoy, of Meriden, November 19, 1761.	
176. Nash,	April 29, 1744.		
177. Lois,	July 23, 1747.		In childhood.
178. Amerton,	June 27, 1756.		

87.

Nathaniel Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., afterwards of Southwick, Mass. was twice married:—first, to Hannah Weeks, February 20, 1746, second, to Mrs. Abigail G. Pratt, of Ludlow, Mass.

He entered the army of the Revolution, and, for causes unknown, never returned to his family in Massachusetts.

Mr. Nathaniel Yale died in Meriden, at the house of his sister, Mrs. Stephen Atwater, between 1791 and 1800.

Mrs. Abigail G. Yale died in November, 1807, in Massachusetts.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
179. Eunice,	May 16, 1747.	unmarried.	At Southwick, Massachusetts. November 30, 1762.
180. Barnabas,	July 25, 1750.		
181. Amasa,	September 12, 1756.		

CHILD,—by second wife,—one only.

182. Elijah,	July 21, 1762.
--------------	----------------

91.

John Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., was married to Eunice Andrews, of the same town, December 22, 1749. He was a farmer, and lived in that part of the town which is now Meriden.

Mr. John Yale died March, 28 1795, aged 65 years.

Mrs. Eunice Yale died March 5, 1800, aged 71 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
183. Josiah,	June 19, 1752.		
184. Justus,	September 11, 1754.		
185. John,	March 20, 1757.		
186. Mary,	September 15, 1763.	Married Samuel Simpson,	April 2, 1799.
187. Elizabeth,	January 1, 1765.	Married Levi Robinson, of Lee, Mass., February 12, 1784.	
188. Hannah,	January 11, 1772.	Married Thomas Foster Jr., of Meriden, February, 1791, and with him removed to Cheshire. She left three sons: John, of Bridgeport, Russel, of Cheshire, and Thomas Yale, of Wilming- ton, N. C.	September 25, 1848.

92.

Solomon Yale, of Wallingford, Conn. was twice married; first, to Rhoda ———, second, to Sarah Braddam, of Haddam, in the same state, March 31, 1757. He lived a while in Meriden, and finally removed to Harwinton, in the same state.

He was a soldier in the French and Indian war, in Col. Elihu Chauncey's command, 1755.

Mr. Solomon Yale died at Harwinton, in 1790, aged 33 years.

Mrs. Sarah Yale died at the house of her son, Col. Braddam Yale, at Scodack, N. Y. in 1829, aged 97 years.

CHILD,—by first wife,

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
189. Hannah,	June 8, 1759.	Married Judas Agard.	September —, 1813.

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

190. Else,	November 28, 1761.	Married John Wright.	March, 1813.
191. Solomon,	November —, 1765.		
192. Barnabas,	April 7, 1772, {	twins.	
193. Braddam,	April 7, 1772. }		

93.

Joseph Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., was born in that part of the

town which is now Meriden. Here he married Martha Livingston, November 27, 1765, and removed to Harwinton, Conn.

Mr. Joseph Yale was killed by lightning in the year 1776, aged 40 years.

Mrs. Martha Yale died in 1781, aged 40 years;

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
194. John,			Without a family.
195. Reuben,			Without a family.
196. Lois,	1771.	Married Samuel Butler, of Meriden, October 15, 1796, and removed to Cheshire, where she died in 1837. Her son Samuel Butler, later resided in Southington, or Wolcott. Also a daughter, Mrs. Lyman, resided in Berlin, Conn.	
197. Russel,	1775.		April 28, 1794.

100.

Nathaniel Yale, of North Haven, Conn., was married to Huldah Foster of Meriden, in the same state. She was a daughter of Thomas Foster, Esq., and was born May 10, 1741.

Mr. Nathaniel Yale was killed on Long Island during the Revolutionary war, date lost.

Mrs. Huldah Yale afterwards married a Mr. Munson, of North Haven, where she probably died.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
198. James,			
199. Huldah,	1766.		
200. Mary,	1768.	Married Edward Raymond,	
201. Nathaniel,	1772.		
202. Anna,	1774.		In childhood.
203. John,			Young, at sea.

102.

Elihu Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., was twice married; first, to Elizabeth ———; second, to a widow, Sarah Merriman, of the same town, June 29, 1783. They were both admitted into the Congregational Church at Wallingford, July 24, 1788.

Mr. Elihu Yale died August 15, 1797, aged 68 years.

Mrs. Elizabeth Yale died May 5, 1782, aged 29 years.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
204.	Stephen,		
205.	Sarah,		

CHILDREN;—by second wife.

206.	Merriman,		At sea.
207.	Betsey,	She was baptized June 8, 1788, by Rev. James Noyes, of Wallingford, and married Seymour Wright, May 27, 1821, of the same town.	

103.

Capt. Stephen Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., was twice married; first, to Sarah Beadles, of the same town, December 28, 1757; second, to Phebe Preston, February 24, 1780. He was a farmer and lived in the house which formerly stood on the lot a few rods north of the house in later years occupied by William Todd, Esq.

Capt. Stephen Yale, died November 22, 1799, aged 67 years. He was a Captain in the Tenth Conn. Militia Regt. in the Revolutionary war.

Mrs. Sarah Yale, died August 30, 1778, aged 39 years.

Mrs. Phebe Yale, died August 10, 1825, aged 80 years. She was the widow of Eliasaph Preston, and daughter of Ebenezer Hart.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
208.	Mehetible,	December 9, 1758.	November 29, 1775.
209.	Infant,	1761.	December 25, 1766.
210.	Mary, {	January 22, 1763.	Married Isaiah Tuttle, of Barkhamsted, Conn.
211.	Sarah, }		
212.	Joel,	May, 14, 1766,	
213.	Stephen,	March, 19, 1768.	May, 14, 1787.
214.	Benajah,	January, 2, 1770.	
215.	Aaron,	July, 26, 1773.	February 8, 1837.
216.	Anson,	January 21, 1776.	November 22, 1801.

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

217.	Wooster.	February 24, 1787.	March 2, 1795.
------	----------	--------------------	----------------

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
218. Polly,	September, 3, 1792	Married Watrous Ives, Esq., of Meriden, Conn., September, 10, 1809, and had seven sons and two daughters. Mr. Ives died about 1852.	

106.

Capt. Elisha Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., afterwards of Canaan, in the same state, was married to Rebecca North, of Farmington, 1761. He was a farmer.

Capt. Elisha Yale died April 1, 1825, aged 83 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
219. Elisha,	December 8, 1763.		
220. Elihu,	April 10, 1767,		
221. Aureli	November 7, 1773.	Married John Handy, of Pompey, New York.	
222. Eber,	August 1, 1776.		
223. Rebecca,	March 13, 1780.	Married John Terry, of Onondaga, New York.	
224. Wealthy Ann.	September 13, 1784.	Unmarried.	

107.

Samuel Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., married Leah Adams of the same town, March 14, 1757. He was a farmer.

Mr. Samuel Yale died November 29, 1758. aged 21 years.

CHILD,—one only.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
225. Mary,	August 11, 1757.		September 13, 1760.

108.

Street Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., married Mary ———, probably of the same town. The records state that Mary Yale, widow of Street, died at Ballstown in the state of New York.

Mr. Yale, enlisted in the Revolutionary war July 12, 1775, in the seventh Conn. Reg. under Col. Charles Webb, served until in December, 1775. Re-enlisted in same Reg. when reorganized by Col. Webb in 1776, June 24th, and served until January 11, 1777.

He also, together with his brother Charles, were undoubtedly in Capt. Samuel Hull's Co. in the French and Indian war, 1757.

The date or place of Mr. Yale's death is not given.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
226. Samuel,	August 18, 1763, in Wallingford,		
227. Rueben,	February 19, 1766, in Wallingford.		
228. Ruth,	December 21, 1769. in Wallingford.		
229. Charles,	April 9, 1770.		In childhood at Wallingford.
230. Charles.	July 26, 1771, in Wallingford.		
231. Mary,	February 24, 1741, in Wallingford.		

111.

Waitstill Yale, first of Wallingford, Conn., afterwards of Sharon, in the same state, was twice married: first, to Jemima ——; second, to Olive Boardman, of Sharon, in 1775. He was a soldier in both the French and Revolutionary wars. He enlisted in the Revolutionary war in Capt. William G. Hubbells Co., Eighth Conn. Reg. July 30, 1775. Was discharged September 30, 1775. Was pensioned by act of Congress March 18, 1818. His regiment was commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

Mrs. Jemima Yale died in Wallingford, September 12, 1772, aged 33 years.

Mr. Waitstill Yale died in Sharon, January 27, 1820, aged 77 years.

Mrs. Olive Yale died in Sharon, February 29, 1824, aged 77 years.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED,
232. Waitstill,	December 9, 1765.		December 10, 1765, at Wallingford
233. Infant,			
234. Mary,	August 6, 1767.		October 11, 1767.

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

235. Matilda,	June, 1776.	Married Jonathan Randall, of Sharon.
236. Benjamin B.,	July 30, 1779.	
237. Sabrina,	July 24, 1781.	Married Elijah Wood, of Sharon, and had seven children.

THE PARISH CHURCH OF WREXHAM, WALES.
(ST. GILES.)

Erected in the last part of the fifteenth and first twenty years of the sixteenth centuries.



This church is popularly known as one of the Seven Wonders of Wales. Certain portions of the older fourteenth century church still remain.

The tomb of Governor Elihu Yale, founder of Yale College, is in this church yard.

112.

Amasa Yale, of Wallingford, was married to Anna Richards, January 7, 1768.

Mr. Amasa Yale died at Wallingford about the year 1806, aged 58.

Mrs. Anna Yale died about the year 1800, at Sharon, Litchfield County Conn.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
238. Elizabeth.	September 25, 1768.		in childhood.
239. Joseph,	October 7, 1770.		
240. Susannah,	January 20, 1778.	Married Berrick Hitchcock, of Cheshire. They removed to Meriden. Mr. Hitchcock died March —, 1850. She died later.	
241. Amasa.	1779.		
242. Samuel,	March 10, 1783,		

114.

Miles Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., afterwards of Sheffield, Massachusetts, and subsequently of Wallingford, married Rachel Cook, daughter of David and Lois Cook, of the first named place, October 22, 1772. She was a grand-child of Samuel Moss, Esq. of said town, and was born in 1750. He was a farmer.

Mr. Miles Yale died March 11, 1829, aged 88 years.

Mrs. Rachel Yale died in 1819, aged 69 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
243. David,	March, 1774.		November 7, 1774.
244. Polly,	March 13, 1776.	Married Willis Avery, of Wallingford. She died June 29, 1808, leaving one son, Sherlock Avery, who lived in Wallingford.	
245. Abigail,			Young.
246. Eunice,		Married Hubbard Lindsey, December 20, 1801. Was divorced from him, and died in Wallingford.	
247. Miles,	January 6, 1795.	Unmarried.	In Ohio.
248. Annah,			Young.

115.

Nathaniel Yale, first of Wallingford, Conn., afterwards (1769) of New Lebanon, N. Y., was married to Esther Franklin, of the last named place, about 1773. She was born February 27, 1752. He became insane, and wandered away from his family, about the year 1785 or 90, to whom he never returned. He assumed the name of Arnold and resided a long time in Stonington Conn. with Mr. Noyes. He visited his friends at Wallingford in 1811, and again in 1817. He was a farmer.

Mr. Nathaniel Yale died in 1817, aged 74 years.

Mrs. Esther Yale died at Middlebury, Vt. June 1, 1841, aged 89 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
249. David,	October 1, 1775.		
250. Anna,	September 8, 1776.		
251. Lydia,	March 13, 1779.		
252. Nathaniel Curtis,	July 18, 1780.		
253. Sylvia,		Married and went to Ohio.	

117.

Capt. Elihu Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., was married to Lucretia Stanley, daughter of Abraham and Prudence Stanley, of the same town, November 24, 1774. She was born August 7, 1748. He was a blacksmith, and was one of the first in Connecticut who commenced the manufacture of scythes and bayonets. Being successful in business, from small beginnings he accumulated a large estate. He was in the service of his country during the Revolution, and was an active and efficient man in all his undertakings.

Capt. Elihu Yale, died suddenly, (having attended church during the day,) Sunday evening, May 12, 1806, in his 59th year.

Mrs. Lucretia Yale died suddenly, April 30, 1813, aged 65 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
254. Lois,	February 3, 1776.		
255. Sylvia,	April 16, 1777.		
256. Lucretia,	November 25, 1778.		
257. Rebecca,	December 7, 1780.		
258. Ira,	September 1, 1783.		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
259. Roswell,	April 26, 1786.		
260. Jason,	About 1790.	He was baptized June 13, 1790.	In childhood.

119.

Joseph Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., afterwards of Norwich, in the same State, was married to Lydia Sanger, of the last named place, June 3, 1780. She was a daughter of John Sanger of Norwich. Mr Yale was by profession a Blacksmith.

Mr. Joseph Yale died February 5, 1813, aged 58 years.

Mrs. Lydia Yale died June 17, 1849, aged 89 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
261. David	April 9, 1781.		
262. Eliza	April 22, 1783.		
263. Lydia	September 5, 1785.		
264. Phila	August 30, 1787.		August 16, 1791
265. Theophilus	August 7, 1789,		At Valparaiso, S. A. December 30, 1819, without a family.
266. John	February 24, 1792.		
267. Joseph	September 30, 1794.		Was in Arkansas, when last heard of by his friends in Connecticut.
268. Phila	March 22, 1797.		
269. George	December 29, 1800.		
270. Gurdon	June 3, 1803.		

121.

Theophilus Yale, of St. Andrews, N. B. Canada, married Sarah Andrews.

The date of Mr. Yale's birth has not been learned, but he was baptised in Wallingford, Conn., February 11, 1762. He was however born about the year 1759, and he took the oath of fidelity at Wallingford, Conn., April 10, 1780, and probably left there soon after.

He was drowned in North River, Canada, about the year 1805, and was interred at St. Andrews.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
271 James Murry			
272 Miles,	1785		
273 Theophilus,	January 12, 1796,		
	St Andrews		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
274 Sarah,	St Andrews		
275 Andrew,	April 23, 1800, St Andrews		

131.

Capt. Job Yale of that part of Wallingford, Conn., which is now Meriden, subsequently of Cheshire, and later of Coventry, in the State of New York, was married to Elizabeth, daughter of William Hendrick, of Cheshire, Conn., March 12, 1761. He was a farmer

Mr. Job Yale died February 26, 1799, aged 61 years, in Coventry.

Mrs. Elizabeth Yale died February 17, 1806, aged 67 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
276. Julia	December 22, 1762.	Married first, Noah Phelps, second, John Porter.	February 28, 1829
277. Elizabeth	June 1765,	Married Burrage Miles, of Cheshire, Conn., and later of Coventry, Cheshire County, N. Y.	September 15, 1832
278. Ozias	November 6, 1766.		
279. Philo	February 28, 1775.		

The above parents lost two children in Cheshire, one May 30, 1769, and one October 26, 1777, one of whom was called Diadema.

132.

Rev. Thomas Yale, of that part of Wallingford which is now Meriden, Conn., and subsequently of Derby, in the same State, was married to Elizabeth Riggs, of the last named place. He graduated at Yale College, in 1765, and was the only person of the name who had up to that time, ever pursued a regular course of study at that institution. He was a clergyman of the denomination called Separatists.

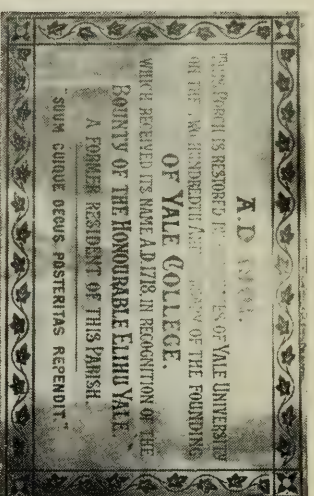
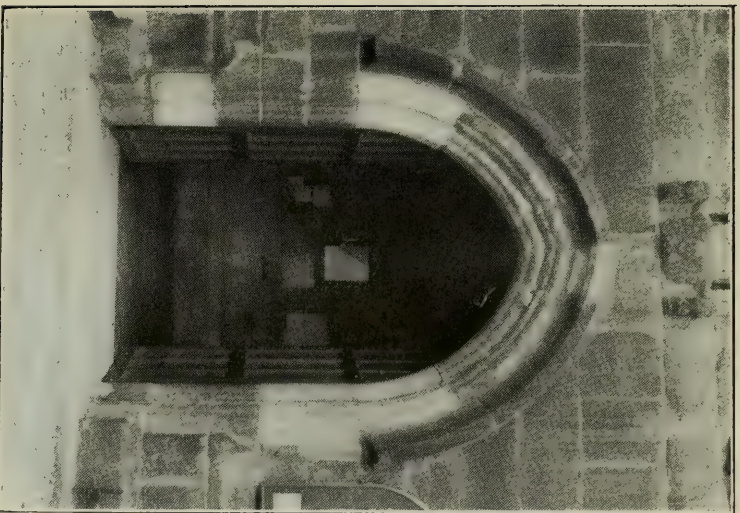
Rev. Thomas Yale died June 27, 1811, aged 72 years.

Mrs. Elizabeth Yale died October 31, 1824, aged 84 years.

CHILDREN.

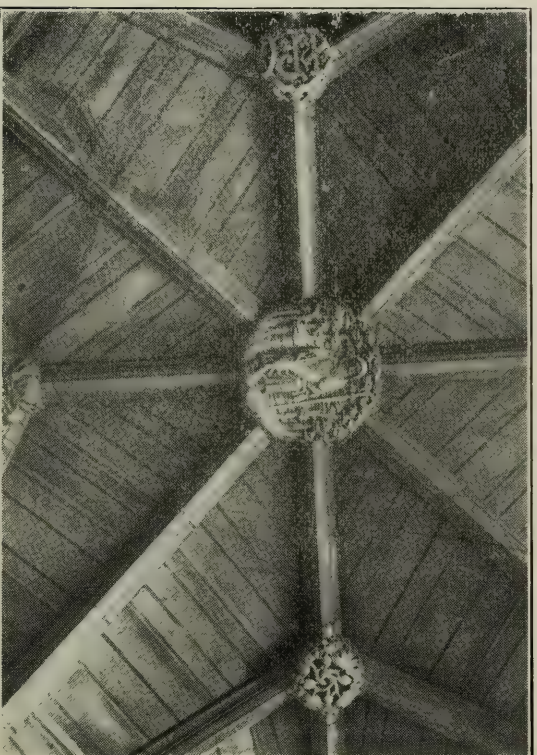
	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
280. Thomas Garried,	September 22, 1770.		
281. John	February 25, 1775.		
282. Samuel	October 13, 1777.		
283. Sally	April 19, 1782.	Married Deacon Josiah Smith, of Derby, Dec. 31, 1797	

Views of the Porch
of the Parish Church
of Wrexham, restored
by graduates of Yale
University.



The New Yale Porch.

IN HONOR OF
ELIHU YALE.



Interior Framing of Porch Roof.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
284. Benjamin			Died in childhood
285. Rebecca,	January 28, 1773.	Married Mr. Hawkins of Humphreysville, Con- necticut, September 9, 1799.	July 22, 1837

135.

Enos Yale, of that part of Wallingford which is now Meriden, Conn., married ———, and removed to Unadilla, Susquehanna Co., New York. Of his history I have been able to gather but little. He was a farmer.

Mr. Enos Yale died, September 1797, aged 55 years.

CHILD,—one only.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
286. Nehemiah			

136.

Ozias Yale, of that part of Wallingford now Meriden, Conn., married ———. He resided for a time in Cheshire, Conn., and moved to Wyoming Valley before the Revolutionary War. He was killed by the Indians in the Wyoming Massacre, July 1778.

CHILD,—one only.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
287. Harry			

137.

Stephen Yale, of that part of Wallingford now Meriden, Conn., and subsequently of Cheshire, in the same State, was married to Olive Clark, of Southington, November 3, 1774. She was born April 6, 1750. He was a farmer, and was said to have been a large, strong man. He removed to Paterson, N. Y., some years before his death.

Mr. Stephen Yale died at Paterson, N. Y., of gravel, September 3, 1818, aged 69 years.

Mrs. Olive Yale died of yellow fever, September 9, 1811, aged 61 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
288. Lydia	August 12, 1775, in Cheshire, Conn.	Married Mr. John Mills and removed to Provi- dence, Luzerne Coun- ty, Pa.	
289. Oliver	1776, in Cheshire.		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
290. Mark	December 11, 1778, in Cheshire.		
291. Clark	April 30, 1781.		
292. Benjamin	October 25, 1783.		
293. Olive	1785.		May 22, 1797
294. Stephen	November 22, 1787, at Paterson, N. Y.		
295. Sally	1788.	Married Wright Pal- mer of Paterson, N. Y.	
296. Enos	1795		May 5, 1807.

138.

Dr. Benjamin Yale of that part of Wallingford now Meriden, Conn., and afterwards of Cheshire, in the same State, was twice married, first to Abigail Parker, of Cheshire, December 18, 1777, second, to Phebe Rice, of the same place, January 28, 1781. He removed into Chenango Co., New York, in the early part of its settlement, and located at Guilford as a physician. He resided there many years with a large and numerous family of children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren around him. He reached his 102d birth-day on the third day of March, 1852, having outlived any of the name on record.

The neighborhood where he lived was called Yale Settlement.

Mrs. Abigail Yale died in Cheshire, Conn., February 15, 1778.

Mrs. Phebe Yale died in Guilford, N. Y., January 9, 1843.

Mr. Yale died March, 1852, aged 102 years.

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
297. Zeri	March 6, 1783,		
298. Abigail	June 22, 1784.	Married Caleb Cooper January 4, 1810	
299. Esther	March 30, 1786,		February 17, 1800
300. Levi	November 18, 1787.		
301. Deborah	August 11, 1789.		
302. Joel	February 20, 1791.		
303. Willis	July 30, 1793		December 17, 1793
304. Willis	October 14, 1794,		
305. Phebe	February 28, 1796.		October 27, 1826
306. Benjamin	November 2, 1798.		February, 18, 1800

140.

Uriah Yale, of that part of Wallingford now Meriden, Conn., and

later of Guilford, Chenango Co., New York, was married to Eunice Merwin, January 21, 1780.

Mr. Uriah Yale died October 12, 1833, aged 73 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
307. Elam	October 5, 1781,		
308. Stephen	May 30, 1783.		
309. Eunice	July 4, 1785,	Married Elias Ives	
310. Ruth	February 2, 1788.		
311. Zebedee	August 7, 1791.		
312. Sally	September 12, 1792.		
313. Mariah	February 3, 1796		
314. Betsey	September 8, 1797.	Married Albert Martin	

141.

Levi Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married to Agnes Collins, of the same town, May, 1765. He was a farmer.

Mr. Levi Yale died November 17, 1772, in his 28th year.

Mrs. Agnes Yale married Phineas Hall, Jr., November 18, 1774, and died at the house of Noah Hall, in Meriden, March 26, 1833, aged 88 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
315. Levi	1766.		November 28, 1770, in Meriden.
316. Lydia	April, 16, 1769.		November 29, 1769, in Meriden
317. Matthew	April 16, 1771.		

146.

Thomas Yale, of Meriden, Conn., afterwards of Lenox, Massachusetts, was twice married, first, to Mary Couch, daughter of Capt. John Couch, of Meriden, in 1778, second, to widow Phebe Butler, of the same town, June, 1803. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War as a soldier, August 14, 1776, in Capt. John Couch's company. His term expired December 29, 1776. He was a farmer.

Mr. Thomas Yale died March 14, 1833, aged 77 years.

Mrs. Mary Yale died November 7, 1802.

Mrs. Phebe Yale died March 14, 1846, aged 89 years.

CHILDREN, —by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
318. Noah	March 23, 1779.		
319. Huldah	February 4, 1781	Married Eleazer Metcalf, of Augusta, N. Y. Children, John and Melissa	July 22, 1862
320. Levi	March 4, 1783.		
321. Chester Thomas	May 29, 1785		July 29, 1785
322. Chester	January 18, 1787.		
323. John	May 18, 1789.		
324. Eloise	April 5, 1791.	Was twice married, and lived in Michigan	
325. Thomas	March 4, 1793.		Died in 1818, without a family, at New Orleans
326. Lucy	March 16, 1796.	Married Henry H. Sears	At Troy New York, May, 1836
327. Mary	May 1, 1798		
328. William Couch	October 3, 1802.		
CHILDREN,—by second wife,			
329. Miles H.	May 9, 1804.		Died at Windham, New York, April, 1827
330. Phebe	May 18, 1805.	Married October, 1828. Alanson Briggs, and had one son, Miles Briggs, born 1830	
331. Anna	1807		1808.
332. Joel I.	May, 1809.		Died in Michigan, 1839, aged 30 years

147.

Joel Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married to Esther Clark, of the same town, May 20, 1784. She was born November, 15, 1766. He was a farmer.

Mr. Joel Yale died December 14, 1805, aged 46 years.

Mrs. Esther Yale died November 13, 1848, aged 82 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
333. Levi	May 1, 1785.		March 25, 1787
334. Anna	February 13, 1788.		March 8, 1841
335. Polly	November 12, 1789, at Meriden	Married Levi Yale, of Meriden	July 13, 1810
336. Levi	April 11, 1792, at Meriden		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
337. Julius	December 26, 1793, at Meriden		
338. Joel	August 13, 1797 at Meriden		November 16, 1802
339. Esther	December 13, 1800, at Meriden		August 24, 1825
340. Harriet	February 19, 1803, at Meriden		

149.

Asahel Yale, first of Meriden, Conn., afterwards of Otisco, Onondaga County, New York, and subsequently of Aurelius, N. Y., was married to Sarah Merriman, of the first named town, May 24, 1786. He was a farmer.

Mr. Asahel Yale died February 6, 1836, aged 72 years.

Mrs. Sarah Yale was born March 28, 1766, and died at the house of her son-in-law, Capt. Noah Parsons, of Lima, N. Y., August 14, 1848, aged 82 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
341. Rebecca,	March 13, 1787.	Married Capt. Noah Parsons, of Lima, New York, had one son and two daughters, viz:—Ann Amelia and Harriet Newell; Ann, born 1823, and Harriet, born 1825. The first married Addison Chamberlain, in 1846; the second married Andrew J. Warner, the same year.	
342. Asahel	December 4, 1788.	He was a Physician, and resided at Sodus, New York, without a family.	
343 Noah	March 4, 1791.	Married Diana Nichols in 1829. He was a farmer, and had two children, both of whom died in infancy. He resided at Williamson, Wayne Co., New York.	
344. Sarah	1795.	Married Alfred Bailey, of Meriden, June, 1816, and had three children: Hiram, who died in 1842; Asahel Yale, and Harriet. They resided at Richmond, McComb Co., Michigan.	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
345. Mariah	March 2, 1800.	Married Webster Groves, in 1827, and had six children: Eliza, Sarah, George, Elizabeth, Merriman, and Caroline. They lived at Troy, Geauga Co., Ohio	
346. Keturah	February 9, 1802.	Married Henry Hunt, of Aurelius, New York, in 1835. They had two children: Hellen Louisa, and Edward Payson.	August 7, 1838
347. Hiram			Died in infancy, at Meriden
348. Joel Hiram	January 14, 1808.		

152.

Aaron Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., afterwards of Hartford, in the same State, was twice married, first, to Anna Hosmer, daughter of Capt. Stephen Hosmer, of West Hartford; she was born in 1740. He was a merchant, at Hartford, a short time. From Hartford he removed to Salisbury, in Litchfield County, Conn., prior to 1771, as on the first day in July, of that year, he and his wife were in town. From here he went to Vermont, and located at Charlotte, Chittenden County, as a mechanic. From thence he went to Ohio, and settled at or near Marietta, where he died. He was a soldier under Col. Elihu Chauncey in the French and Indian War, 1755.

Mr. Aaron Yale died about 1821, aged 89 years,

Mrs. Anna Yale died about 1773, aged 33 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
349. Phaley	1762.		
350. Aaron	April 14, 1763.		
351. Moses			At Marietta, Ohio, in 1809 or 10, leaving a family. Their residence has not been ascertained, but is believed to have been in Alabama or Kentucky.
352. Stephen	1766.		
353. Anna	1767.		
354. Polly			
355. Sarah		Married Capt. George Allen, of New London Connecticut and later of Vernon, New York.	

157.

Moses Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., afterwards of Charlotte, Vermont, was married to Lois Lyman. He was a farmer.

Mr. Moses Yale died in 1813, aged 70 years,

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
356. Lyman	May 10, 1773.		
357. Lois			September, 1811, unmarried
358. Lucy	December 29, 1779.		
359. Moses	November 9, 1786	And resided at Rouses Point N. Y.	
360. Betsey			

161.

Abel Yale, of Meriden, Conn., afterwards of Bristol, in the same State, was married to Sarah Jerome, July 20, 1759. He was a farmer.

Mr. Abel Yale died July 4, 1797, aged 70.

Mrs Sarah Yale died September 2, 1816.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
361 Esther	May 14, 1760 in Bristol	She married Oliver Phenton	December 6, 1799
362 Thomas	November 6, 1761		
363 Sarah	June 4, 1763		
364 Lydia	April 4, 1765	Married Nathaniel Warner	June 1, 1792
365 Anna	May 12, 1767	Married Calvin Hart	December 29, 1809
366 Lois	April 18, 1769.	Married Dan Peck,	February 15, 1821
367 Ruth	March 23, 1771.		Died about 1791.
368 Elizabeth	July 6, 1773.	Married Levi Boardman.	
369 Abel	April 6, 1775.		
370 Rhoda	November 12 1778.		October 2, 1871.
371 Mary	March 1, 1780	Married Dudley Williams. Removed to Ohio,	Died about 1842.
372 Rhoda	1782.	Married Ephraim Culver of Bristol.	in the Spring of 1829.

167.

Daniel Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married to Phebe Mariams, of the same town, February 1, 1781. He was a farmer, and cooper and lived for many years on his homestead in Meriden, Conn., which was

occupied by five generations of his family, from Revolutionary war times to 1867.

The residence is situated on the south side of East Main St., about three fourths of a mile east of Broad Street. The estate originally comprised the land on both sides of Main St., extending across the valley. The residence now on the estate was built in 1799, but is not the original one. This estate was purchased by Abel Yale, father of Daniel, at the time Rev. Theophilus Hall came to Meriden as pastor; the farm he previously owned being purchased by the church for Rev. Hall.

He enlisted in 1776, in Capt. John Couch's company of Bradley's battallion, Wadsworth's brigade, for his country's service in the Revolutionary war. In the summer and part of the fall of 1776, his battallion was stationed at Bergen Heights and Paulus Hook, and in October of same year at Fort Lee under Gen. Greene. Then in November was sent to assist in the defense of Fort Washington, which fell November 16, and the entire garrison was captured. On his way home after his discharge he was taken with the small-pox, and after untold suffering was taken in and cared for by an aged woman, whose name unfortunately has not been preserved.

Mr. Daniel Yale died March 28, 1834, aged 84 years.

Mrs. Phebe Yale died November 17, 1835, aged 80 years.

The descendents of Daniel Yale, maintained for many years a family association and enjoyed a number of annual gatherings, which were a source of much pleasure to the participants..

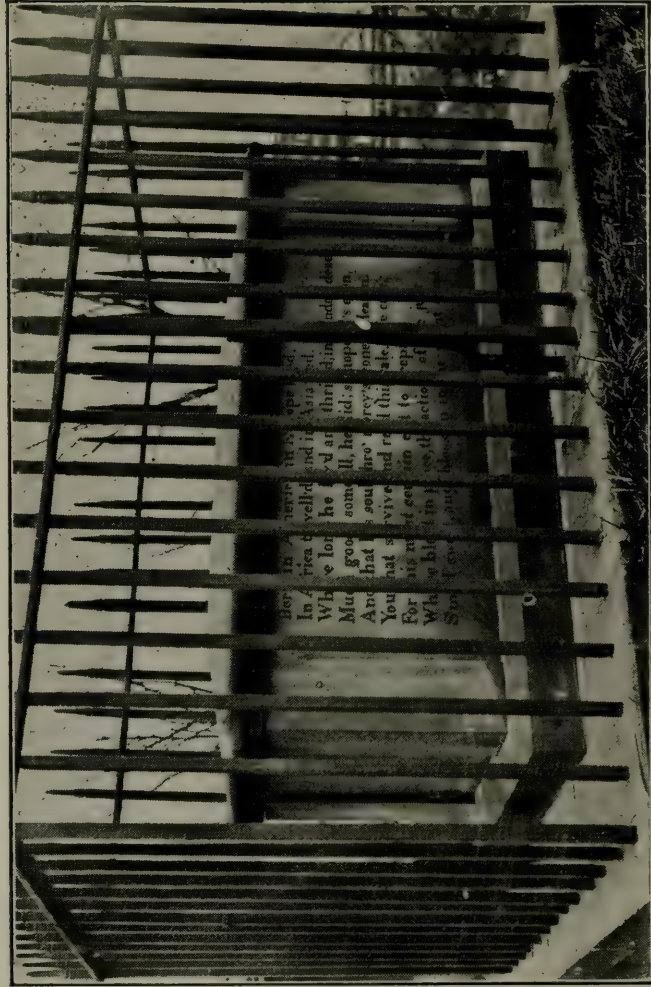
CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
373. Joel,	November 18, 1781, at Meriden.		
374. Isaac,	April 1, 1783, at Meriden.		
375. Abel,	June 15, 1784,		
376. Asenath,	March 30, 1787, at Meriden,		
377. Ruth,	August 31, 1791. at Meriden.		
378. Phebe,	May 12, 1795, at Meriden.		
379. Charlotte,	April 19, 1797. at Meriden.		
380. Asa,	February 21, 1800, at Meriden		

GOVERNOR ELIHU YALE'S TOMB.

In the Church Yard in Wrexham, Wales.

(See description, Pages 120-121.)

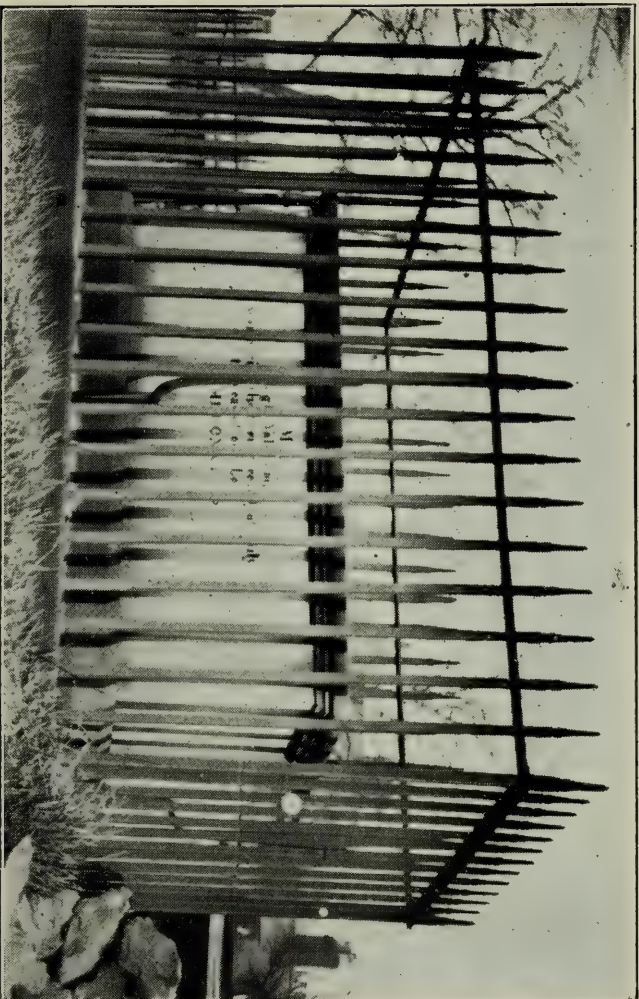


NORTH SIDE. (Rear.)

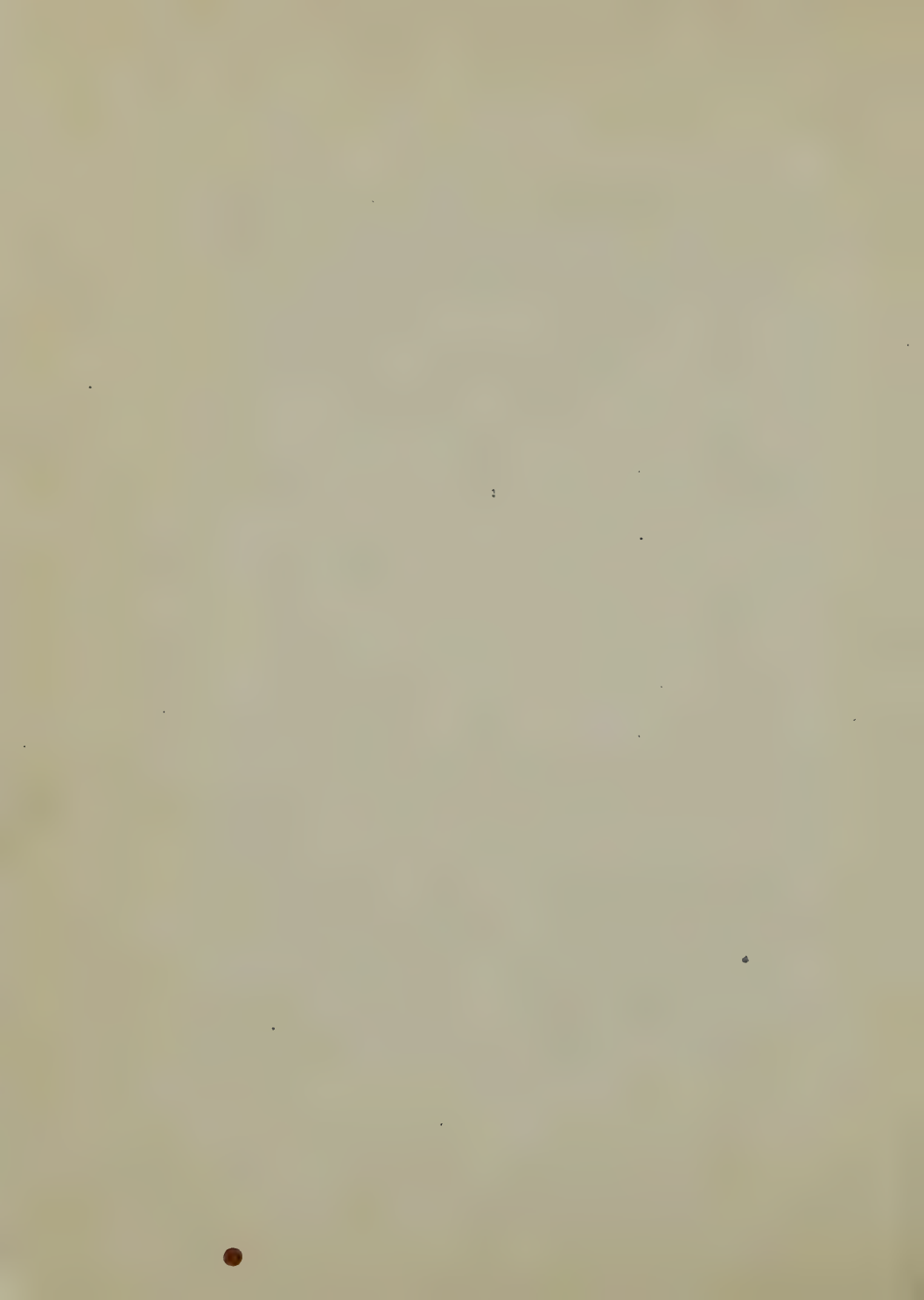
GOVERNOR ELIHU YALE'S TOMB.

In the Church Yard in Wrexham, Wales.

(See description, Pages 120-121.)



SOUTH SIDE. (Front.)



168.

Nathaniel Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married to Hannah Scoville, of the same town, September 15, 1778. He was in early life a joiner, afterwards a farmer, resided in the east part of the town, and for several years officiated as a deacon in the Congregational Church.

Dea. Nathaniel Yale died December 12, 1814, aged 61 years.

Mrs. Hannah Yale died February 28, 1847, aged 86 years and 6 months.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
381. Ira,	March 3, 1779.		
382. Levi,	November 31, 1780.		
383. Sarah,	January 24, 1784.		
384. Silas S.,	June 12, 1785.		June 30, 1811.
385. Lodema,	February, 20, 1787.	Married Titus Ives, of Meriden.	
386. Ximena,	July 15, 1789.	Married Ozias Camp, of Durham, Conn.	November 7, 1814.
387. Jonathan,	October 28, 1793.		
388. Rosetta,	May 9, 1795.		
389. Elias,	June 21, 1799.		July 15, 1803.
390. Hannah,	February, 1803.	Married George Foster.	November 1, 1841.

176.

Nash Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married to Anna Coats, in 1770. He was a farmer, and a soldier of the Revolution, in the fourth Reg. Conn. Line Formation of 1781-1783. Was paid from January, 1781 to December 31, 1781.

Mr. Nash Yale died September 30, 1789.

Mrs. Anna Yale died ———, 1821, aged about 75 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
391 Lois,	May 3, 1769		Young
392 Divan Berry,	April 13, 1772		
393 Joseph Coats,	August 28, 1774		

178.

Amerton Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was twice married; first to Sarah Merriman, second to Mercy Scoville, January 21, 1790. She was

born March 29, 1767. He was a member of 6th Company, Captain John Hough, 10th Reg. Conn. Military, in Revolutionary war; in alarms, at New Haven and Fairfield July 5th to 7th 1779. (Conn. Hist. Soc. VIII. P. 193.)

Mr. Amerton Yale died September 29, 1807, aged 51 years.

Mrs. Sarah Yale died in November, 1788.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
394 Burrage,	March 27, 1781, at Meriden.		
395 Lucy,	December 10, 1782, at Meriden.		

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

396 Sally J.,	January 16, 1791, at Meriden.	Married a Mr. Jones. Had one child.	In Madison County. N. Y. July 31, 1816.
397 Myranda H.,	March 20, 1793, at Meriden.	Married a Mr. Hitchcock. One of their daughters married a Mr. Lewis.	In Southington Conn.. May 11, 1824.
398 Achsa,	July 23, 1795, at Meriden.		In Meriden, Conn.. September 10, 1803.
399 Eli Amer- ton,	September 8, 1797, at Meriden.		
400 James Nash,	April 13, 1800, at Meriden.		In Middletown, Conn., January 29, 1816.
401 Leroy Milton,	December 21, 1802, at Meriden.		
402 Edward Dwight,	February 28, 1807, at Meriden.		September 9, 1807, in Meriden, Conn.

181.

Amasa Yale, of Southwick,, Mass. was a soldier in the war of the Revolution. He was married to Sally Baxter, of Westfield, in the same state, May 28, 1783, and removed to Rupert, Bennington Co. Vermont.

She was born in Boston Mass., January 30, 1762 and lived with her parents and brothers until the Boston Tea Party, December 16, 1773, when she became separated from them and afterwards resided with a cousin, Mr. Dwight

Two of her brothers, Paul Baxter and another, were members of the party who disguised as Indians, threw 342 chests of tea into the sea on the memorable night of December 16, 1773.

Mr. Amasa Yale died at Salem, Washington County, N. Y., October

2, 1797, aged 41 years, of consumption. He was first a surveyor and later a merchant.

About 12 years after his decease, the widow and children removed to Turin, Lewis Co., New York, where they arrived, March 14, 1809.

Mrs. Sally Yale died at Turin, October 13, 1842.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
403	Barnabas, April 9, 1784, in Rupert, Vt.		
404	Hannah W., May 24, 1786, in Rupert, Vt.		August 4, 1787.
405	Hannah, W., May 11, 1788, in Rupert, Vt.		August 4, 1789.
406	Fanny Alsmena, May 30, 1790, in Rupert, Vt.		
407	Paul Baxter, July 5, 1792, in Rupert, Vt.		

182.

Elijah Yale, of Amherst, Massachusetts, was married to Lucy Mer-
rick, of the same town, January 28, 1798. She was born March 27, 1757.

Mr. Elijah Yale died July 12, 1817, aged 49 years.

Mrs. Lucy Yale died August 14, 1824, aged 67 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
408	Lucius, February 10, 1799.	Married Cynthia Ware of Wilmington, Wind- ham County, Vt., Oc- tober 27, 1829. Issue none. They lived at South Amherst, Mass.	
409	Noah, June 1, 1802, at Amherst.		

183.

Captain Josiah Yale, first of Meriden, Conn., afterwards of Lee, Mass., on September 26, 1776, married Ruth Tracy, of Preston, Conn., a daughter of Thomas Tracy of Lenox Mass., a great grandson of Lieut. Thomas Tracy of Norwich Conn. This was the first marriage recorded in Lee. She was born February 14, 1757. He was a farmer, and for many consecutive years, represented his town in the Legislature. and officiated as a select man. He recruited a company for service in

the Revolutionary war and was its captain. He was very prominent in the early history of Lee

Mr. and Mrs. Yale were prominent members of the Congregational church, having united with same in 1785.

Mr. Josiah Yale died May 13, 1822, aged 70 years, at Lee Mass.

Mrs. Ruth Tracy Yale died August 17, 1851, at North Ridgeville, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
410 Eunice,	July 7, 1777.		
411 Betsey,	May 28, 1779.	Married Timothy P. Kneeland, October, 1819. He died December 22, 1826. No children.	September, 1843.
412 Ruth,	January 18, 1782.	Married Richard Hamlin, December —, 1802.	
413 Cyrus,	May 17, 1786.		
414 John	July 13, 1788.		January 7, 1807, at Lee.
415 Lucy,	—		Aged 6 weeks.
416 Lucy Tracy,	October 24, 1791.		
417 Electa,	August 22, 1794.		
418 Josiah,	July 29, 1796		

184.

Justus Yale, first of Meriden, Conn., afterwards of Lenox, Mass., was twice married; first to Margaret Tracy, born May 23, 1759, a daughter of Thomas Tracy, of Lenox, Mass., who was a great grandson of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy of Norwich Conn., second, to Eunice Sikes. He led an active life, as a farmer.

Mr. Justus Yale died at the house of his son, the Rev. Elisha Yale, D. D. in Kingsboro, N. Y., November 4, 1826, aged 73 years.

Mrs. Margaret Yale died September 8, 1795, and was buried at Lenox.

Mrs. Eunice Yale died November 16, 1814.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
419 Elisha.	June 15, 1780, in Lee, Mass.		
420 Hannah,	August 25, 1783		
421 John,	December 30, 1787		February 12, 1788
422 Calvin,	October 7, 1789, at Lenox, Mass.		

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
423 Charles,	} August 21, 1796.		
424 Levi,			December 29, 1796.
425 Allen Sikes,	August 23, 1800,		
426 Justus,	September 6, 1802.		

185.

John Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married to Betsey Ives, of Wallingford, in the same state, March 12, 1804; she was born June 14, 1786. He was a farmer, and an uncommonly large man, weighing about 300 pounds.

Mr. John Yale died August 8. 1833, aged 76 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
427 Mary,	March 26, 1805.		
428 Ann,	May 9, 1807.		December 21, 1828.
429 John,	September 25, 1809.		
430 Betsey,	September 28, 1811.		October 5, 1846.
431 Elisha,	September 24, 1823.		January 24, 1829.

191.

Solomon Yale, first of Meriden, Conn., afterwards of Harwinton, in the same state, was married to Sarah Merriams, of Meriden, Mr. Solomon Yale died at Gallaway, Saratoga Co., New York, to which place he removed, May 21, 1794, aged 29 years.

Mrs. Sarah Yale died September 29, 1799.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
432 Joel,	March 21, 1789.		
433 Joseph,	September 18, 1791.		
434 William,	January 9, 1794.		

192.

Barnabas Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married to Lois Merriams, of the same town, May 19, 1791. She was born October 22, 1771. He was a farmer.

Mr. Barnabas Yale died in Meriden, June 2. 1794, aged 24 years.

Mrs. Lois Yale married Levi Hough, and lived later at Martinsburgh, Lewis County, New York.

CHILD,—one only.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
435	Anson	April 17, 1793	At Martinsburgh, New York, December 17, 1816 His tombstone was still standing in 1850 in a burying-ground in an out district of the town.

193.

Col. Braddam Yale, first of Meriden, Conn., afterwards of Scodack, N. Y. and later of Waterford, in the same State, was twice married:—first, to Lucy Marsh, and second, to Maranda Bishop. He was a Colonel in the war of 1812.

Mrs. Maranda Yale died at Waterford, March 2, 1849, aged about 71 years.

CHILD,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
436	Lucy Maria	September 10, 1799	October 3, 1822

CHILDREN,— by second wife.

437	Olivia Eliza	July 6, 1808	Was twice married: first, to John Renwick, of New York City; second, to Dr. Orrin Goodrich, of Waterford, New York
438	Sarah Ann	May 17, 1809	Married John Hall, of Troy, New York. Died in 1842

198.

James Yale, first of North Haven, Conn., afterwards of Torrington, in the same State, married Charlotte Wilson of the last named town. From thence he removed to the State of New York, and was not heard of afterwards by his friends in Connecticut and there is no later trace of him or any of his descendants. He had two children when he left Connecticut. He was a soldier in Capt. Burr's Co., Moseley's Regt., in the Revolutionary War, arriving in camp June 28, 1778, and later enlisted in Capt. Jos. Stoddard's Co., same regiment, August 5, 1781.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
439	Noah		Supposed in Torrington
440	Phebe		Supposed in Torrington

201.

Nathaniel Yale, first of North Haven, Conn., afterwards of New Haven, in the same State, married Abigail Bradley, of East Haven, Conn., 1791. His widow later resided at Taunton, Mass., with her daughter.

Mr. Nathaniel Yale died at New Haven in 1815, aged 43 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
441	Roxanna	Married Charles L A Cottier, of New Haven	
442	Harry June 16, 1798		He was drowned in Connecticut River, at Hartford, July 26, 1817, aged 19 years
443	Harriett Maria October 7, 1806	She was twice mar- ried; first, to Albert Convers, in 1827; second, to James H Anthony, and lived in Taunton Mass	
444	Hulda Foster October 17, 1808	Married Benjamin Beecher Jr, in 1828 and resided in New Haven, Conn.	
445	Elizabeth April 7,	Married Bela Balch, of West Hartford Conn	She died in 1827
446	Anna M		Died in 1818
447	Nathaniel		Died in infancy
448	Senna		Died in infancy
449	Fanny		Died in infancy

204.

Stephen Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., married Hannah Peck of the same town. Of his history very little can be learned. They left two daughters.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
450	Nutia	She lived in Brooklyn, L I	
451	Nancy	She lived in Walling- ford, her native town	Died in 1865, aged 30 years

212.

Joel Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., afterwards of Granville, N. Y.,

married Rachel Morse. She lived later at Clarkson's Corners, Monroe County, New York, having married the second time to a Mr. Dodge.

Mr. Joel Yale died August 17, 1815, aged 49 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
452	Mehetabel, August 9, 1789	Married David Doane of Hartford, Washington Co., New York	
453	Laura, August 4, 1791	Married Sylvester Whiting, and they lived, at Batavia, Genesee County, New York	
454	Almira, June 14, 1793		August 25, 1827
455	John, September 26, 1795		September 14, 1805
456	Stephen, September 26, 1797		June 7, 1827
457	Sally, July 23, 1799	Married Mr Henry G Woodhull, and they lived at Moscow, Hillsdale Co., New York	
458	Joel, August 27, 1801		
459	Clarinda, August 12, 1803	Married David Barrel, Esq., and they lived at Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., New York	
460	Rachel Ann October 6, 1806	Married Leman N Smith, and they lived at Clarkson's Corners, Monroe Co., New York	

214.

Benajah Yale, of Wallingford, Conn.. married Esther Cooke, daughter of Ambrose Cooke, of the same town, January 21, 1776. He was a shoe-maker.

Mr. Benajah Yale died November 17, 1825, aged 55 years.

Mrs. Esther Yale died July 17, 1823, aged 46 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
461	Wooster, January 1, 1797		
462	Nancy, February 26, 1798	Married Joseph Hamlin, of Wallingford There are no living descendents They had one daughter, Nancy, deceased	
463	Samuel, July 13, 1799		
464	Lucretia, March 18, 1801	She was twice married: first, to Capt Joel Rice; had sons Ambrose, James and Joel,	

Worthy Sir
 My Intentions were to have made you a Visitt
 long Since but have bin so afflicted with my
 rheumatisme yf dare not yet encounter a welsh
 Joyrney. Pray Sr when you see the Generall let
 him not pretend to see you for most of our Brit
 members of yf good doctrs perswasions have given
 their affidavitts yf he's blinde lame &c or else
 it would have bin difficult to have procured yf Pention
 wch Sure will make him live more easy.
 And now yf you may see what Champions you and
 y rest of us have and yf our Britisch Cowedge is not
 quite lost I have enclosed sent you Sr William
 Williams &c discoursed to yf Lords of yf Treasury
 wch may be yf first sent to yf cuntry for it is
 certaine Sd of yf first Rank in . . . was pleased to compliment us with yf Title of an
 honest Stout people wch is what offers from yor faithfull
 Humble Sert
 Tho. Yale
 Jan: 21 95

AD.
 1730

Jos. Grand
 of Elihu Yale
 1721.

PHOTOGRAPHIC REPRODUCTION OF A LETTER WRITTEN BY THOMAS
 YALE, BROTHER OF GOV. ELIHU YALE.

This letter was probably addressed to Josua Edisbury, of Erddig
 Hall, where the original is now, in possession of Mr. Philip Yorke, who
 kindly had a photograph made of it for the author.

Mr. A. N. Palmer's printed copy of same is given below:

"Worthy Sir
 "My Intentions were to have made you a Visitt long Since, but have been soe
 afflicted with my rumatisme yt I dare not yet encounter a welsh Joyrney. Pray Sr when
 you see Mr Gomersall let him not pretend to see you, for most of our Brittish members of
 ye good Doctor's perswasion have given their affidavitts yt he's blinde, lame &c or else
 it would have bene difficult to have procured ye Pention wch Sure will make him live
 more easy.
 "And yt you may See what Champions you and ye rest of us have & yt our Brittish
 [that is Welsh] Cowedge is not quite lost I have enclosed sent you Sr William Williams
 &c discourse to ye Lords of ye Treasury wch may be ye first sent to ye cuntry for it is
 certaine Sd of ye first Rank in . . . was pleased to compliment us with yf Title of an
 honest Stout people wch is what offers from yor faithfull
 "Humble Sert
 "Tho. Yale
 "Jany 21 [16] 95-6"

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
		all deceased. Second, to Capt. William Todd; had one daughter Esther, deceased. Both husbands of Wallingford.	
465 Phebe,	March 2, 1803	Married Friend Johnson, Esq., with whom she lived, at Wallingford. There are no living descendents. They had one daughter, Lucy, deceased	

219.

Elisha Yale, of Canaan, Conn., was married to Rhoda Culver. He was a farmer.

Mr. Elisha Yale died July 31, 1840, aged 77 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
466 Orilla,	April, 1775	Married Andrew Coffin, of Winsted, Conn.	
467 Heman,	April 15, 1781		
468 Samantha,			Aged 2 years
469 Nancy,	July 5, 1786		In childhood, 1805
470 Satira,	April 16, 1789	Married Ebenezer Beebe	November 19, 1811
471 Fanny,	June 4, 1791	Married Ebenezer Beebe. She was his second wife	
472 Ruba,	Sept. 30, 1793	Married Elisha Johnson	January 1, 1826
473 Rhoda,	Oct. 13, 1798	Married Austin Phelps, of Simsbury, Conn	
474 George,	Dec. 29, 1800		
475 Maria,	Dec. 8, 1802	Married E Winchell	
476 Anson,	Feb. 27, 1805		

220.

Elihu Yale, of Canaan, Conn., married Polly Bailey, of —. She was born February 7, 1768. Occupation, hotel proprietor.

He died in 1854.

Date of her death unknown, but she was living in January, 1850.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
477	Stephen P.	April 22, 1781.	
478	Electa,	March 31, 1785	
		Married Chauncey Bunce, with whom she lived at South Canaan	
479	Laura,	Aug. 2, 1788.	
480	Polly,	Mar. 15, 1801.	
481	Charry C.,	Dec. 19, 1805.	
		Married Frederick Judd, of Salisbury, Conn.	
482	Truman,	Apr. 31, 1808.	

222.

Eber Yale, of Canaan, Conn., married Phebe Pendleton.

Mr. Eber Yale died November 25, 1816, aged 40 years.

Mrs. Phebe Yale died January 29, 1859, aged 33 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
483	Frederick,	Nov. 14, 1797.	
484	Charles, H.,	Apr. 25, 1800.	
485	Roderick,	Sept. 11, 1807.	
486	Juliette,	Sept. 20, 1809.	
487	Phebe Ann,	Apr. 27, 1811.	
		Married a Mr. Warner. Had no children.	
488	Caroline,	Feb. 24, 1813.	
		Married Lake B. Miller, of Great Barrington, Mass., in 1843. Had no children.	
489	Eber E.,	July 18, 1815,	

226.

Samuel Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was twice married; first to Eunice Paine, of the same town, second to Mehetible Rice, of Wallingford, in the same state. He was the first manufacturer in the town of Meriden. In 1791, he commenced the manufacture of cut nails. The small shop he at that time occupied, stood on a hill, near the location of the Center Congregational Church. He and his oldest son working their machine by hand, heading each nail separately. In 1794, he commenced the manufacture of pewter buttons. In this he was successful, employed several hands in the business, and accumulated a handsome estate.

Mr. Samuel Yale died September 18, 1810, aged 47 years.

Mrs. Eunice Yale died August 18, 1804, aged 44 years.

Mrs. Mehetible Yale died November 19, 1808, aged 28 years.

CHILDREN.—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
490	William, March 13, 1784.		
491	Roxanna, —. 1786.	Married Jonathan Y. Clark, and removed to Pittsfield, Mass. She died September 6, 1828, aged 41 years, and was interred in Wallingford, Conn.	
492	Samuel, April 4, 1787.		
493	Charles, April 20, 1790.		
494	Ivah, March 31, 1792.		
495	Selden, February 29, 1795.		
496	Hiram, March 27, 1799.	Married Rosetta Robinson, April 6, 1821. He died July 21, 1831. His widow married William Carter, and resided in Wallingford Conn. He was a manufacturer of Brittania ware, in company with his Brothers Charles and Selden.	

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

497	Maria. November 30, 1804.	Married E. N. Howard, of Meriden, Conn. Both died in Meriden and were interred in Broad Street Cemetery.
498	Mehetible, October —, 1808.	

227.

Reuben Yale, was married in 1800. He was a farmer. He died about 1840.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
499	John, Oct. 5, 1801. Providence, N. Y.		
500	Arba, Providence, N. Y.	He was a soldier in the war of 1812.	In 1870, in Providence
501	Lydia, 1817, Providence, N. Y.		
502	Ira, Providence, N. Y.	He married and moved	In 1860, in Illinois.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
		to western Illinois. Nothing further has been learned about him.	
503 Betsy,	Providence N. Y.	She was married but no further record has been found by the author.	
504 Reuben	Providence, N. Y.	Married Betsy Woodward and moved to Peoria Co., Ill., in 1856. Had daughters: Nancy, Sarah, Eliza and Laura.	1858 in Livingston Co., Ill.

232.

Waitstill Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., afterwards of Oriskany, Oneida County, New York, married Sarah Hover, of Lenox, Massachusetts. He entered the army of the Revolution, at the age of sixteen years, and served through most of the war. He was a farmer.

Mr. Waitstill Yale died January 29, 1836, aged 71 years.

Mrs. Sarah Yale died at Homer, Courtland Co. New York, April 7, 1848, aged 84 years.

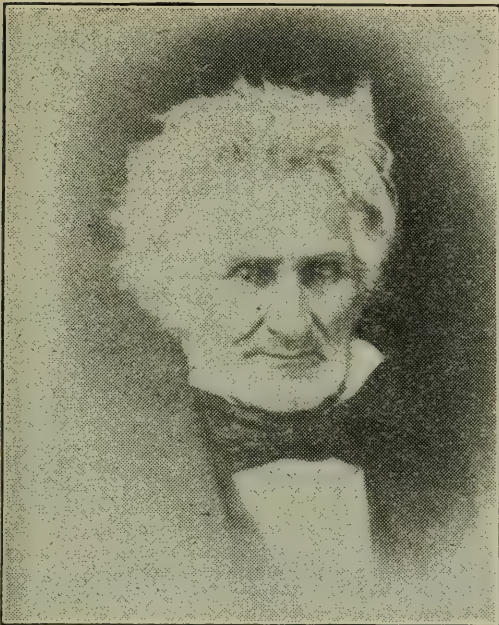
CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
505 Elizabeth,	June 12, 1785.	Married J.W. Turner of Troy New York.	
506 Sally,	May 8, 1787.	Married Russell Bedell, and resided in Wisconsin.	
507 Polly,	December 14, 1789.	Married Peter Young-	1849.
508 Katy,	January 5, 1791.	Married George Frank, of Lenox, N. Y.	
509 John,	April 18, 1794.		
510 Wait W.,	December 20, 1797.		
511 Henry,	March 17, 1799.		
512 Reuben,	July 16, 1801.		
513 Esther,	May 11, 1802.	Married Frederick Bel- linger, of Waylesville. N. Y.	
514 Levi,	May 11 1802.	Twin to Esther.	In infancy.
515 Levi,	December 18, 1804.	Resided in the City of Mexico,	
516 Moses,	October 7, 1806.		
517 Aaron,	March 18, 1808, Johnstown N. Y.		
518 Lavinia,	December 8, 1812.	Married Alexander Bates, September 20, 1834. Resided at Homer, N. Y.	

236.

Benjamin Boardman Yale, of Sharon, Conn., afterwards of Windham, Portage County, O., and later of Brown County, O., was married to Lucy Strong, of Sharon, October 4, 1801. She was born April 5, 1782. He was a carpenter and joiner.

Mrs. Lucy Yale died September 15, 1840, aged 58 years.



CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
519 Francis Irvin,	November 29, 1803.		
520 Edmund,	September 4, 1806.		
521 Lucy Matilda,	June 1, 1809.	She was married twice: first to Mr. Ira Willey, in 1845. He died in 1847, and she married December 22, 1849, Wm. S. Young, in Brown County, Ohio.	
522 Charles Boardman,	October 4, 1811, in Newton Falls Ohio, Trumbull Co.		
523 Sabrina Olive	March 25, 1815.	She lived at Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died unmarried.	
524 Ann Aurelia,	March 25, 1815, in Windham.		
525 An infant son,	May 2, 1817,		Aged 2 days.
526 Isaac Chamberlain,	April 25, 1819,		

239.

Joseph Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., afterwards of Cheshire, in the same state, was married to Lois Hitchcock, of the last named place, in 1799. She was still living in 1850. He was a merchant in early life, and quite celebrated as a manufacturer of spruce beer.

Mr. Joseph Yale died in 1841, aged 71 years.

CHILD,—one only.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
527	Vallet,	September 22, 1805.	

241.

Amasa Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., afterwards of Meriden, Conn., was a shoe maker. He married Eunice Way, of the first named place, August 17, 1802. She was a daughter of Mr. David Way, of Wallingford.

Mr. Amasa Yale died September —, 1821, aged 42 years.

Mrs. Eunice Yale later lived with her son, at Atwater, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
528	Julia, 1803.		August 5, 1836.
529	Eliza, June 4, 1806.	Married Ambrose Culver, in 1837,	
530	Mary, } 1808.		
531	twins, }		
531	Martha, }		
532	Nancy, June 27, 1810.	Married Allen Case, June 10, 1842.	
533	Levi L., 1813.		
534	Eunice, August 20, 1816		December 23, 1826
535	Emily, June 15, 1819.	Married Edwin Carrington in July, 1842, and resided in Troy, New York.	

242.

Samuel Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., afterwards of Farmington, in the same state, was married to Sarah, daughter of Mr. Nathaniel Hitchcock, of the first named town. She was born January 28, 1789. He was a stone-mason, by profession,

Mr. Samuel Yale died April 14, 1834, aged 51 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
536	Nathaniel, April 28, 1807.		October 20, 1807.
537	Nathaniel, April 5, 1808.		
538	Sarah, April 23, 1810.		November 20, 1839.
539	Samuel, October 12, 1811.		September 2, 1812.
540	Richard, September 2, 1813		
541	Susan, January 17, 1816,	Married Ezekiel Alderman, of Granby, Connecticut, April 1847, and was divorced from him.	
542	Harriet, April 12, 1818	Married James S. Young, November 12, 1840	
543	Lucretia, August 12, 1820	Married a Mr Allen, November 29, 1838	
544	Samuel, April 12, 1824		
545	Nelson, May 3, 1826		
546	Selden, May 12, 1828		
547	Jane Elizabeth, October 10, 1832		November 20, 1833

249.

Mr. David Yale, first of New Lebanon, New York, afterwards of Middlebury, Vt. married Sally Kirby, November 11, 1801. He was a farmer.

Mr. David Yale died January 27, 1826, aged 51 years. He lost his life in consequence of having one of his legs amputated, which, nine days previous to his death, had been severely fractured by his loaded wagon passing over it, he having become entangled in the reins, while endeavoring to leap from it.

His widow, Mrs. Sally Yale, married Isaac Landon, December 29, 1842.

CHILDREN

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
548	Harvey, August 19, 1802		
549	Ira, April 29, 1807		
550	Mynderse, May 5, 1809, at Middlebury		
551	Harriet, March 27, 1812		
552	Hannah S, February 28, 1821	Married a Mr Barrows. Her husband is deceased They had no children	In Ruthland, Vt, May 3, 1903

250.

Anna Yale, of New Lebanon, New York, married Isaac Landon, of Cornwall, Vt., December 25, 1797.

Mrs. Anna Yale Landon died September 17, 1842, aged 66 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
553 Isaac,	February 16, 1802.	Married Lucy Sawyer, May 5, 1826.	
554 Anna,	March 11, 1804.	Married Eli Stone, Sep- tember 2, 1809.	
555 Eliza,	March 18, 1810.	Married Philo Jewett, April 30, 1828.	
556 Lucinda,	June 22, 1812.	Married first, to John Eells, September 22, 1831. He died Janu- ary 18, 1839, and she married, James Lane, December 21, 1839.	
557 Electa,	January 31, 1817.	Married Norman Foot, September 10, 1835.	

251.

Lydia Yale. of New Lebanon N. Y., married Samuel Foot, of Middlebury, Vt., January 25, 1794.

Mrs. Lydia Yale Foot was living in Middlebury, Vt., in 1850, a widow.

CHILD,—one only.

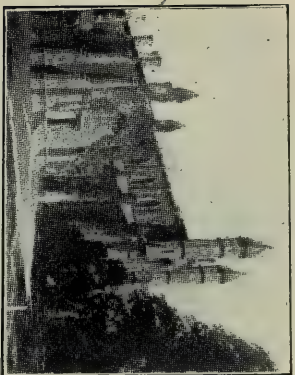
	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
558 Clarissa	April 23, 1797.		December 5, 1805.

252.

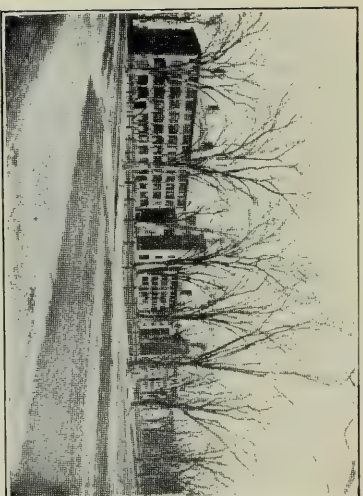
Nathaniel Curtis Yale, first of New Lebanon, New York, afterwards of Camden, in the same state, where he owned and operated a sawmill. He married Polly Warren in 1813. She was born January 18, 1793, at Amsterdam N. Y. They went west in 1836 via the Lake route and landed at Chicago, then a small village; thence went by team to China Twp., Lee Co. Ill's. Settling near where the town of Franklin Grove is now located and were among the earliest pioneers in that section. He was a farmer there for many years and died January 11, 1870.

Mrs. Yale died July 27, 1858.

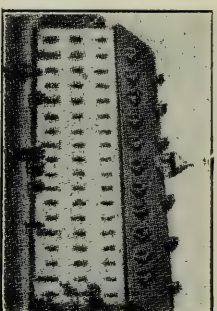
YALE UNIVERSITY.



LIBRARY



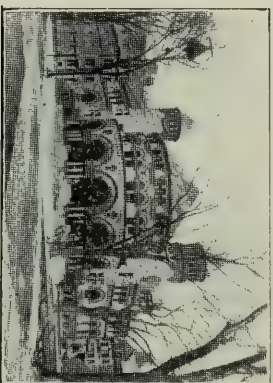
OLD BRICK ROW, YALE UNIVERSITY



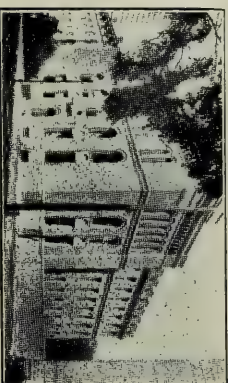
THE FIRST COLLEGE
BUILDING AT NEW
HAVEN.



VANDERBILT HALL



OSBORN HALL



WINCHESTER HALL.

YALE UNIVERSITY.



CHAPEL



ALUMNI HALL



NEW LIBRARY.



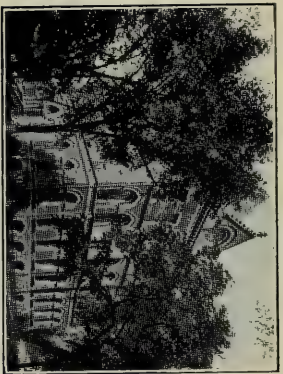
WELCH HALL.



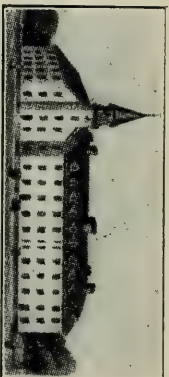
ART SCHOOL

There are numerous other buildings belonging to the University: Dining Halls, Chapter Houses, Society Buildings, Etc.

YALE UNIVERSITY.



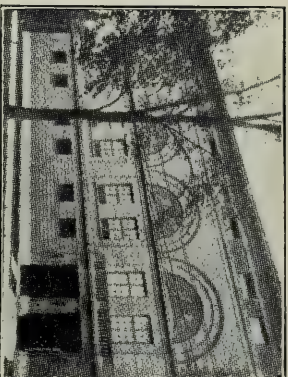
PEABODY MUSEUM.



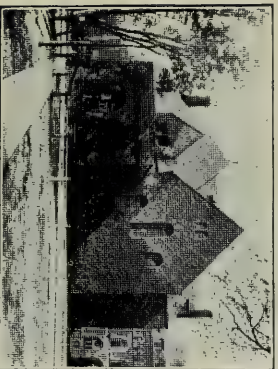
YALE COLLEGE 1765.



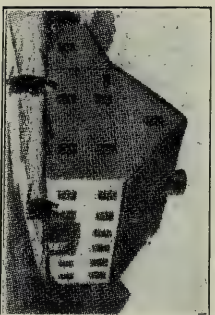
BATTELL CHAPEL.



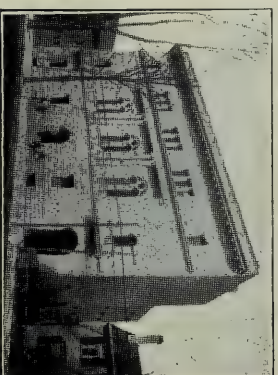
GYMNASIUM.



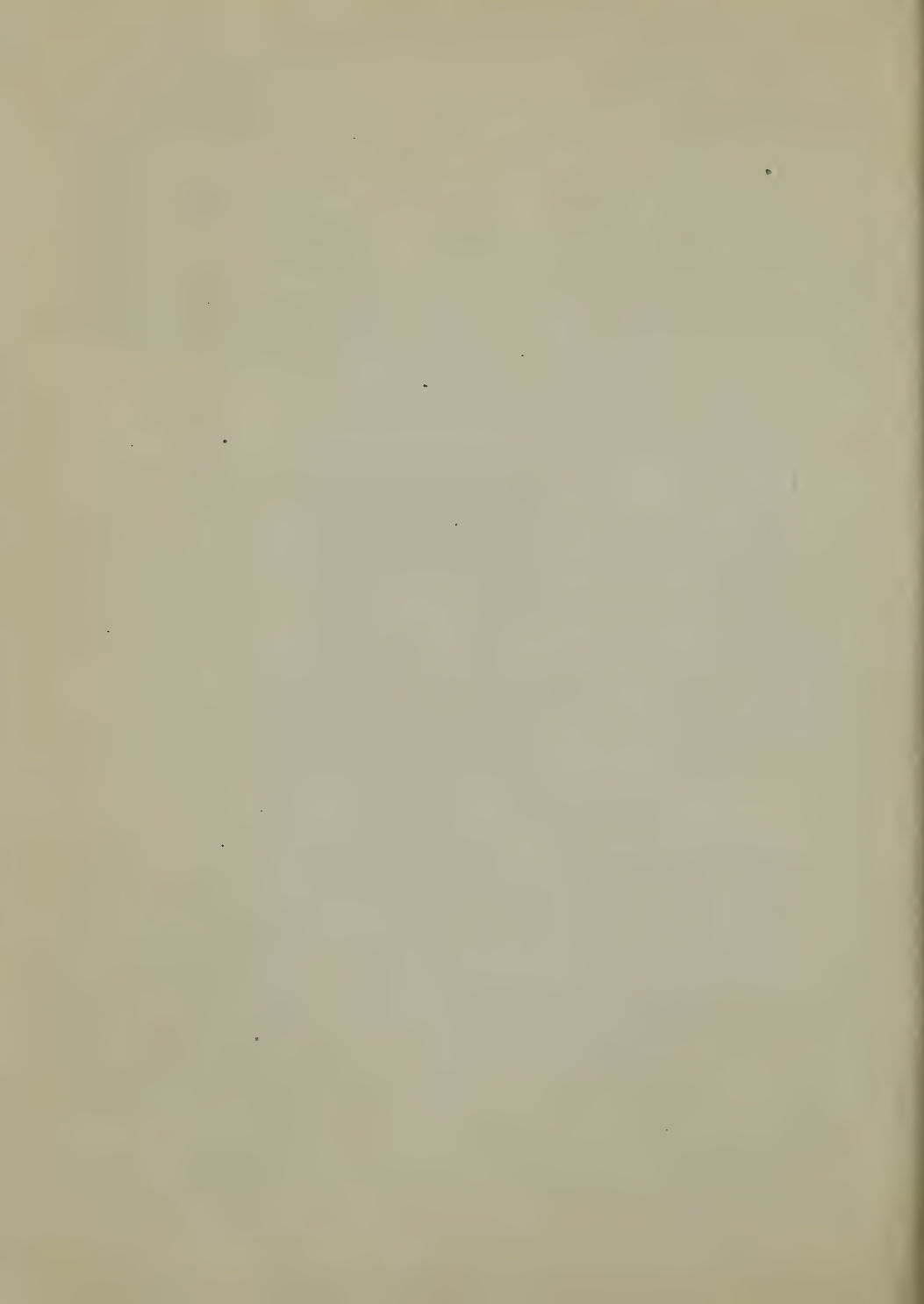
DWIGHT HALL.



House at Branford in which the
College was Founded.



YALE LAW SCHOOL.



CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
559 Newell,	December 16, 1816, at Camden.		
560 Leonard,	September 18, 1818, at Camden.		February 3, 1841, aged 23 years.
561 Polly,	January 18, 1820, at Camden.		November 13, 1837, aged 17 years.
562 Milo,	December 15, 1821. at Camden.		
563 George W.,	March 18, 1823, at Camden.		
564 Marcus Lafayette,	August 28, 1824, at Camden.		
565 Menzo	October 30, 1826, at Camden.		
566 Betsey,	March 12, 1828, at Camden.		
567 Rhoda,	May 20, 1830, at Camden.		
568 Charlotte,	December 20, 1831.		

There were also three other children who died in infancy.

254.

Lois Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., married Jared Kirtland, Esq., of the same town, and removed to Poland, then Trumbull Co., Ohio, in the early settlement of the state. He was a farmer, inn-keeper, and post-master, for a long period of years, and was greatly respected by all who knew him.

Mrs. Lois Y. Kirtland died at Cootstown, Penn., October 3, 1814, while on a journey to Connecticut, to visit her friends, aged 38 years.

Mr. Jared Kirtland died in Poland, April 16, 1831. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., August 8, 1766.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
569 Lucretia	November 2, 1796	Married Henry Mann- ing	July 13, 1819,
570 Rachel	December 9, 1798	Marr'd Caleb B Wicks	July 22, 1820
571 Eliza	August 2, 1803	Married Philo Cook	March 16, 1834
572 Sarah	October 8, 1805	Married George G Hills	September 10, 1828
573 Lois Yale	September 21, 1813	Married Doctor Eli Mygatt, and lived in Poland, Ohio	

255.

Sylvia Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., was married to Charles Cook,

son of Ambrose Cook, of the same town. He was a blacksmith and farmer.

Mrs. Sylvia Cook died February 1, 1825, aged 48 years.

Mr. Charles Cook died at the house of his son, Henry Cook, at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
574	Otis		Died of cholera, in Hartford, Conn
575	Peter	Lived in Albany, N. Y.	
576	Sinai	Married a Mr. Benjamin M. White, of Middletown, Conn.	in Meriden, Conn.
577	Thomas	Lived in Windsor, Conn.	
578	Charles		in Hartford, Conn.
579	Orrin	Lived at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	
580	Henry	Lived at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	
581	Isaac		Died in the West Indies, where he had gone for the benefit of his health

256.

Lucretia Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., married Moses Sperry Beach of the same town. After the death of Lucretia, Mr. Beach was married again to a daughter of the late Abijah Ives, of Wallingford, and removed to Ohio, a few years afterwards. He was a surveyor of land, and a farmer.

Mrs. Lucretia Yale Beach died May 24, 1800, aged 22 years.

Mr. Moses S. Beach died at Norwalk, Ohio, in 1826, aged 51 years. He was the son of Moses, the grandson of Thomas Beach, who came into Wallingford in 1670.

CHILDREN,—two only.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
582	Sally —, 1798	Married Horatio Green of Springfield, Mass.	
583	Moses Yale January 15, 1800		July, 1868

257.

Rebecca Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., married Abner Webb, and

removed first to Poland, Ohio, then to Austintown, in the county of Mahoning, same state. He was a farmer.

Rebecca died in 1850.

CHILDREN.

BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
------	--------------	-------

584 Vincent		
-------------	--	--

They had several other sons, and one daughter.

258.

Ira Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., was married to Harriet, daughter of Samuel and Mary Cook, by Rev. James Noyes of the same town, July 5, 1806. After her decease, he married again to Miss Mary Hawley, of Bethany, Conn., October 17, 1830. She was born December 17, 1790. He was a farmer, and represented his town in the Legislature, and served a number of years as a justice of the peace.

Mrs. Harriet Cook Yale died March 9, 1830, aged 45 years.

Mr. Yale died July 5, 1864.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
------	--------------	------

585 Elihu	July 25, 1807.	
-----------	----------------	--

586 Edwin	Nov. 25, 1810.	
-----------	----------------	--

587 Ira Jr.	Jan. 29, 1813. at Wallingford	
-------------	----------------------------------	--

588 Friend Cook	July 21, 1818.	
-----------------	----------------	--

Died of consumption
March 3, 1848

589 Harriet Cook	Oct. 29, 1822	
------------------	---------------	--

Married Mr. Aaron T. Hotchkiss, and lived in Boston, Mass. She had two children, Edgar Eugene and Isabel Hattie.

CHILDREN by second wife,—one only.

590 John	February 19, 1833.	
----------	--------------------	--

261.

David Yale, of Norwich, Conn., was thrice married: first, to Rebecca Avery. of the same town, October 14, 1804. He removed to the town of Grey, state of Maine, where she died. He was married, secondly, to Olive Woodman, of New Gloucester, in the same state; thirdly, to Jane Stubbs, of Pownal, in the same state, January 8, 1812.

Mrs. Rebecca Yale died July 16, 1805.

Mrs. Olive Yale died May 18, 1809.

Mr. David Yale died at Leicester, N. Y., of consumption, June 19, 1827, aged 46 years.

CHILD,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
591 Infant	July 15, 1805		Died the same day of its birth, and was buried in the same grave with its mother, at Grey.

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

592 Sylvester	March 28, 1807,		Drowned at sea, Aug. 1822.
593 Rebecca A.	April 23, 1808	Married Joseph Blake of New Gloucester.	
594 David H.	Dec. 25, 1809.		Died at sea, June 27, 1827.

CHILDREN,—by third wife.

595 Olive Stubbs	July 23, 1813	Married Erastus True, of North Yarmouth, Me., in 1829.	
596 Jeremiah Stubbs	Nov. 29, 1818		
597 John Russel	Aug. 22, 1815.		
598 Joseph B	July 17, 1820		
599 Rufus Mitchell	Jan. 17, 1822.		

262.

Eliza Yale, married about 1803, Joshua Prime Hammond, of Caldwell Manor, Quebec, Canada. She was born April 16, 1781, at Swansea. N. H. He was a hatter.

He died May 28, 1848.

She died June 18, 1857.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
600 William Hyde	Febr. 5, 1805, Norwich, Conn.	Caldwell Manor. He was a farmer.	Nov. 30, 1871.
601 Sanford B.	Jan. 20, 1811, Norwich, Conn.	Caldwell, Manor.	Dec. 5, 1813.
602 Almira S.	June 3, 1813, Caldwell, Manor.	Caldwell, Manor.	Feb. 26, 1844.
603 Mary Bloomfield	Febr. 6, 1816, Caldwell, Manor.		
604 George H.	June 23, 1818, Caldwell, Manor.	Greene, Maine. He was a farmer.	Sept. 8, 1894.
605 John G.	July 22, 1821, Caldwell, Manor.	St. Thomas Ont. Can. He was a meat dealer.	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
606	Russell Prime,	Jan. 18, 1825, Caldwell Manor.	

263.

Lydia Yale, of Norwich, Conn., married Burrel Cleveland, of Norwich, April 28, 1805. He was born February 1, 1781.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
607	Rebecca, Yale	June 19, 1806.	June 12, 1833.
608	Eliza Maria,	Sept. 12, 1808.	
609	Burrel Cutler,	Jan. 5, 1811.	Mar. 23, 1814.
610	Charles B.,	July 28, 1813.	
611	Alonzo C.,	July 16, 1817.	
612	Joseph Jerome.	Mar. 16, 1821.	
613	Lydia Ann,	Dec. 14, 1823.	Apr. 10, 1838.

266.

John Yale, of Norwich, Conn, afterwards of Leicester, in the state of New York, was married to Philura Calkin, October 5, 1820, and lived at Leicester. He was a farmer.

CHILD,—one.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
614	Theophilus H.	July 30, 1821.	

268.

Phila Yale, of Norwich, Conn., married Thomas D. Winship, of Norwich July 11, 1817. He was born October 9, 1795. Mr. Winship was lost at sea.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
615	Lydia Eliza,	Apr. 22, 1818.	
616	Theophilus Y.,	Sept. 14, 1820.	
617	Sarah Truman,	June 26, 1823.	
618	Thomas.	Mar. 9, 1826.	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
619 Phila Amelia,	July 15, 1828.		

269.

George Yale, of Norwich, Conn., married Nancy Benton, September 20, 1826. He removed to Leicester, New York.

Mr. George Yale died April 8, 1835, aged 35 years presumably at Leicester.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
620 Phila Winship	April 30, 1828.		
621 Winslow	Jan. 28, 1831.		Feb. 28, 1848
622 Washington B.,	March 18, 1834		

270.

Gurdon Yale, of Norwich, Conn., married Mary Downing, December 14, 1823.

Mr. Gurdon Yale died March 7, 1831, aged 32 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
623 John	March 1, 1826.		
624 Mary Ann	July 12, 1828.	Married William H. Seeley, and lived at Fishkill, N. Y.	

271.

James Murry Yale, of Vancouver, B. C. He was married twice. He was prominently connected with the Hudson Bay Company and was chief trader for that company, or the North West Fur Co., 44 years. It is stated that old Fort Yale on Vancouver Island was named after him and also the town of Yale on the Frazer River. He was stationed at Fort Langley on the Frazer River for many years.

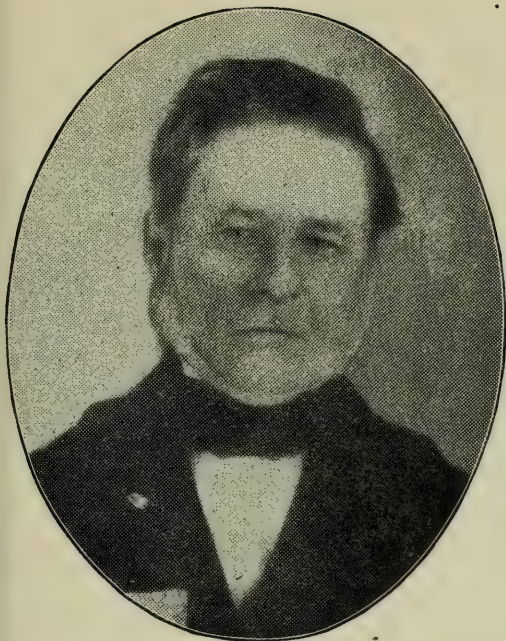
He died May 7, 1871, at Vancouver, B. C.

CHILD,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
625 Eliza.			

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

626 Aurelia.
627 Isabella.



272.

Miles Yale, of Vercheres, P. Q., Canada, married February 3, 1817, at Vercheres, to Felicite Dequvi dit Picard. He was a tanner.

He died August 19, 1868, at Louisville P. Q., Canada.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
628 James	Nov. 23, 1817, Vercheres.		
629 Mary Sarah,	Apr. 22, 1819, Vercheres.	Married Mr. Papineau, a cabinet maker of Montreal, and died leaving no children.	
630 George Henry	Sept. 28, 1820, Vercheres.		
631 Sophie,	Jan. 20, 1822, Vercheres.	Married James Thom- as, paint contractor of Montreal, and died leaving no children.	
632 Edward William,	Sept. 19, 1823, Vercheres.		
633 Mary Onesime,	June 24, 1825, Vercheres.	Married Charles Robert, merchant tailor of Vercheres P. Q. Canada, and died leaving no children.	
634 Sylvester,	1828, Montreal.		
635 Andrew Max,	Dec. 25, 1833, Montreal,		

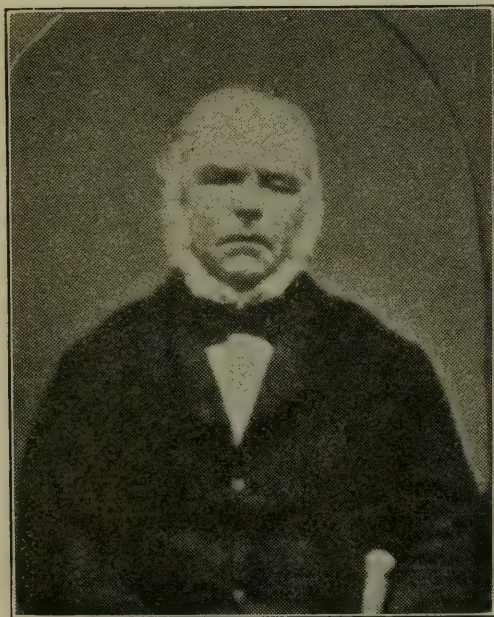
	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
636 Charles,	Apr. 9, 1831, Vercheres.	Unmarried.	Think died young.
637 Theophilus,	Montreal.	Unmarried.	While young.
638 Mary Olympe,	1836.		Young.

273.

Theophilus Yale, of St. Andrews P. Q., Canada, married Lucinda Williston, who was born December 1, 1800. He was a lumberman and farmer.

He died February 20, 1875, at Kingsey, P. Q.

She died December 28, 1852.



CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
639 Elon Lee	May 3, 1818 St. Andrews.		Jan. 9, 1897.
640 Joseph,	Sept. 7, 1820. St. Andrews.		
641 Aretus Bristol,	Mar. 16, 1823, LaChntle.		Oct. 30, 1888.
642 James,	Oct. 3, 1825, LaChntle.		
643 Elijah,	Jan. 3, 1828.		Mar. 29, 1844.
644 Lucy,	July 2, 1830, St. Andrews.		
645 Rebecca,	Sept. 7, 1833, St. Andrews.		Oct. 17, 1905.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
646 Eleanor,	Apr. 27, 1838.	Married —Beattie. Had five sons and two daughters.	June 4. 1871.
647 Jane,	Nov. 16, 1841.		

275.

Andrew Yale, of St. Andrews N. B, Canada, married in 1826 Esther Capron, who was born February 23, 1799. He lived at Montreal, Canada. His occupation was shipbuilding.

He died May 6, 1840.

She died February 15, 1847.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
648 Annie Matilda,	Aug. 15, 1827.	Married John Capron. Vantlake Hill, P. Q., Can.	
649 James Murry,	June 28, 1830.		Nov. 6, 1840.
650 Andrew Jr.	Aug. 28, 1832, Montreal.		
651 Albert Height,	June 26, 1834.	Embarked for Aus- tralia in 1855.	
652 Harriet Pearce,	Mar. 7, 1836,		Aug. 22, 1836.
653 George Benedict,	July 1, 1838, Montreal.	Coles Valley, Ore. He is Post Master at Coles Valley.	

278.

Ozias Yale, of Cheshire, Conn., afterwards of Coventry, Chenango County, N. Y., was twice married; first to Hannah Hotchkiss, of Cheshire. She was born November 14, 1755, and married November 27, 1788. Second to Agnes McGeorge, who was born March 25, 1790. He was a farmer.

Mrs. Hannah Yale died December 2, 1810, aged 55 years.

Mr. Yale died December 23, 1853, in Coventry.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
654 Isabella	July 1, 1792, in Cheshire	Marrried Ransom Wood- ruff, Dec. 6, 1818. Had two sons, Julius and Lucius.	
655 Harry	April 28, 1796,		Died young
656 Hannah	April 24, 1798, in Cheshire.		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
657	Harry		Died aged about 14 years.

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

658	Thomas	Jan. 5, 1812.	
659	Sarah Eveline	July 5, 1813, at Coventry	
660	Philetus	May 13, 1815.	
661	Robert	May 9, 1817.	
662	Agnes A	May 28, 1819.	Married R. M. Gallup, Dec. 14, 1846. They have had two sons and three daughters. Mrs. Gallup resides at Mt. Vision, N. Y.
663	Margaret	April 30, 1822.	Died young, unmar- ried.
664	Julia	Nov. 3, 1826.	Married Harvey Wilkins Both now deceased. Left one son, Edward Wilkins, supposed to live near Binghamton, N. Y.
665	Helen	Feb. 29, 1829.	Married Timothy Burtch; later married a Mr. Brewer and thirdly an- other Mr. Burtch. They are all deceased and there were no children.

279.

Philo Yale, of Cheshire, Conn., afterwards of Coventry, in Chenango County, N. Y., was twice married; first to Hannah Parker, October 25, 1798, second, to Betsey Buckley, April 27, 1824, Mr. Yale was baptized in Cheshire, June 4, 1775.

He died in 1865.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
666	Ozias	Sept. 6, 1801, at Coventry.	
667	Betsey	July 15, 1804.	June 5, 1840.
668	Amos	Oct. 17, 1806.	
669	Harry	Dec. 8, 1808.	March 15, 1829
670	Susan A.	Dec. 23, 1811, at Coventry.	

280.

Thomas Garried Yale, of Derby, Conn., and Hannah Hull, of the same town, it is stated, were not lawfully married. He was a seaman.

Mr. Thomas G. Yale died at Dominico, West Indies, August 28, 1793, aged 23 years.

CHILD,—one by Hannah.

671 Thomas July 18, 1792.
Garried Yale,

281.

Doct. John Yale, of Derby, Conn., afterwards of Bottetourt Springs, Virginia, and later of Waverly, near Millwood Post Office, Lincoln County, Missouri, married Mary Ann Betts, of Virginia, January 15, 1808. She was born February 23, 1792.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
672 Thomas Garried	Oct. 12, 1809.	Resided in Lincoln County, with his parents. He had no descendants.	
673 John,	May 23, 1811.		Sept. 30, 1812.
674 Elizabeth H.,	Apr. 22, 1813.		
675 John,	Dec. 17, 1815.		Aug., 1848.
676 Barbee Betts,	Dec. 14, 1817.		Mar. 31, 1849.
677 Mary Ann,	Aug. 10, 1820.	Married A. H. John. She left one child, Mary A. Yale John, since deceased, with no descendants.	Nov. 25, 1844.
678 Charles,	June 2, 1823, at Bottetourt, Spr.		Oct. 4, 1824.
679 Charles,	Aug. 16, 1825 at Bottetourt, Spr.		
680 Sally,	Jan. 12, 1827.	At home, unmarried, in 1850. She had no descendants.	
681 Martha, Frances,	Nov. 11, 1829		Sept. 29, 1838.
682 Rebecca,	Dec. 22, 1831	Had no descendants.	
683 George William,	Nov. 22, 1834.		Sept. 3, 1837.

282.

Samuel Yale, of Derby, Conn., married Mary Durand, of Derby. He was a farmer, and an excellent man.

Mr. Samuel Yale died June 1, 1848, aged 70 years.

Mrs. Yale died Aug. 21, 1850, aged 71 years, at Derby.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
684	John B., July 10, 1802		
685	Marcus D., July 3, 1804		Sept 26, 1843
686	Samuel Oct. 6, 1807, Riggs,		July 12, 1860
687	William M., Sept.. 12, 1811		

286.

Nehemiah Yale, was married. After his death his widow married again, and removed to some of the western states, and took with her the children of her first husband. Her residence was supposed to be in Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
688	Enos.		
689	Lida.		
690	Sylvia.		
691	Mary.		Aged 2½ years.

289.

Oliver Yale, of Patterson, New York, was married to Lovina Haviland, of Patterson, Putnam Co., New York.

Mr. Oliver Yale died in Chenango County, N. Y., April 24, 1845, aged 69 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
692	Paulina, Oct. 10, 1800		
693	Haviland, Oct. 24, 1803, at Haviland Hollow		

290.

Mark Yale, of Patterson, New York, and later of Sing Sing, in the same state, was married to Esther Lawrence, of South East, N. Y. He was a farmer.

CHILD,—one.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
694	Stephen, Sept. 26, 1801		

291.

Clark Yale, of Patterson, N. Y., married Esther Palmer, of the same place. He was a farmer.

Mr. Clark Yale died of lockjaw, occasioned by the scratch of a nail

on his foot. August 24, 1818, aged 37 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
695	Caroline, March 23, 1806.	Married Smith Parker, and lived at Alabama, N. Y.	
696	Enos Clark, March 7, 1810.	He was the manager of a menagerie, and traveled much in England and Wales, and visited the seat of his ancestors, in that country. He married Lydia Crosby.	
697	Emma L., Jan. 8, 1812.		Sept. 1, 1813.
698	Emma L., Feb. 1, 1814.		Oct. 8, 1822.

292.

Benjamin Yale, of Patterson, and afterwards of Rhinebeck and Albany, N. Y., married Abigail Delilah Crosby, of Patterson, May 18, 1805. He later resided at South East, Putman County, New York. He was a farmer.

He died October 25, 1854.

Mrs. Yale died September 28, 1869, in Patterson N. Y.

Note: Mrs. Lloyd B. Dennis, granddaughter of Benj. Yale, states that he was importuned to send one of his sons to Wales, for adoption by the family, then in possession of the Yale estate, near Wrexham, when the sons were young men, as there was then no male heir; but he declined to accept this kind and well meant request, evidently feeling reluctant to send a son so far away.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
699	Washington, Mar. 30, 1807.		
700	Moses, Oct. 5, 1808.		
701	Eliza, Apr. 25, 1810.		

294.

Stephen Yale, of Patterson, N. Y., was married to Susan Palmer, of the same town, September, 1809. He later resided at Fishkill Landing, Dutchess County, New York. He was a farmer.

He died December 9, 1870.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
702	Wilson De la Vergne, Nov. 13, 1810, at Fishkill N. Y.		Nov. 6, 1888.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
703	Raphalia, Sept. 18, 1814, at Fishkill N. Y.		Sept. 30, 1814.
704	Vander- burgh Jack- son, Oct. 16, 1815. at Fishkill N. Y.		
705	Fanny, Nov. 6, 1818, at Fishkill N. Y.		June 18, 1824.
706	Belden, Nov. 26, 1821, at Fishkill N. Y.		
707	Emma L., Aug. 3, 1824. at Fishkill N. Y.		Apr. 19, 1856.
708	Maria, Jan. 7, 1827, at Fishkill N. Y.	Married Morgan L. Mercer, April 3, 1848.	Sept. 20, 1848.
709	Benjamin, Aug. 1, 1830.		

297.

Zeri Yale, of Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y., was married to Olive Birch, April 2, 1809. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
710	Ransom, Aug. 12, 1810.		July 15, 1813.
711	Willard W., Jan. 2, 1814.	He was a merchant in Milwaukee. He married and died some years ago, but had no descendants.	
712	Stanley, Oct. 25, 1816.		
713	Sally P., Sept. 7, 1818.		
714	Olive, Aug. 7, 1821.		
715	Dulenna, Sept. 8, 1824.		Apr. 10, 1827.
716	Climena, Jan. 23, 1828.	Married Dr. David Harris, of Afton N. Y. Later she married a Mr. Olds and now resides at Brisben, N. Y.	

300.

Levi Yale, of Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y., married Patty Squires, November 25, 1810. He was a farmer.

Mr. Levi Yale died April 5, 1813, aged 26 years.

CHILD,—one only.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
717	Birdsell, Jan. 5, 1812, at Guilford.		

302.

Joel Yale, of Guilford, Chenango County, New York, was married

to Zeruah Gilmore, January 5, 1815. She was born October 6, 1796. He was a farmer, and lived in Yale Settlement.

He died May 27, 1864, and his widow married James Burtch, July 7, 1866.

She died March 29, 1882.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
718 Sylvia,	Feb. 19, 1816, at Guilford.		
719 Zeruah,	June 2, 1817, at Guilford.		
720 Richard,	Jan. 29, 1819, at Guilford.		
721 Amanda,	Feb. 20, 1820, at Guilford,		
722 Joel Clark,	Oct. 10, 1821, at Guilford.		

304.

Willis Yale, of Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y., married Polly Squires, May 7, 1815. She was born Mar. 31, 1800. He was a farmer in Yale Settlement and he married secondly Caroline Smith, Dec. 7, 1857.

Polly Squires Yale died June 13, 1856.

He died July 4, 1873

Caroline Smith Yale died January 2, 1880.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
723 Linus,	Feb. 19, 1817.		Nov. 21, 1882, in N. Y. City.
724 Mary,	Aug. 15, 1821.	Married Elam Yale, [see his record.]	
725 Lydia,	Apr. 29, 1823.	Married Samuel Norton, Apr. 20, 1846.	
726 Andrew,	Nov. 16, 1825, at Bainbridge N. Y.		
727 Newell Evans,	July 18, 1827, at Guilford.		
728 Zeri,	July 8, 1829, at Guilford.		Mar. 18, 1846.
729 Benjamin O.,	Oct. 9, 1831, at Guilford.		
730 Zebedee,	Oct. 27, 1833.		
731 Frederick,	July 13, 1836.		
732 Phebe Armanda,	Oct. 29, 1837.		
733 Elizabeth,	Oct. 19, 1842.		June 27, 1843.

307.

Elam Yale, of Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y., was twice married: first, to Merab Ives, November 21, 1804. Second to Nancy Wood, November 4, 1827. He was a farmer in Yale Settlement.

Mr. Yale died July 5, 1867.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
734 Millenna,	Dec. 8, 1805, at Bainbridge, N. Y.		
735 Olive,	Feb. 3, 1808.	Married Smith Lane, Aug. 30, 1829, and lived in Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y.	
736 Uriah,	May 26, 1810, at Guilford, N. Y.		
737 Chester,	May 12, 1812.		
738 Eunice,	July 5, 1814.		Aug. 27, 1814.
739 Alice,	Aug. 19, 1815.	Married Thomas Yale, son of Ozias Yale.	
740 Stephen,	Feb. 20, 1818.		Sept. 20, 1852.
741 George W.	Mar. 16, 1821		Apr. 14, 1845.
742 Luman,	July 10, 1823.		Nov. 30, 1823.
743 Paulina,	Dec. 15, 1824,	Married Cortia Cooper, Oct. 10, 1845, and lived in Yale Settlement. She died Sept. 15, 1893. They had no children. They had an adopted daughter, Anna Hide- ly, now Mrs. Anna Sands, Deaconess of Elizabeth House, Hon- olulu H. Ins.	
744 Luman B.,	June 10, 1827, at Guilford.		

CHILD,—by second wife,—one only.

745 Frances M., Nov. 2, 1832.

308.

Stephen Yale, of Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y., married Sally B. Ives, November 27, 1806. He was a farmer in Yale Settlement.

Mrs. Sally B. Yale died August 15, 1849.

He died April 5, 1868.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
746	Roxanna, Apr. 8, 1808, at Guilford.	Married J. Seeley, and lived at Guilford. Mr. Seeley died and late in life she married a Mr. Burtch. She died about 1887. Had one daughter who died young.	
747	Julia, May 12, 1810, at Guilford.		
748	Mark. Aug. 23, 1812, at Guilford.		
749	Clarissa, Jan. 19, 1815, at Guilford.		In childhood.
750	Sally, Mar. 22, 1816,	Married Banks Seeley and lived in Guilford.	In 1885.
751	Lovina, Jan. 26, 1819, at Guilford.		June 26, 1845.
752	John, M. D. Oct. 22, 1821, at Guilford.	Married Jane Cham- berlain, Nov. 10, 1847. They had a son who married and died some time later. His widow Stella A. Yale resides at 927, 19th St. N. E. Washington D. C. John Yale died in California.	
753	James, Oct. 7, 1824, at Guilford.		
754	Eunice Betsey. Apr. 27, 1827, at Guilford.		
755	Merab, Dec. 11, 1829, at Guilford.		

310.

Ruth Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., married Nathaniel Copley.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
756	Eunice T., Jan. 25, 1807.		

311.

Zebedee Yale, of Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y., was married to Phebe Squires, January 27, 1814. He was a farmer in Yale Settlement.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
757	Ransom, Feb. 10, 1816.		
758	Elbert, June 5, 1817.		In childhood.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
759	Elam,	Sept. 27, 1818.	
760	Laura,	Apr. 3, 1820.	
761	Lorraine,	May 17, 1822.	
762	Joseph,	May 2, 1824.	Married Sarah S. Root, Nov. 12, 1844. Mrs. Sarah S. Yale resides at 331 Lenox St New Haven, Conn. There are no children.
763	Albert,	June 3, 1828.	Lived in Smithville.
764	Mary Ann S.	Mar. 6, 1830.	Married—Cooley. Lives in Chenango Forks, N. Y.

312.

Sally Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., married Luke Hitchcock.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
A 765	Luke R.	Feb. 11, 1823, Belfast, N. Y.	

313.

Mariah Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married Jonathan (Birch) Burtch, of Guilford, N. Y. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
765	Merab, Jan. 17, 1819, at Guilford.	Worth, Mich. Married Hannibal Hollister, Sept. 8, 1837, at Port- land, N. Y.	July 25, 1892.
766	Chauncey C., Mar. 4, 1821, at Guilford.		
767	Matilda, Mar. 1, 1823, at Guilford.	Lockport Mich. Mar- ried Nathan Hollister, July 8, 1841, at Burtch- ville, Mich.	June 2, 1903.
768	Evelyn Maria, Aug. 8, 1826, at Guilford.		

317.

Matthew Yale, first of Meriden, Conn., and later of New Hartford, Oneida Co., New York, married Lucy Ives, of Meriden, Conn., February, 1790. She was born February 28, 1773. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
769	Lydia, Mar. 7, 1791, in Meriden.	She married William Battell She lived in New Hartford, N. Y.	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
770	Dema, Feb. 16, 1795.		1831.
771	Persis, Nov. 8, 1796.		1800.
772	Maria, July 22, 1798.	Married John Demsey. She lived in Litchfield, N. Y.	
773	Levi. Aug. 13, 1800.	No family.	
774	Emily, Mar. 21, 1802,	Married William Hux- ford, and lived in New Hartford, N. Y.	
775	Titus Ives, Jan. 1, 1804.		
776	Lewis, Aug. 2, 1806.		
777	James, Sept. 16, 1808.	No family.	1834.

318.

Noah Yale, of Lenox, Mass., was married to Diana Bliss, January 21, 1813. He was a farmer, and resided at Kirkland, in the state of New York.

He died February 17, 1855.

Mrs. Yale died April 24, 1853.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
778	A Son Oct. 16, 1813.		Nov. 6, 1813
779	Marietta Aug. 23, 1814.		Jan. 9, 1834
780	Jerusha D. Feb. 7, 1816, at Kirkland.		

320.

Levi Yale, of Lenox, Mass., and later of Augusta, N. Y., was twice married: first to Mehetible —; second, to Ruth Smith of Boston. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
781	Chauncey April 5, 1809		
782	Mary May 21, 1811		
783	Julius C March 24, 1813		Died June 24, 1835, by drowning, in Welland Canal
784	John Aug. 3, 1815		
785	Ruth Jan. 24, 1818	Married Alfred Steb- bins, May 31, 1836	

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

786	William Aug. 22, 1822, at Augusta
-----	--------------------------------------

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
787 Franklin	} Nov. 11, 1823		Died in 1878 at Augusta May 4, 1824
788 twins, Frederick			
789 Frederick		1824 at Augusta N. Y.	
790 Sarah M.	April 6, 1826		Jan., 1843
791 Don Carlos	Feb. 5, 1829		
792 Thomas	June 26, 1830		
793 Maria T.	June 14, 1833	Married a Mr. Cole and resided at Glendora, Calif.	

322.

Chester Yale, of Lenox, Mass., and later of Jackson County, Michigan, was married to Harriet Raymond, of Norwalk, Conn. Their adopted daughter, Mary Burrit Yale, married M. A. Daily, November 19, 1846, and had issue—a son.

CHILDREN of their own—none.

323.

John Yale, of Lenox, Mass., married Rebecca Canfield, of Durham, Conn., May 27, 1819. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
794 John Henry	Feb. 11, 1823		Oct. 29, 1841
795 Esther Maria	Nov. 2, 1829		

327.

Mary Yale married Josiah Barrett and resided in Michigan. Later on, Mrs. Mary Barrett married for her second husband, Samuel Gregory, December 10, 1837, at Jacksonburg.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
796 Mary		Married a Mr. Daily and left three sons and one daughter	
797 Emily		Married a Mr. Henderson. Had no children	
798 William Franklin	Jan. 22, 1818		

328.

William Couch Yale, of Lenox, Mass., afterwards of Ann Arbor,

Michigan, and subsequently of St. Davids, Canada West, was married to Lucinda Phelps, of St. Catharines, Canada West, April 5, 1833. She was born April 25, 1814. After her death, he married Maria Moore, December 13, 1843.

Mr. William Couch Yale died at St. Davids, November 22, 1846, aged 44 years,

Mrs. Lucinda Yale died March 8, 1837.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
799 William			
Henry	June 18, 1834		Dec. 31, 1836
800 Lucius	Dec. 12, 1836		March 2, 1837

336.

Levi Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married Abigail Ellen Bacon, of Middletown, in the same state. She was born February 20th, 1813. He was a farmer. He was the oldest of a large family of children and at the death of his father, became the main support of his mother, at 12 years of age. At the age of 16 he began teaching school in winter and farming his mother's land in summer. This he continued for fourteen years. He was annually elected First Selectman, seven years in succession. Was once a member of the State Legislature and once a candidate for Lieutenant Governor.

Mrs. Abigail E. Bacon Yale died May 1, 1845.

Mr. Yale died February 19, 1872, at Meriden.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
801 Harriet	Aug. 3, 1835,		
Ellen	at Meriden		
802 Levi Bacon	March 25, 1838,		
	at Meriden		
803 Emma	Feb. 10, 1845,		
Louisa	at Meriden		

337.

Julius Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married Polly Norton Wilcox, November 8, 1827. She was born August 15, 1800, at Westfield Conn., and was daughter of Seth Wilcox and Mary Bacon Wilcox. He was a farmer.

He died November 22, 1867.

She died March 7, 1883.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
804	Esther Ann	March 29, 1830, at Meriden		March 14, 1863. Un- married
805	Edward Payson	Nov. 13, 1832, at Meriden		
806	Julius Wilcox	Sept. 14, 1834, at Meriden		
807	Mary Jane	Nov. 20, 1840, at Meriden	Lives in New Haven with her sister, Mrs. Miner	
808	Sarah Ellen	Sept. 14, 1846, at Meriden		

340.

Harriett Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married April 8, 1830 to Howell Merriman, of Meriden, who was born March 7, 1801. He was a merchant.

He died June 5, 1858.

She died April 21, 1842.

Mr. Merriman married, after the death of his first wife, Mary Ann Cowles, who was born October 3, 1810, and died November 19, 1872. There were no children from this second marriage.

CHILDREN,—by his first wife.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
809	Sarah Jane	Dec. 25, 1836		
810	Mary Ann	Aug. 13, 1838		Sept. 8, 1861. Un- married
811	Harriett Yale	Jan. 21, 1842, at Meriden.		

348.

Joel Hiram Yale, of Perinton, N. Y., Monroe Co., married, October 20, 1836, Judith Frisbee, who was born October 14, 1815 at Canaan, Conn. He was a farmer and organist. He is said to have been an inventor and builder of a pipe organ, and his grandchildren state he was the first to make and use a riding attachment on a plow, and the inventor and builder of the first fanning mill.

He died December 3, 1878 at Pittsford, N. Y.

She died April 2, 1871 at Pittsford, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
812 Harriet Augusta	Aug. 28, 1837, at Aurelius, N. Y.		
813 Hiram Merriman	Nov. 16, 1838 at Aurelius, N. Y.		
814 Mary Teresa	June 14, 1840 at Aurelius, N. Y.		
815 William Asahel	March 2, 1843 at Perinton, N. Y.		
816 Charles Edward	March 4, 1845, at Perinton, N. Y.		
817 George Henry	Sept. 28, 1849, at Perinton, N. Y.	Pittsford, N. Y.	Oct. 6, 1891
818 Alice Ann	Nov. 27, 1851, at Perinton, N. Y.		

349.

Phaley Yale, married Zerah Curtiss, son of Jotham Curtiss, at Northbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1784. He was a sergeant in Capt. Webb's Company, Col. Sheldon's Regiment of Dragoons, in the Revolutionary war. They removed to Ohio, and settled at Newark, in 1809.

She died August 15, 1839.

He died in 1849.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
A 819 Violitte		Married John Davis	
A 820 Hosmer	About 1790	Married Eleanor Mellick, of Pennsylvania in 1814. They had the following children, viz:—William T.; Henry H., who resided at Mt. Vernon, Ohio; Louisa, who married John Holland, Esq., and died in Illinois in 1846; Mary Jane, who married Mr. Stevens, of Mansfield, Ohio; Lafayette, who resided at Keokuk, Iowa. By a second wife, whose maiden name was Eliza Prentiss, to whom he was married in 1832, he had Charles, Myra and Samuel	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
A 821	Sarah	Married Wm. Curtiss, in 1809. Son of W. W. Curtiss, of Fulton, Ill.	
A 822	Eliza	Married Samuel Graham, in 1817	
A 823	Eunice	Married Joseph Eaton in 1818	
A 824	Henry B. About 1801	Married, in 1823, Elizabeth Hogg, of Mount Pleasant, Ohio, and later of Durham, England. They had four children, viz:—Elizabeth, who married Jno G. Plympton, of New York City, Ellen, Amanda and Henry Lambton	
A 825	Samuel R. About 1807	Married Belinda Buckingham, of Putnam, Ohio, in 1832. They had four children, viz; Henry, Samuel, Sarah and Buckingham.	

350.

Aaron Yale, of Charlotte, Vt., married Lois Barnes, and removed to Madrid, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Mr. Aaron Yale died June 26, 1850, aged 87 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
819	Harriet June 28, 1794	Married Smith Raymond, of Madrid, N.Y.	
820	Sally Aug. 6, 1796	Was twice married; first to Leonard Simmons, second to Lyman Simmons	
821	Laura Aug. 7, 1798	Married Ira Fullington, of Madrid, N. Y.	
822	Lois July 17, 1800		Dec. 10, 1818
823	Minerva July 27, 1802	Married Richard Brown of Madrid, N.Y.	
824	George H. June 30, 1805		Sept. 12, 1807

352.

Stephen Yale, of Charlotte, Vt., removed to Marietta, Ohio, about the year 1809 or 1810, since which no correct account can be had of him or his family. Wife's name not learned.

Stephen Yale died in 1825 or 1826, aged about 60 years.

CHILDREN.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

825 Moses

826 Aaron

827 Hosmer

The also had two daughters, whose names have not been ascertained.

353.

Anna Yale, married Asa Barnes, of Charlotte, Vt., about 1790. They had three sons and two daughters.

She died August 19, 1840.

He died in 1809 at Lansingburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

A 828 Lois

A 829 Alexander Aug., 1793
F.

A 830 Henry Yale April 17, 1795

Died, aged about one year.

October 10, 1814

Married Caroline, daughter of Lyman Yale, August 17, 1827. They had the following children viz: Martha A., born March 28, 1830; Elizabeth C., born January 19, 1832; Caroline Y., born February 11, 1834, died June 5, 1837; Henry Y., born August 16, 1836; George W., born November 28, 1838, died May 25, 1841; George Y., born February 11, 1843; Mary Lyman, born December 14, 1846, and died September 10, 1847; William H., born December 8, 1848.

A 831 Narcissa A. Nov. 14, 1797-8

A 832 Joseph Asa May 14, 1805

Married Eliza Miner, in 1829, removed to Chicago in 1832, and later resided at Elk Grove, Ill. They had two children, viz: Ann Eliza and Caroline

356.

Lyman Yale, of Charlotte, Vt., was married to Patty Foote, Jan-

uary 17, 1801. She was a daughter of Philip and Isabella Foote, and was born October 24, 1770.

Lyman Yale died August 24, 1840, aged 67 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
828	Armanda	Nov. 19, 1801	
829	Caroline	May 14, 1804	Married Henry Yale Barnes, of Montpelier
830	Emeline	May 28, 1806	Married E. H. Wheeler
831	William Lyman	Oct. 1, 1807, at Charlotte, Vt.	Nov. 1, 1866
832	Abigail	Sept. 26, 1809	
833	Harris	Dec. 22, 1811, at Charlotte	
834	Lois	March 7, 1815	

359.

Moses Yale, of Charlotte, Vt., later of Rouse's Point, N. Y., was thrice married: first to Octavia Smith, second, to Betsey Smith, third, to Hannah Leonard. He was a farmer.

Moses Yale died in 1865.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
835	William H.	April 17, 1817 at Rouse's Point	
836	Mary	Dec. 20, 1818 at Rouse's Point	

CHILD,—by second wife.

837	Addison S.	Dec. 9, 1826 at Rouse's Point	In 1863, in New York. Unmarried
-----	------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------------

CHILDREN,—by third wife.

838	Octavia	Nov. 5, 1832 at Rouse's Point	
839	Barnard M.	Dec. 14, 1838 at Rouse's Point	

362.

Thomas Yale, of Bristol, Conn., was twice married: first, to Polly Beckwith, January 13, 1788, and second, to Anna Northam, January 24, 1796. He was a farmer.

Mrs. Polly Yale died April 17, 1795.

Mr. Thomas Yale died February 18, 1814, aged 53 years.

Mrs. Anna Yale died September 15, 1830.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
840	Gad,	Aug. 21, 1791.	
841	Polly,	May 26, 1793	Married Mark Perkins, July, 1811, and lived in Oneonta, N. Y.. He died Sept. 30, 1813.

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

842	Harriet,	Sept. 30, 1797	Married John Bacon, and lived in Water- bury. He died Feb. 10, 1838.
843	Roxanna,	Nov. 24, 1799	Married Adna Hart, and lived in Bristol. Mr. Hart died Nov. 21, 1846.

363.

Sarah Yale, married in 1780, Richard Russell, who was born September 11, 1755, at Woodbridge, Conn. He was son of Richard Russell Sr.

On March 27, 1797, Richard Russell purchased from Moses Phelps, of Russell, Mass., for £180, a farm, to which, he and his family moved from Conn., and where they resided until his death.

She died May 4, 1863, in Westfield, Ohio, aged 99 years and eleven months and was interred there.

He died November 16, 1840, in Russell, Mass., and was interred there.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
844	Matilda,	Oct. 16, 1781, Woodbridge, Conn.	Feb. 10, 1805.
845	Thomas,	Dec. 21, 1783, Woodbridge, Conn.	Apr. 10, 1872.
846	Simeon,	Jan. 12, 1786, Woodbridge, Conn.	
847	Louisa,	Apr. 24, 1788, Woodbridge, Conn.	Mar. 2, 1877.
848	Ruth,	Jan. 22, 1791, Woodbridge, Conn.	1794.
849	Lydia,	Nov. 17, 1793, Woodbridge, Conn.	June 18, 1871.
850	Almon,	Aug. 26, 1796, Woodbridge, Conn.	Mar. 1888.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
851 Abel,	Mar. 2, 1800, Russell, Mass.		Apr. 22, 1871.
852 Yale,	Mar. 10, 1802, Russel, Mass.		Feb., 1892.
853 William,	Dec. 23, 1804, Russell, Mass.		Mar. 12, 1808.

369.

Abel Yale, of Bristol, Conn., was twice married; first, to Lydia Barns, second, to Lorena Brown. He was a farmer.

Mr. Abel Yale died October 30, 1847, aged 72 years.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
854 Julius,	Apr. 29, 1808	Married in 1851. His wife died Feb. 18, 1861, aged 40.	
855 Henry,	Nov. 8, 1809		July 15, 1842.
856 Flora,	Dec. 8, 1811	Married Hiram Norton.	
857 Elmore,	Oct. 3, 1813.		
858 Lydia,	Sept. 23, 1816	Married Edward Root.	
859 Sarah A.,	Aug. 19, 1818	Married William Wilcox.	

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

860 Lorena,	Apr. 4, 1823	Married Emery Barker.	
861 Fidelia,	July 7, 1824		
862 Mary,	June 11, 1827	Married Dan Peck, of Burlington, Conn.	
863 Salina,	Feb. 6, 1830.		

373.

Joel Yale, of Meriden, Conn., afterwards of Lenox, N. Y., was married to Lucy Rice, of Meriden, September 11, 1804, she was born April 27, 1783. He was a farmer.

Mr. Joel Yale died July 25, 1837, aged 56 years,

Mrs. Lucy Yale died May 9, 1845.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
864 Lucy Ann,	Apr. 7, 1806, at Meriden.		
865 Mary S.,	Apr. 14, 1812, at Meriden.		
866 Charlotte Melvinia	Aug. 8, 1822, at Lenox, N. Y.		

374.

Isaac Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married Diana Rice, of Wallingford, Conn., Jan. 31, 1807. He was a farmer.

He died August 16, 1864.

She died April 15, 1862.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
867 Anna,	Apr. 8, 1808, at Meriden.		Dec. 23, 1829.
868 Frederick,	1810, at Meriden.		Sept. 28, 1810.
869 Eli,	July 17, 1811, at Meriden.		
870 Emeline,	Apr. 7, 1813, at Meriden.		
871 Phebe,	Jan. 17, 1817, at Meriden.		
872 Nancy,	Feb. 1, 1824, at Meriden.		Oct. 25, 1824.

375.

Abel Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was twice married; first, to Polly Austin, of Meriden, October 3, 1816, who was born June 18, 1792, and died August 15, 1840, second, to Mrs. Lucy Booth, of Meriden, August 15, 1841. He was a farmer and always lived on the old homestead of his father.

He died September 23, 1859.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
873 Henry,	July, 8, 1817, at Meriden.		
874 Austin,	Apr. 14, 1819, at Meriden.		Apr. 30, 1822.
875 Horace,	June 17, 1826, at Meriden.		

He had no children by second wife.

376.

Asenath Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married June 7, 1817, to Lucius Bristoll, of Cheshire, Conn.

She died in May 20, 1883, in Cheshire.

He died February 25, 1834.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
876 Truman,	May 14, 1819, Cheshire.		
877 Harrison,	Sept. 15, 1822, Cheshire.		

377.

Ruth Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married September 16, 1815, to Silas Andrews, of Cheshire, Conn., who was born September 18, 1789, at Cheshire. They resided at Wallingford, Conn., later in life.

He died May 8, 1847, at Wallingford.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
878 Hiram Yale,	Oct. 17, 1816, Cheshire.		
879 Cornelia,	Aug. 20, 1825, Cheshire.		
880 Mary Ann,	Mar. 6, 1829, Cheshire.		

378.

Phebe Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married October 9, 1816, to Tyler Parmelee, of Cazenovia, N. Y., who was born February 29, 1792, at Stockbridge, Mass. He was a farmer.

He died August 21, 1864.

After his death she removed to Berlin Wis., to reside with her son Albert T. Parmelee.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
881 Maria C.,	Aug. 4, 1817, Cazenovia.		
882 Horace Yale,	Feb. 8, 1819, Cazenovia.		June 10, 1821.
883 Siba Cornelia,	Apr. 13, 1822, Cazenovia.		July 22, 1823.
884 Albert Tyler,	May 1, 1824, Cazenovia.		
885 Helen,	Nov. 9, 1827, Cazenovia.		

379.

Charlotte Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married January 22, 1823, to Samuel Paddock, of Meriden, who was born February 22, 1784, at

Middletown, Conn. He was a farmer and brick manufacturer at Meriden. He came to Meriden, in 1806.

She died May 31, 1864.

He died August 7, 1869.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
886 Selden Yale	June 26, 1824, Meriden, Conn.		

380.

Asa Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married to Mary Ann Paddock, of Meriden, June 19, 1828. She was born February 24, 1809.

Mr. Asa Yale died November 26, 1829.

Mrs. Mary A. Yale, afterwards became the wife of Elias Gaylord, of Cheshire, Conn., April 18, 1830.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
887 Asa Alexander,	Apr. 19, 1829, at Meriden.		

381.

Ira Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was twice married: first, to Elizabeth Newell, of Southington, second, to Mehetible Paddock, of Meriden, Conn. He was a farmer.

Mr. Ira Yale died December 9, 1814, aged 35 years.

Mrs. Elizabeth Yale died April 5, 1811, aged 27 years.

Mrs. Mehetible Yale died December 6, 1814, aged 28 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
888 Ira Newell,	Mar. 20, 1811,		
889 Betsey,	July 24, 1812	Married Barzilla D. Sage.	
890 Mehetible,	July 25, 1814		Dec., 1819.

382.

Levi Yale, of Meriden, was twice married: first, to Polly Yale, about 1806. She was daughter of Joel and Esther Yale, and was born November 12, 1789, at Meriden. Second, to Anna Guy, March 3, 1816; she was born July 31, 1800, at Meriden. He was a farmer and business man.

Levi Yale was in the war of 1812. Ensign of his company and commissary of the troops stationed along the coast from New Haven to Branford. He was twelve years in the south as a merchant, and afterward, for twelve years postmaster in Meriden, under Presidents Jackson and Van Buren. He was representative to the general assembly, and held many honorary offices and trusts in his home town. He was essentially a public spirited and fearless man. A generous but unostentatious friend to those in need. A genial and witty host to the many who partook of his hospitality. A man of whom it was said he possessed "A peace above all earthly dignities. A still and quiet conscience."

Mr. Levi Yale died in Meriden, November 10, 1844.

Mrs. Polly Yale died July 13, 1810.

Mrs. Anna Yale died October 2, 1882.

CHILD,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
891 Mary,	July, 1807		Nov. 21, 1835.

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

892 Sarah Ann,	Apr. 17, 1817, in Meriden.		
893 Hannah Scoville,	Dec. 13, 1818, in Meriden.	Married Ira Newell Yale. No. 888.	
894 Bertrand Leland,	Nov. 17, 1820, in Meriden.		
895 Clarissa King,	Dec. 15, 1822.		
896 De Witt Clinton,	Jan. 6, 1825,		Oct. 9, 1846.
897 Letiza Ximena,	Oct. 6, 1827.		Mar. 14, 1833.

383.

Sarah Yale, of Meriden, Conn. was married October 18, 1800, to Othniel Ives, of Meriden, who was born August 12, 1779, at Meriden. He was deacon of the Baptist church and selectman for the town. He was a farmer.

She died November 24, 1814, and he married her sister Rosetta Yale, (See her family under another number.)

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
898 Eliza,	Jan. 17, 1804, Meriden.	Married Genl. Edwin R. Yale, of the Mansion House N. Y., City. (See records his family.)	Mar. 9, 1846.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
899	Elias Yale, Jan. 7, 1806, Meriden.		Oct. 19, 1829.
900	Eli, Jan. 7, 1809, Meriden		
901	Othniel Jr., Nov. 26, 1812, Meriden.		

387.

Jonathan Yale, of Meriden. Conn., married Alma Hubbard, in the town of Middletown. He was a farmer.

Mr. Jonathan Yale died in Meriden, February 3, 1832, aged 39 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
902	William H., Nov. 23, 1817.		
903	James M., Oct. 1, 1819		July 30, 1842..
904	Jediah H., Feb. 29, 1824.		
905	Alma, June 3, 1827	Married Alanson Sel- lew. They had one daughter Emeline who died unmarried, of con- sumption.	
906	Elvira, Sept. 9, 1830.		April 9, 1832

388.

Rosetta Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married October 26, 1815, to Othniel Ives, of Meriden, who was born August 12, 1779. He was her brother-in-law having married her sister Sarah, deceased.

She died March 3, 1833.

He died November 22, 1829.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
907	Isaac Ira, Jan. 27, 1817, Meriden.		
908	Sarah Rosetta, Nov. 23, 1818, Meriden.		May 13, 1862.
909	Juliett, May 13, 1822, Meriden.		Mar. 1, 1855.
910	John, Dec. 25, 1825, Meriden		
911	Frederick Wightman, Jan. 27, 1828, Meriden		
912	Russell Jennings, July 17, 1830, Meriden	Merchant. Married secondly, Eliza Yale, daughter of Deacon John Yale.	Sept. 14, 1860

392.

Divan Berry Yale, first of Meriden, Conn., married Rosetta Bronson, August 22, 1792; she was born January 5, 1775. He removed to Middletown, Conn., and from thence to Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where they lived a number of years. He was a farmer and peddler.

Mrs. Rosetta Yale died April 17, 1822, aged 47 years.

Mr. Divan B. Yale died at the house of his son, Burrage Yale, at Utica, N. Y., March 23, 1849, aged 77 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
913 Allen,	Feb. 27, 1793.		
914 Truman,	Dec. 13, 1794		Dec. 28, 1794
915 Linus,	Apr. 27, 1797		
916 Welcome,	Jan. 21, 1799		
917 Rosetta,	Jan. 25, 1804	Married Timothy Walker, Dec., 1820, and lived at Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.	
918 Leander,	Jan. 11, 1806		June 25, 1811
919 Burrage,	Mar. 13, 1808		
920 Lucy,	Aug. 10, 1814	Married John Walker, and lived at Port Dover, Canada West.	
921 Lois A.,	Mar. 10, 1810	Married Webber Gee, and lived at Beachville, Canada West.	
922 Jane,	Aug. 12, 1819	Married Stillman Sanders, June, 1847, and lived at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.	

393.

Joseph Coats Yale, first of Meriden, Conn., afterwards of Vernon Center, N. Y., was married to Parney Pettibone, June 11, 1797. She was born August 24, 1780. He was a joiner and carpenter.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
923 Henry,	Nov. 30, 1799.		
924 Lois Ann,	Jan. 6, 1802	Married Lucius Marshall, Jan. 3, 1819, and had two children, viz: Mary, born Apr. 9, 1820, and Morgan L., born Mar. 21, 1822. She died June 27, 1827.	

BORN		LAST ADDRESS	DIED
925	Eliza Maria, June 16, 1804	Married Daniel B. Foote, Oct. 14, 1829, and had one child, Cornelia Foote, born Sept. 4. 1833. Mr. F. died, and she married John McMillan.	
926	Joseph Coats, Aug. 10, 1806		
927	Harvey P., June 5, 1810		
928	Daniel Nash, Mar. 6, 1814	No issue. He was a carpenter and joiner.	
929	Mariette, Sept. 23, 1816	Married James Markham, in 1836, and had one child, Elizabeth, born July 31, 1841, Mr. Markham died, and she married Levi Mitchell, and had one child, Celestina, born Jan. 6, 1843.	
930	William Leroy, Aug. 14, 1819		
931	John B., Nov. 11, 1821	Grocer, at Buffalo, and later a member of the Board of Trade, Chicago, Ill.	
932	Elizabeth C. Apr. 11, 1824,		

394.

Burrage Yale, of Meriden, Conn., later of South Reading, Mass., was married to Sarah S. Boardman, July 5, 1808. He was an extensive manufacturer of tin ware, and accumulated a very handsome estate.

Mrs. Sarah S. Yale died March 8, 1844, aged 60 years.

Mr. Yale died September 5, 1860.

CHILDREN.

BORN		LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
933	Sarah Amerton, Aug. 10, 1809	Married Rev. William Heath, Apr. 26, 1832, and had three children: Sarah Yale, born Jan. 23, 1834. William Stow, born Sept. 30, 1836. Georgiana L., born Sept. 5, 1844	
934	Lucelia Theresa, Sept. 5, 1812	Married Rev. Nathan Munroe, June 22, 1842, and had two children: Mary Jane, born Nov. 6, 1845. Sarah Smith, born Sept. 5, 1847	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
935	Octavia Ann, Mar. 27, 1815	Married Rev. George P. Smith, June 22, 1842, and had one child, viz: Octavia Yale, born May 15, 1843	Mar. 21, 1844, aged 29 years
936	Burrage Buchanan, Oct. 11, 1820	He was a dealer in paper at Boston, Mass., and lived at South Reading	

395.

Lucy Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married December 25, 1805, to Eli Wilcox, of Middletown, Conn.

She died May 23, 1857.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
937	Jason, May 11, 1807		Dec. 24, 1825
938	Henry, Sept. 20, 1810		Dec. 2, 1815
939	Louisa D., Sept. 20, 1814		
940	Henry James, July 21, 1816		June 6, 1847
941	Sarah Merriman, Mar. 20, 1818		
942	William L., Dec. 6, 1820		Oct. 18, 1835

399.

Eli Amerton Yale, first of Meriden, Ct., and later of Charlestown, Mass., was married to Eunice, daughter of Daniel Gould, Esq., of Stoneham, Mass., November 20, 1823. She was born March 12, 1797, He was an officer in the Custom House at Boston.

He died August 1, 1873.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
943	Ellen Rosalia, Aug. 14, 1824	Married Albion P. Chase, M. D., of East Livermore, Me., and later of Abington,, Mass., Nov. 26, 1846, and had one child, Francella Maria, born Sept. 19, 1848	
944	Caroline C., Mar. 17, 1831	She married Cha's H. Blanchard	

401.

Dr. Leroy Milton Yale, first of Meriden, Ct., afterwards of Holmes

Hole, Mass., married Maria Allen Luce of Tisbury, Mass. He was a physician of no ordinary eminence, and as such was universally beloved and respected by all who knew him. His childhood and earlier years of his youth were passed with his brother Burrage at South Reading, now Walafield, Mass. He graduated in medicine at Harvard in 1829.

Dr. Leroy M. Yale, died of ship fever, March 11, 1849, in his 47th year.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
945 Eliza O.,	Feb. 6, 1839, Holmes Hole		July 25, 1843
946 Leory Milton,	Feb. 12, 1841, Holmes Hole		
947 Amerton,	Sept. 24, 1843		
948 Sarah S. B.,	Jan. 4, 1846		
949 Albina, D.	Mar. 16, 1848		

403.

Barnabas Yale, first of Rupert, Vt., afterwards of Martinsburgh, Lewis County, N. Y., was married at Martinsburgh, August 2d, 1810, to Clarissa Stephens Rogers, of Westfield, Mass. She was born June 17th, 1790, and was daughter of Jonathan and Mary Rogers. Jonathan was son of Josiah Rogers, who was son of one of the three brothers, who came from England, and who were sons of John Rogers, who was burned at Smith Field, in Queen Mary's reign, 1554. He resided in Martinsburgh until 1836, when he removed to Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. He was an attorney at law. He attended the Academy, at Salem, Mass., two years, was student in Mr. Blanchard's law office two and one-half years. In February, 1807, was admitted attorney at law and August, 1807, counsellor. Moved to Martinsburgh, N. Y., in 1808. He united with the Presbyterian church, in 1812, and about 1816 or 1817, began instructing young people in the Bible, in his office on Sundays, and it has been stated that this was the first Sunday school in New York state and perhaps the first in the U. S.

Mrs. Clarissa Yale died at West Potsdam, N. Y., October 2, 1848.

Mr. Yale died October 11, 1854, at Norfolk, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

950 Lloyd C.,	Aug. 2, 1811, at Martinsburgh
---------------	----------------------------------

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
951	Clarinda, 1813, at Martinsburgh		Aged 8 months
952	Infant, 1816, at Martinsburgh		In infancy
953	Harriet Newell, Dec. 25, 1818, at Martinsburgh		
954	John, Sept. 2, 1820		
955	Apollos, Oct. 27, 1823		In infancy

406.

Fanny Alsmena Yale, of Houseville N. Y., was married May 17, 1812, at Turin, N. Y., to Allen Hills, who was born August, 22, 1784, at East Hartford, Conn. He was a son of Amos Hills and Elizabeth Judson-Hills, of East Hartford. He was a farmer.

He died December 5, 1843, at Turin.

She died July 28, 1858, at Sheboygan, Wis.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
956	Baxter Yale, Feb. 4, 1813, Houseville		
957	Sarah Clarinda, May 28, 1815, Houseville		
958	Clarissa, Mar. 9, 1817, Houseville		
959	Lodema Sophia, Mar. 26, 1819, Houseville		
960	Louisa Ellen, Jan. 28, 1821, Houseville	Sheboygan Falls, Wis. Married Silas T. Jackson, July 8, 1847, who was born at Boonville, Dec. 21, 1821, and died Dec. 18, 1903. He was a wagon maker. They had no children.	Nov. 30, 1903
961	Dwight Dewey, Jan. 15, 1823, Houseville	Sheboygan, Falls, Wis. Married Julia L. Merritt, Feb. 21, 1853. She afterwards married Mr. Seeley, and lives at Ripon Wis. There is one son, Merritt Dwight Hills, who lives in Minneapolis, Minn., 506 Guarantee Bldg. He was a school teacher and is now a lawyer. There was one other son Yale Hills, who died aged 16 years.	Feb. 22, 1875

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
962 Jane Alsmena,	Mar. 24, 1825 Houseville	Unmarried	Aug. 24, 1855, at Cleveland, O.
963 Fletcher,	June 9, 1827 Houseville	Richland Center Wis. Married Clarissa Hubbard Nov. 14, 1851. He was a wagon maker. He left two daughters and one son viz: Mrs. Nellie Hills Miller, Fort Atkinson, Wis., Mrs. Louisa Hills Miller, Ft. Atkinson, Wis. Herbert Hills Richland Center, Wis,	Oct. 19, 1901
964 Edward,	July 14, 1829, Houseville	Sheboygan Falls Wis. Married Anna Huntley at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Oct. 25, 1857. He was a farmer. He had one son Henry E. Hills, who died of consumption in Colorado. Mrs. Anna Hills is a musicteacher in Silver Creek, N. Y.	Dec. 3, 1893
965 Henry,	Oct. 20, 1831, Houseville	Sheboygan Falls, Wis Married Mary A. McDougal, Sept. 29, 1862, at Nevinville, Iowa. She was born Apr. 10, 1836, at Portland, Me. He is a millwright and inventor. They had a daughter Stella Blanche Hills, born June 21, 1873, in Chicago. She died Oct. 17, 1889, at Concord, N. H., St. Marys School.	
966 Armanda,	Apr. 13, 1834, Houseville		Aug. 13, 1834

407.

Paul Baxter Yale, first of Rupert, Vt., and later of Turin, and Houseville, Lewis County N. Y., was twice married, first to Miss Dema Pitcher, August 7, 1817: she was born January 14, 1793, at Westfield, Mass.. Second, to Achsah Dewey, November 20, 1823. She was born May 26, 1795, at Westfield.

Mr. Yale was a cattle dealer and bridge builder. He was a student of early Colonial history.

Mrs. Dema Yale, died April 18, 1818.

Paul Baxter Yale, died at Houseville, N. Y., September, 15, 1872.
Mrs. Achsah Yale died October 30, 1865.

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
967	Walter Dewey,	Jan. 16, 1826, at Martinsburgh	He was Notary Public 22 years, Dist. Clerk 36 years and Bible class teacher, 30 years. A man of fine ability.	Sept. 21, 1904, at House- ville N. Y.
968	Sarah Amanda,	Apr. 28, 1835, at Martinsburgh		
969	Amelia Dema,	May 8, 1838, at Turin	Houseville Milliner and House- keeper.	
970	Jennie Melinda,	Nov. 24, 1842, at Turin	Houseville Housekeeper	

409.

Noah Yale, of Amherst Mass., afterwards of Oneonta, N. Y., and of Fort Plains, N. Y., and later of St. Johnsville, N. Y., was married to Mary Warner of Belchertown, Mass., October 27, 1829. She was born May 18, 1805. He was an apothecary.

He died July 21, 1889, at Adrian, Mich.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
971	Collin Warner,	Jan. 12, 1834, in Oneonta, N. Y.		Feb. 20, 1834
972	Collin Warner,	Mar. 19, 1835		
973	Mary Lucy,	Sept. 24, 1837, in St. Johnsville, N. Y.		
974	Lucius Titus,	May 28, 1840, in St. Johnsville, N. Y.		
975	Harriet Eliza,	Jan. 23, 1842, in St. Johnsville, N. Y.		

410.

Eunice Yale, of Lee, Mass., was married January 8, 1800, to Ebenezer Porter, of Lee, Mass., who was born October 8, 1776.

He was son of Samuel Porter and wife Prudence West-Porter.
She died November 19, 1847.

He died July 5, 1867, at North Ridgeville, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
976	Griselda Caroline,	Nov. 12, 1801	
977	Kimball,	July 4, 1803	
978	Marcia,	June 11, 1805	
979	John Yale,	Nov. 11, 1807	Mar. 14, 1808
980	Mary Elizabeth,	June 4, 1809	
981	Frances Cornelia,	June 20, 1811	
982	Charlotte Prudence,	Aug. 6, 1813	
983	Charles Jarvis,	Oct. 8, 1815	
984	Eunice Amelia,	Apr. 3, 1817	

413.

Rev. Cyrus Yale, first of Lee, Mass., and later of New Hartford, Conn., married Asenath Bradley, born October 16, 1790, daughter of Mr. Joseph Bradley, of Lee. She taught the school on Bradley St. Lee. He graduated at Williams College, in 1811, and was valedictorian of his class. He was settled as pastor over the First Congregational Church, at New Hartford, October 12, 1814, and continued with them, with the exception of about three years, when he was pastor at Ware, Mass., until his death May 21, 1854. That he was a beloved and useful minister is evident from his long stay with the same people. He was author of "Life of Jeremiah Halleck," "Minature of the Life of Rev. Alvan Hyde D. D.," "Biographical Sketches of the Ministers of Litchfield Co." etc.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
985	Cyrus,	May 25 1818, at New Hartford	
986	John,	Apr. 2, 1820, at New Hartford	
987	Joseph Bradley,	June 9, 1823, at New Hartford	Proffessor of music
988	Jane Maria,	Mar. 3, 1825, at New Hartford	March 13, 1853, at Lee Mass. May 22, 1838
989	Richard Hamlin,	May 10, 1827, at New Hartford	
990	Martha Ruth,	Martha R. and Mary E. graduated at Mt. Holyoke College, class of 1848, and Mary E. was a teacher there one year.	
991	twins, Mary Eunice,		
		June 4, 1829, at New Hartford	Sept., 1852, at New Hartford
992	Elisha H.,	Dec. 15, 1830, at New Hartford	Aug. 25, 1831, at New Hartford
993	Lucy Tracy,	Nov. 18, 1832, at New Hartford	

416.

Lucy Tracy Yale, of Lee, Mass., was married November 13, 1825, to Harvey Shepard, of Lee, Mass. He was a manufacturer of axes in Toronto. He was quite wealthy and bequeathed at his death \$4000, to missionary societies.

She died in September 1839.

They had two children and both died in infancy.

417.

Electa Yale, of Lee, Mass., was married October 8, 1823, to Chauncey Hamlin, who was born in 1793.

She died June 14, 1875.

He died May 7, 1837.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
994	Lucy Ann, Dec., 6, 1825		
995	Catharine May 21, 1829 E.	Married James Lewis, June 27, 1847. Died without issue.	
996	Betsey Yale, Sept. 13, 1833		

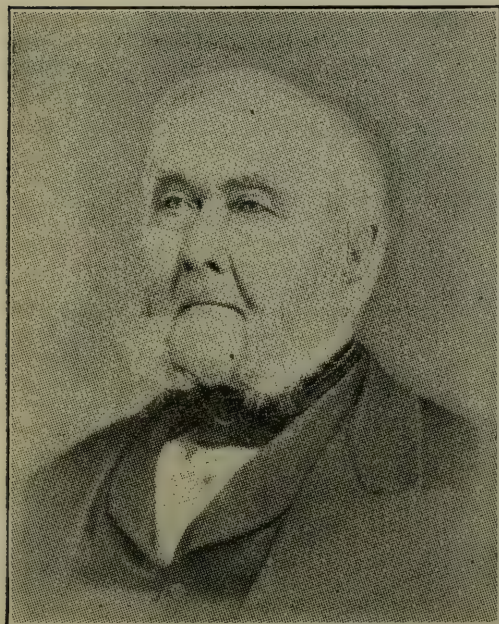
418.

Josiah Yale, of Lee, Mass., was married September 17, 1818, to Lucy Ingersoll, of Lee, Mass., who was born June 6, 1799. She was a daughter of Deacon David Ingersoll, of Lee, and also a great grand daughter of Jonathan Edwards, the noted divine. Dr. Hyde officiated at the wedding.

He afterwards resided at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He married secondly, May 6, 1843, Mrs. Camilla Stevens-Sheldon. There were no children from this second union.

He died April 22, 1878, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Lucy died November 4, 1836.



CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
997	Parthenia Caroline	Dec. 1, 1819	
998	Catharine Wells,	Febr. 28, 1822	
999	Charles Lester,	Mar. 23, 1829	
1000	Lucy Sheppard,	June 29, 1831	

419.

Rev. Elisha Yale, D. D., of Kingsboro, N. Y., was born in Lee, Mass., but when about two years old, he went with his father to Lenox, in the same state, where he remained until the age of twenty. He taught in the schools at Richmond and Lenox, Mass., in 1798 and 1799. On the 7th day of July, 1800, he left home to pursue his studies with the Rev. Dr. Perkins, of West Hartford, Conn., and continued with him until the 15th day of February, 1803, when he was licensed to preach the Gospel, by the North Association of Hartford County.

On the first day of April, 1803, he arrived at Kingsboro, then a part of Johnstown, N. Y., and was ordained on the 23d of May, 1804, as Pastor of the church in that place. On the 7th day of September, 1804, he was married to Miss. Tirzah Northrop, of Lenox, Mass. She was born on the 25th day of March, 1782. He preached in Kingsboro, chiefly, for nearly 56 years, and was Pastor of the Congregational church in that place until he resigned June 23, 1852.

“We have,” he says, “experienced many trials, and enjoyed many favors, and this remarkable one—that we have lived among the same people so many years, and seen them prosper.”

He received the degree of S. T. D. from Yale College, in 1829, and during his life was the author of several religious works and a contributor to periodicals. On the 27th day of March, 1849, his adopted son, Elisha Yale West, son of Charles H. West, died, aged 13 years, and 4 months. They had previously adopted Chas. H. West, who was a son of Elizabeth Tracy-West. They had no children of their own.

Rev. Yale died much revered, on January 9, 1853, at Kingsboro.

420.

Hannah Yale, of Lenox, Mass., was married May 21, 1808, to

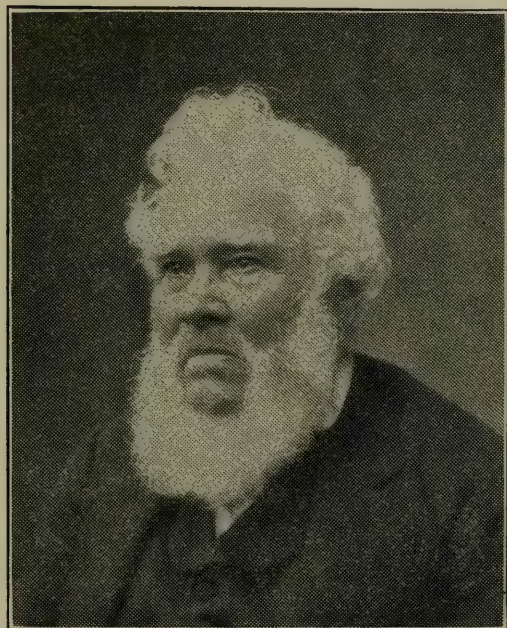
Thomas Blossom, of Brighton, N. Y., who was born October 11, 1784 at Harwick, Mass. He was son of, Ezra and Mehitable Foster-Blossom. Ezra was born at Yarmouth, Mass., May 10, 1760, and died at Brighton N. Y., April 3, 1821.

He was a farmer. They were members of the Presbyterian church. She died July 4, 1841.

He died December 10, 1844, at Brighton.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1001	Elisha Yale	Oct. 22, 1811, Lenox, Mass.	
1002	Frances,	1821 Augusta,	



422.

Rev. Calvin Yale, of Martinsburg, N. Y., was married May 25, 1818, to Eliza Robbins, who was born September 25, 1797, at East Granby, Conn. Rev. Eber L. Clark officiated at the wedding. She was daughter of Appleton and Chloe Curtis-Robbins, of East Granby.

Appleton Robbins was descended from John Robbins, the first emigrant, who had a conveyance of land in 1638, and was a member of the General Court of Conn., in 1644. Chloe Curtis Robbins, was daughter of Mayor Peter Curtis, who was active in raising the company to revenge the massacre of Lexington. He

was in the Battle of Bunker Hill accompanied Gay to the New York conflict, participated in the battles of the war throughout the long trying years, including the storming of the redoubts at Yorktown, where Washington commanded, in the closing action of the great Revolution.

Calvin Yale, when 18 years of age began as a school teacher at Pittsfield, Mass., and in 1812, graduated from Union College and in 1816, from Andover Theological Seminary. He was ordained as a minister, October 15, 1817, at Charlotte, Vt., and was Pastor of the Congregational church at that place until 1833. He then went to Kingsborough, N. Y. to accept a position as principal of an Academy. In 1837, he removed to Martinsburg, N. Y., and became Pastor of the Presbyterian church there, and also principal and instructor of a select school.

Mr. Yale was an accomplished linguist and classical scholar, and was especially proficient in Greek, Latin and French. He was a man of high attainments and intellectual ability and of dignified, yet affable nature.

When the Yale Genealogy, published in 1850, was being compiled he took great pleasure and interest in assisting in supplying family records for the work and was undoubtedly of much help to the author.

The golden wedding of this estimable couple was celebrated at "Hillside Farm," Martinsburgh, May 25, 1868.

Mrs. Yale died March 12, 1872.

Mr. Yale died August 17, 1882, at the old home, at Martinsburg, aged nearly 93 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1003 Edward,	June 5, 1819, Charlotte, Vt.		
1004 Eliza Robbins,	Apr. 14, 1821, Charlotte, Vt.		Dec. 10, 1838
1005 Catherine Curtis,	Mar. 25, 1823, Charlotte, Vt.		
1006 Mary,	June 28, 1825, Charlotte, Vt.	She never married, devoting herself to her relatives and friends, in contributi'g to their enjoyment and com- fort. She possessed a lovable and artistic temperament.	Mar. 28, 1903
1007 Martha Tracy,	Feb. 5, 1828, Charlotte, Vt.		Mar. 14, 1839
1008 John Allen	Aug. 13, 1830, Charlotte, Vt.		
1009 Margaret Chloe,	Sept. 29, 1832, Charlotte, Vt.		
1010 Frances Charlotte,	June 19, 1835, Kingsborough N. Y.		

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1011	Theodocia Maria,	Mar. 1, 1837, Martinsburg, N. Y.		
1012	Hannah Eliza,	Apr. 24, 1841, Martinsburg, N. Y.		

423.

Rev. Charles Yale, first of Lenox, Mass., and later of Neenah, Winnebago Rapids, Wis., was married to Sarah Jones, May 20, 1820.

CHILDREN.

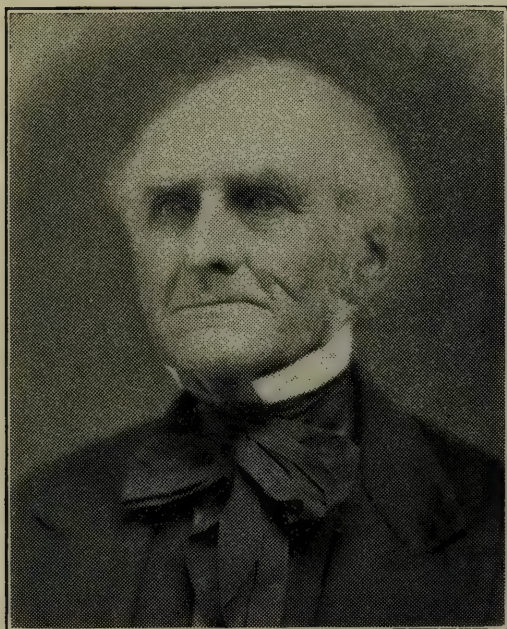
		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1013	James Wells	May 7, 1821		June, 1827
1014	Matthew La Rue Perine	Sept. 23, 1822		
1015	Clarissa B.	July 5, 1824		
1016	Sarah E.	April 7, 1826		

425.

Allen Sikes Yale, of Lenox, Mass., and later of Stockbridge, was married to Betsey Collins, November 1, 1824. He was a farmer and lumberman.

He died May 5, 1891.

Mrs. Yale died October 16, 1869.



CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1017	Catharine Elizabeth	March 22, 1826		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1018 Mary A.	Jan, 16, 1829		April 24 1896. Unmarried
1019 William	April 11, 1832		
1020 Charles	Aug. 1, 1835		Oct. 3, 1835
1021 Egbert	Feb. 15, 1837, at Stockbridge		
1022 Fanny	July 21, 1840		Oct. 16, 1840

426.

Justus Yale, of Lenox, Mass., and later of Brighton, Monroe County, New York, was twice married: first to Jane Thomas, of Brighton, May 4, 1826; second, to Mrs. Emily Hoyt, May 20, 1846. He was a nursery-man, and dealer in fruit and other trees.

Mrs. Jane Yale died April 10, 1845.

Mr. Yale died in December, 1882.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1023 Thomas B.	Feb. 19, 1827		
1024 Eliza Jane	Oct. 24, 1832	Married J. E. Hurlbut; she died at Brighton, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1884. Had no children	

429.

John Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married Nancy M. Hall, of Meriden, October 30, 1833. She was born June 22, 1808. He was a farmer.

He died March 27, 1870.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1025 Ann Eliza	May 25, 1836, at Meriden		
1026 John	June 15, 1838, at Meriden		
1027 Edward Hall	May 13, 1841, at Meriden		
1028 Mary J.	July 18, 1849 at Meriden		Oct. 10, 1854

432.

Joel Yale, first of Meriden, Conn., afterwards of Berlin, Conn., was married to Polly Hill, August 5, 1810.

Joel Yale died February 20, 1826, aged 33 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1029 William Hills	April 6, 1811, at Kensington, Conn.		
1030 Solomon Braddam	Dec. 6, 1813		

433.

Joseph Yale, of Gallaway, N. Y., and afterwards of Southington, Conn., married Altha Austin, December 6, 1812. She was born October 8, 1790.

Mr. Joseph Yale died July 13, 1835, aged 44 years.

His widow married Elihu Thorp, of Southington.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1031 Joseph Warren	April 26, 1814		
1032 Joel Ira	Nov. 21, 1815		Aug. 17, 1816
1033 James Dana Atwater	Nov. 21, 1817, at Southington, Conn		
1034 Elias Austin	May 3, 1822, at Wallingford, Conn		

434.

William Yale, of Gallaway, N. Y., afterwards of Claremont, N. H., and later of Plymouth, Conn., married Louisa E. Noyes, of Dorchester, Mass., February 11, 1816. She was a daughter of Mr. Joseph Noyes, and was born February 28, 1773.

He died December 19, 1875.

She died August, 1873.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1035 William Henry	March 23, 1820, in Claremont, N. H.		
1036 Orlando Franklin	April 12, 1827, in Southington, Conn	He married Adelia Ann Stocking	

458.

Joel Yale, of Granville, N. Y., was married to Delia Stone. She was born December 25, 1806. He became insane and left his family, some years prior to 1850 and it is not known when or where he died.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1037	Almira	Sept. 7, 1827	
1038	Cordelia	Dec. 31, 1828	Married Elisha A. Parker, April 27, 1848. Resided in Oakfield, Genessee Co., N. Y.
1039	Edwin	Dec. 30, 1829	
1040	Ann Maria	Sept. 23, 1831	
1041	Amanda	June 30, 1833	
1042	Melissa	June 3, 1835	

461.

Wooster Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., afterwards of New Haven, was married to Lucy Hall, of Wallingford, January 29, 1821.

He was a very extensive shoe manufacturer, in his native town, for a number of years. On retiring from that business, he removed to New Haven, opened a lottery and exchange office, and was made sheriff's deputy for New Haven County, which office he held for some time. He finally returned to Wallingford, in 1837, and settled on the farm originally owned by his ancestor, Thomas Yale, who settled on it in 1670.

Wooster Yale died March 27, 1842, aged 45 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1043	Lucretia	Oct. 29, 1821, at Wallingford	Dec. 2, 1823
1044	Esther Cook	April 15, 1823 at Wallingford	Resides in New Haven Conn. 274 Edgewood Ave.
1045	George W.	Jan. 12, 1825 at Wallingford	Dec. 25, 1825
1046	George W.	Dec. 29, 1826 at Wallingford	
1047	William Henry	March 8, 1829 at Wallingford	Dec. 16, 1830
1048	William Hall	Nov. 12, 1831 in New Haven	
1049	Edwin Allen	Dec. 23, 1833 in New Haven	
1050	Mary C.	April 14, 1836 in New Haven	Married when about twenty years of age, George R. Nott of New Haven. Both died about 1894. They had no children
1051	Lucy G.	Sept. 21, 1839 at Wallingford	Died while young

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1052	Susan Louisa	July 3, 1841 at Wallingford	

463.

Samuel Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., married Miss Amelia, daughter of Isaac Lewis, Esq., of Meriden, in 1823. He was a shoe manufacturer and dealer, and formerly carried on an extensive business in that line.

Mrs. Amelia Yale died in Cheshire, Conn., February 17, 1844.

Mr. Yale died September 19, 1871.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1053	Ann Lewis	March 12, 1825 at Wallingford	She married Alonzo Bennett, of Meriden. They are both deceased. Had no children
1054	Elizur	March 9, 1827 at Wallingford	
1055	Edgar	March 9, 1827	Twin to Elizur. Died in 1827
1056	Ellen A.	January 27, 1830	She married Alfred Goodrich. She died at Meriden in 1863. He died in 1897. They had three children, Charles, Emma and Frank. Emma died in 1873
1057	Isaac A.	Nov. 12, 1835, at Wallingford	
1058	Friend	In 1842	Died at the age of 7 months

467.

Heman Yale, of South Canaan, Conn., married Rhoda Lowrey. He was a farmer. He enlisted in the war of 1812, August 31, 1814, under command of Elijah Boardman, 26th infantry. Discharged June 16, 1815; time expired. Authority: Connecticut men in the Revolutionary War and War of 1812.

Heman Yale died September 18, 1825, aged 44 years.

His widow married a Mr. Hunt, and lived at De Ruyter, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1059	Horace	Aug. 7, 1807, at South Canaan	
1060	Gad Lowrey	Feb. 26, 1810, at South Canaan	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1061 Sally	Dec. 23, 1812, at South Canaan		
1062 Sherman	Nov. 18, 1814, at South Canaan		
1063 Samantha	July 2, 1815, at South Canaan		
1064 Caroline B.	May 14, 1818, at South Canaan		
1065 Nancy	May 14, 1824, at South Canaan		

474.

George Yale of South Canaan, Conn., married Julia Holcomb, January 8, 1824. She was born January 1, 1802.

Mrs. Julia Yale died May 3, 1835, aged 33 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1066 Nelson	March 14, 1826, at Goshen, Conn.		
1067 Anson	June 14, 1827, at Goshen, Conn.		
1068 Charlotte	Oct. 3, 1828	Married Theodore Morris, of Canaan, March, 1848	
1069 Jane	Feb. 19, 1830	Married Walter Jones	
1070 Wealthy Ann	Aug. 25, 1831	Married Amos Hill	
1071 Maria	April, 1834		June 3, 1835

476.

Anson Yale, of South Canaan, Conn., and subsequently of Waterbury and Middletown, was married to Mary A. Fields, November 8, 1832. She was born April 25, 1811.

Mr. Anson Yale died at Middletown, May 2, 1849, aged 44 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1072 Maria	Nov. 23, 1833		July 23, 1856, in Hart- ford, Conn., of con- sumption
1073 George W.	Jan. 8, 1835		March 16, 1835
1074 Horace	May 28, 1837		Jan. 30, 1838
1075 Charles Fields twins	} Dec. 14, 1842. at Middletown		
1076 Eliza			Aug. 24, 1843

477.

Stephen Porter Yale, of South Canaan, Conn., was married Novem-

ber 30, 1815, to Chloe Whitney. She was born December 12, 1795. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He moved from South Canaan to Mina, Chautauqua County, N. Y., on June 19 1827, and later from there to Gallatin, Daviess County, Mo., and thence to Albany, Mo. He was a farmer.

He died in 1856, at Albany, Mo.

She died at Albany, Mo.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1077	Stephen Porter	Dec. 8, 1816		June 11, 1841
1078	Henry Davis	April 21, 1819		
1079	Miles Harvey	April 3, 1821	California	
1080	George Eugene	April 24, 1823	Albany, Mo.	Jan. 17, 1903
1081	Frances Eliza	Feb. 3, 1825	Albany, Mo.	
1082	Elihu Bailey	April 1, 1827	Albany, Mo.	Sept., 1901
1083	Caroline Elnorah	March 27, 1831	Hamilton, Mo.	
1084	Norman Truesdale	Dec. 10, 1833 in Chautauqua, N.Y.	Miner and farmer. Went to California in 1859. Lives at York- ville, California.	
1085	Harriett Mariah	May 27, 1835	Albany, Mo.	
1086	Martha Jane	March 12, 1837	Albany, Mo.	

483.

Frederick Yale, of South Canaan, Conn., was married to Lucretia Sedgwick, in 1818.

Frederick Yale died September 4, 1827, aged 30 years.

Mrs. Yale died October 11, 1851, aged 51, at Goshen, Conn.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1087	Henry	Dec. 11, 1821		
1088	Jane	Oct. 21, 1823	Married Miner Howe	
			Nov. 18, 1841	
1089	Ann	July 26, 1825		
1090	John	Aug. 30, 1827		

484.

Charles H. Yale, of South Canaan, Conn., was married to Laura Phelps, in 1820. He was a farmer.

He died October 11, 1851, at Goshen, Conn.,

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1091	Caroline	Nov. 30, 1822	Dec. 7, 1847
1092	William M.	Nov. 10, 1824 at Sandersfield, Conn.	
1093	Pitkin Norton	Oct. 1, 1826	
1094	Frederick	Dec. 10, 1828	He married and was father of a son and a daughter. They are all deceased
1095	John B.	Nov. 8, 1830 at Canaan Mountain	
1096	Albert Egbert	Nov. 15, 1832 at Canaan Mountain	
1097	Lucy	Nov. 10, 1834	Married Charles Meigs of Oxford, Conn.
1098	Charles T.	Nov. 20, 1836 at Canaan Mountain	She died in California
1099	Netta Cebelia	Sept. 27, 1840	Married P. B. Norton and resides at 149 Grove St., Waterbury, Conn. They have no children.

485.

Roderick Yale, of South Canaan, Conn., later of Norfolk, was married to Anna Hoskins, November 13, 1827. She was born March 9, 1808.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1100	Elizabeth,	Aug. 13, 1828	
1101	Sarah Ann,	March 13, 1830	
1102	Grove,	Nov. 4, 1833	
1103	Mary,	Feb. 20, 1835	
1104	Dexter,	Feb. 14, 1837	
1105	Maria,	March 20, 1839	
1106	Homer,	Jan. 20, 1842	
1107	Edward,	Dec. 9, 1845	
1108	George,	May 29, 1849	

486.

Juliette Yale was married to Constant Southworth in 1825.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1109	Sarah,	Married a Mr. Kellogg. Left one son, W. S. Kellogg, of Boston, Mass.	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1110 John,		Married and died, leaving one daughter, Ada Southworth-Hop- kins.	

1111 Grace

There were three other children of this family whose names have not been received.

489.

Eber E. Yale, of South Canaan, Conn., married Abigail Gillette, in 1838. He was a farmer.

He died in 1869.

CHILDREN.

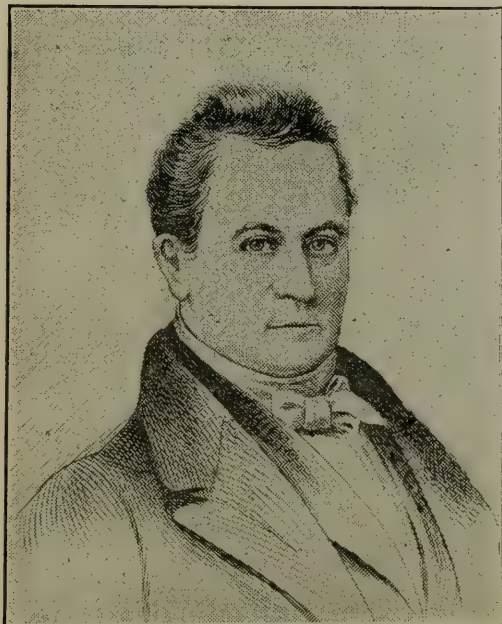
	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1112 Welles E.	Nov. 22, 1840		
1113 Eliza,	Dec. 3, 1842	She married Benj. Bradley.	
1114 Burritt E.	Nov. 9, 1851		

490.

William Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married Mary Johnson, of Wallingford, Conn. He was an enterprising manufacturer of tin ware, by which he accumulated a very handsome estate. He frequently represented his native town in the Legislature of Connecticut; shared largely in the respect and confidence of his fellow citizens and died greatly lamented.

William Yale, Esq., died January 23, 1833, aged 49 years.

Mrs. Yale died April 1, 1854, aged 69 years.



CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1115	Edwin R., Aug. 8, 1804, in Meriden		
1116	Mary J., Jan. 16, 1806	Married Francis A. Gale, of Meriden.	
1117	Jennette F., Apr. 13, 1810		
1118	Melissa D., Jan. 23, 1812		
1119	Wm. Jan. 11, 1814 Cooper,		July 28, 1816
1120	Selden D., May 13, 1816		Mar. 17, 1836, in New York City.
1121	Henrietta June 4, 1818 L.,	Unmarried	
1122	Augusta Mar. 8, 1820 Ann,	Married Hiram Crans- ton, Dec. 10, 1838, and resided in Rockaway, Long Island.	
1123	Catherine June 16, 1822 E.,	Married John Plumb, Mar. 20, 1840, and resided in Meriden.	
1124	Grace Ann, Feb. 20, 1824		Dec. 1, 1829
1125	Caroline V., Jan. 5, 1826	Married — Rand, and resided in Boston, Mass.	
1126	Henry Clay, Aug. 5, 1829		
1127	Antoinette Dec. 9, 1831 R.,		Mar. 4, 1832

492.

Samuel Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married Laminta Clark, of Meriden. He was for a number of years Sheriff's Deputy for New Haven County. He afterwards was a manufacturer of Jappaned tin ware and lamp trimmings in Meriden, retiring from the business in 1858.

He died March 12, 1864.

His wife died March 31, 1865.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1128	Caroline, July 30, 1813		June 25, 1814
1129	Henry Oct. 29, 1815 Clark,		Apr. 15, 1817
1130	Jane Ann, Dec. 20, 1820		Nov. 20, 1842
1131	Samuel H., July 30, 1822		
1132	Hiram A., Nov. 5, 1824, at Meriden, Conn.		

493.

Charles Yale, of Meriden, Conn., afterwards of Wallingford, Conn., was married to Huldah Robinson, of Wallingford. He was for many years a successful manufacturer of tin and Britannia ware, in company with his brothers Hiram and Selden, and continued the business after their death. From him the town of Yalesville, derived its name, he having removed his factory to its site to secure valuable water privileges. Here he greatly extended his business, establishing stores in New York City, Richmond, Va., and other centers. He was the pioneer of the industry which later developed into the great silver plated ware business of Meriden and Wallingford. He served in the state legislature and other official positions and was a forceful leader and highly esteemed in the community.

Charles Yale, Esq., died November 2, 1835, aged 47 years.

Mrs. Huldah Yale died March 12, 1867.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1133 Eunice C.,	Oct. 29, 1806, at Wallingford	Married, first John Danley, second to Sea- born Hargrove, of Vienna, Alabama. There were no chil- dren.	Feb. 13, 1874, at Wal- lingford.
1134 Charles Dwight,	Apr. 23, 1810, at Wallingford		
1135 Henry W.,	Sept. 23, 1812, at Wallingford		
1136 Juliette,	July 19, 1822, at Wallingford		

494.

* Ivah Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married Mrs. Clarissa King-Guy, of Meriden, June 7, 1814. He was a tinner, by profession.

He died May 10, 1851.

She died September 15, 1858, Interred in "East Cemetery," Meriden.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1137 Harriet C.,	Sept. 25, 1816		
1138 Jane,	June 16, 1817		

495.

Selden Yale, of Meriden, Conn., afterwards of Wallingford, Conn.

married Sarah Kirtland, of Wallingford, July 11, 1822. He was a co-partner with his brother Charles in the manufacture and sale of tin-ware and merchandize, at Richmond, Va., until his death.

Mr. Selden Yale died at Wallingford, November 1, 1823, aged 28 years.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1139 Sarah Selden,	Apr. 8, 1824	Married Hon. Edgar Atwater, of Wallingford, Dec. 24, 1843.	

498.

Mehetible Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married Thomas Tyler, of Meriden.

She died December 27, 1888.

He died December 17, 1891, aged 84 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1140 Caroline M.,	July 12, 1830	Meriden, Conn.	
1141 William H.,	Sept. 18, 1845	Meriden, Conn.	

499.

John Yale, of Providence, N. Y., Saratoga Co., was married November 17, 1826, to Sally Wiley. They lived later at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He was a farmer.

He died June 14, 1876.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1142 Arba.	Aug., 1829, Providence		In infancy
1143 James W.	Mar. 28, 1832, Providence		
1144 Mary J.,	Oct. 30, 1837, Providence	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	
1145 Robert,	Oct. 30, 1837, Providence	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	1875
1146 William H.,	Feb. 23, 1840, Providence		

501.

Lydia Yale, married Samuel Church, in 1837.

She died in Providence, N. Y., in 1899.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1147	Lydia.		
1148	Ruth.		
1149	Joseph.		
1150	Isaac.		
1151	Martha.		

509.

John Yale, of Johnstown, N. Y., and later of Homer, Cortland County, N. Y. married Alla Van Epps, of Vernon, N. Y. He was a farmer.

He died August 27, 1864.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1152	Elizabeth L.	Sept. 23, 1820, at Homer	
1153	Evert K.,	Apr. 1, 1823	Unmarried
1154	Sarah A.,	Oct. 30, 1826, at Homer, N. Y.	Mar. 2, 1862
1155	Susan M.,	Mar. 22, 1829, at Homer, N. Y.	
1156	Effa Van Epps,	Nov. 27, 1831	Feb. 11, 1834
1157	Ulysses D.,	Mar. 18, 1834	Mar. 4, 1839
1158	Aaron D.,	Nov. 7, 1836	Jan. 3, 1838
1159	Jane E.,	Oct. 21, 1839	

510.

Wait W. Yale, of Johnstown, N. Y., and later of the city of Utica N. Y., married Sarah Hollis, of Utica. She was born March 28, 1796. He was a mechanic and boatman.

He died in 1880.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1160	Caroline,	Nov. 28, 1819	Married Henry Brayman, of Utica.
1161	John,	Sept. 27, 1821	
1162	Aaron,	Apr. 16, 1824	
1163	Amelia,	Mar. 28, 1826	Married John Isham, of Utica.
1164	Moses,	Mar. 10, 1828, in Utica	
1165	Lydia Ann,	May 8, 1830	Married John Rowe, of Utica.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1166 James,	Apr. 26, 1832, at Westmoreland		
1167 Mary Graves,	Apr. 16, 1834	She married a Mr. Wilson.	Sept. 1, 1900
1168 George W.,	Mar. 28, 1836		
1169 William,	Apr. 8, 1838		
1170 Maria,	Sept. 10, 1840		
1171 Ira,	Feb. 24, 1843		May 24, 1847

511.

Henry Yale, of Johnstown, and later of Lenox, Madison County, N. Y., married Miss Dyton Paine, of Newport, 1823. He was a mechanic.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1172 Clarusha,	Feb. 24, 1824		
1173 Louisa,	Mar. 10, 1826		
1174 Sarah,	Feb. 19, 1829,		
1175 Levi,	Oct. 18, 1831		
1176 William Henry.	July 29, 1839		
1177 James Addison,	Aug. 24, 1841		

512.

Reuben Yale, of Johnstown, and later of the city of Utica, N. Y., married Betsey Frank, of Oriscany, Mo.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1178 Mary E.,	1831		
1179 Sarah J.,	1833		
1180 Ellen,	Apr. 11, 1840		

516.

Moses Yale, first of Johnstown, N. Y., and later of Homer, N. Y., married Helen Bates, of Homer, January, 1836. He was said to be a farmer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1181 Austin,	Apr. 2, 1840		

517.

Aaron Yale, of Erie, Pa., was married February 7, 1828, to Mary

Saunders, of Whitestown N. Y., who was born September 21, 1811, at West Moreland N. Y. He was one of the California pioneers in 1849, and made three trips there overland from St. Louis. Was for many years the proprietor of a large carriage manufacturing business in Erie, Pa., and was widely and favorably known throughout the western part of the state. He always took an active interest in the welfare of his home city.

He died April 21, 1889, at Erie, where he had resided for thirty-six years.

She died May 23, 1889, at Erie.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1182	Frederick Grandville,	Mar. 8, 1829, Auburn, N. Y.		
1183	John Edward,	Feb. 10, 1830	Homer, N. Y.	Aug. 7, 1832
1184	John Wesley,	Dec. 17, 1832, Scipio, N. Y.		
1185	Aaron Edward,	Apr. 15, 1835, Quality Hill, N. Y.		
1186	Cecelia A.	Oct. 30, 1837, Homer, N. Y.		
1187	Mary L.,	Feb. 26, 1842		
1188	Eugene M.,	Apr. 20, 1847		1852

519.

Francis Irvin Yale, first of Canfield, Trumbull County, Ohio, and later of Clermont County, Ohio, married Julia A. Parmalee, of Cornwall, Litchfield County, Conn., October 6, 1831. He was a joiner and carpenter.

He died February 19, 1874, at Windham, Portage Co., Ohio, where he had resided many years.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1189	Caroline Elizabeth,	July 19, 1832, at Windham		
1190	Maria Luan,	May 28, 1834, at Windham		
1191	Charles Parmalee,	Jan. 10, 1836, at Windham		
1192	Francis Benjamin,	Apr. 10, 1840, at Windham		

520.

Edmund Yale, first of Canfield, Trumbull Co., Ohio, married Nancy Russell, February 7, 1833. He was later a farmer, at Windham, Portage Co.

He died August 3, 1878.

She died January 16, 1898.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1193	Edwin	Dec. 3, 1833	Dec. 29, 1846
1194	Celia	June 11, 1836	Dec. 13, 1868
		She married Roswell B. Cutts, Dec. 12, 1864. They had no children	
1195	Sandford Strong	Sept. 10, 1841	Dec. 25, 1861
		He was a soldier in the Civil War, in Co. F. 42d Ohio Vol. Inf.	
1196	Samuel B.	Sept 15, 1844 at Windham	
1197	Infant Son	February 19, 1849	May 16, 1849

522.

Charles Boardman Yale, of Cottonwood Falls, Kans., married February 20, 1834, at Goshen, Ohio, Mehetible Leonard Ross, who was born May 5, 1814, at Lebanon, Ohio. She was a daughter of Benjamin L. Ross and Sarah Leonard-Ross, of Goshen, Ohio.

Mr. Yale in early life was a school teacher and his wife was one of his pupils before their marriage. Later he engaged in contracting and building pikes between Goshen and Clarksville, and then for two years was engaged in shoe making in Cincinnati, O. In 1852 he went across the plains to California in quest of gold, leaving his family at Farmington, Ia., and was engaged in mining north of Sacramento for about thirteen years, returning to his family by way of the Isthmus of Panama in 1865, joining them in December, at Cottonwood Falls, Kans., where they had located.

He died September 23, 1867, at Cottonwood Falls and was interred there. Sometime after his death his widow married George Carr. She died at Pricetown, O., July 30, 1886.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1198	Sarah Lucy	Dec. 19, 1834 at Goshen, O.	
1199	Orville	July 2, 1837 at Goshen, O.	Day of birth
1200	Abner	Jan. 5, 1839	Oct. 29, 1839
	Ross	at Goshen, O.	

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1201	Elizabeth Arvilla	May 20, 1841 at Goshen, O.		
1202	Ruth Jane	May 29, 1843		
1203	Laura Lorella	March 15, 1845 at Osceola, O.		
1204	Benjamin Lionel	March 1, 1847 at Osceola, O.		
1205	Albert Walden	Oct. 9, 1848 at Osceola, O.		
1206	Eleanora	Sept, 27, 1850 at Plymouth, Ia.		

524.

Ann Aurelia Yale, married February 12, 1835, Jesse Adams, of Fayetteville, Ohio, who was born in 1815. He was a cabinet maker.

He was descended from the same family that Gen. Charles Francis Adams came from, but of a different branch. His father, James Adams, was one of the pioneers of Brown Co., Ohio. Mrs. Adams taught school in southern Ohio for sometime prior to her marriage. Mr. Adams died July 3, 1847 and in 1848 she married David Dunham.

Mrs Ann Aurelia Yale-Adams-Dunham died May 28, 1863, of camp fever in the hospital at Louisville, where she was nursing the wounded soldiers of the Union Army, having gone there to care for a step-son who was wounded at the battle of Stone River. She had two sons and four step-sons in the Union Army.

CHILDREN,—by first husband.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1207	Edwin	Sept. 17, 1837 in Brown Co., O.		
1208	Eli Benjamin	Dec. 29, 1839 in Brown Co., O.		Oct. 3, 1861
1209	Lucy Elissa	June 14, 1842 in Brown Co., O.		
1210	Ephraim Hubbell,	Dec. 16, 1844 in Brown Co., O.		
1211	Barton Loe	In 1846 in Brown Co., O.		In infancy

CHILDREN,—by second husband.

1212	Mary Aurelia	Nov. 26, 1849 in Brown Co., O.		
1213	Glorvina S.	In Brown Co., O.		In infancy

526.

Isaac Chamberlain Yale, of Windham, Portage Co., Ohio, married July 13, 1845, Catharine Ann Biggs, of Goshen, who was born October

5, 1824. They afterwards moved to Independence, Mo., where they resided until they died. He was a school teacher.

He died September 28, 1891 of heart disease.

She died February 11, 1901.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1214 David Benjamin	April 30, 1846 in Ohio		
1215 John Edmund	Feb. 14, 1848 in Ohio		
1216 Elizabeth Almira Jane	March 17, 1850 in Ohio		
1217 Samuel Albert	March 1, 1852 in Morrow, Ohio		
1218 Mary A. A.	May 25, 1854 in Indiana	Petersburg, Ill.	April 13, 1881
1219 William B.	May 1, 1856 in Ohio	Hamilton Co., Ind	Sept. 21, 1867
1220 Henry A.	April 5, 1858 in Ohio	Independence, Mo. He was a hotel clerk	Jan. 15, 1882
1221 Isaac E.	April 13, 1860 in Ohio	Fisherburg, Ind.	July 13, 1871
1222 Warren Wesley	June 25, 1862 in Indiana		
1223 Frank T.	Aug. 21, 1864 in Indiana		

527.

Vallet Yale, first of Wallingford, Conn., subsequently of Cheshire, and later of Sumterville, South Carolina, married Susan Pennill, of Burke Co., S. C., September 24, 1829. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1224 Joseph Elias	Jan. 6, 1833		Aug. 30, 1844
1225 Lois Elmira	Aug. 8, 1835		
1226 Jesse Tiry	April 28, 1839		
1227 Fanny Elvira	Oct. 19, 1844		Nov. 30, 1846
1228 Sarah Orilla Caroline	June 25, 1847		
1229 Vallet Columbus Lafayette	June 30, 1849		

533.

Levi L. Yale, first of Meriden, Conn., and later of Atwater, Ohio, was married in Connecticut.

CHILD.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1230	Wm. Henry Harrison	In 1840		In 1842

548.

Harvey Yale, of Middlebury, Vermont, married Pamela Barnerby, of Middlebury, in 1826. He was a farmer.

He died June 10, 1893.

She died April 15, 1879.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1231	Harriett	Jan. 30, 1828 at Middlebury	[See No. 564]	
1232	Emeline	March 21 1831 at Middlebury		May 25, 1862
1233	Ellen S.	Oct. 15, 1839 at Middlebury		
1234	Julia E.	March 20, 1842 at Middlebury		

549.

Ira Yale, of Middlebury, Vermont, married first, Rachel M., daughter of Nathan Case, of Middlebury, in 1837; second, Lydia J., daughter of Bela Sawyer, also of Middlebury, October 19. 1846. He was a farmer.

Mrs. Lydia J. Yale died December 24, 1879, in Middlebury,

Mr. Yale died April 9, 1864, in Middlebury.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1235	Angeline	Aug. 29, 1839 at Middlebury		
1236	Nathan David	April 1, 1842 at Middlebury		
1237	Henry	February 9, 1844 at Middlebury		He was drowned May 8, 1847

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

1238	Emma Eliza	Dec. 17, 1849 at Middlebury		
1239	Etta Alice	Oct. 7, 1854 at Ripton, Vt.		

550.

Mynderse Yale, of Middlebury, Vt., was married in 1846, to Laura Griffin, of Weybridge, Vt. He was a carpenter and builder
He died December 26, 1892, of Lagrippe.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1240	Charles Elmer, Mar. 18, 1849		Nov. 4, 1861
1241	William Mynderse, Aug. 12, 1853		
1242	Harriett Maria, Jan. 18, 1857		
1243	Sarah Ann, Sept. 15, 1859		

551.

Harriet Yale, of Middlebury, Vt. was married March 1, 1843, to Edwin Lawrence. of Weybridge, Vt., who was born May 24, 1805, at Weybridge. They resided later at New Haven, Vt. He was a farmer.

He died April 14, 1880.

She died April 13, 1872.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1244	George Edwin, June 10, 1844, Weybridge, Vt.		

559.

Newell Yale, first of Camden, N. Y., afterwards of Bradford, Lee County, Ill., was married to Mary Taylor in 1846. He was a farmer.

Mr. Newell Yale died January 8, 1849, aged 33 years.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1245	Saraphine, Jan. 11, 1847		May 25, 1861, at Franklin Grove, Ill.

562.

Milo Yale, first of Camden, N. Y., and later of Franklin Grove, Lee County, Ill., married Emeline Tallman, March 3. 1844. She was born August 2, 1825. He is a retired farmer and now resides in Los Angeles, Calif., at 1131 W. 41st St.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1246	Emma J., Dec. 11, 1844, at Franklin Grove		
1247	Charles, July 23, 1846, at Franklin Grove		
1248	William Wallace, Mar. 16, 1848, at Franklin Grove	San Diego Calif. 511 9th St.	

1249	Mary Jennette,	Jan. 28, 1850, at Franklin Grove	
1250	Benjamin F..	Aug. 5, 1852, at Franklin Grove	Los Angeles, Calif., 1131 W. 41st St.
1251	Byron,	June 14, 1854, at Franklin Grove	
1252	Bruce,	May 11, 1862, at Franklin Grove	Worthington Minn.

563.

George W. Yale, of Franklin, Grove, Ills., was married May 24, 1851, at Dixon, Ill., to Julia Annett Stevens, who was born February 3, 1832, at Arnsell, Me. He was a builder and contractor.

He was killed by a railroad train at Franklin Grove, August 24, 1890.

Mrs. Yale now resides at 47 South Curtis St., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1253	George Clinton,	May 28, 1852, Franklin Grove,	
1254	Helen Cordilia,	May 18, 1855, Franklin Grove	
1255	Henry Nathaniel,	Feb. 10, 1856	July 23, 1856
1256	Cora Belle,	Oct. 12, 1858, Franklin Grove	
1257	Adda Loraine,	Jan. 4, 1859	Mar. 12, 1861
1258	Mary Leone,	Feb. 23, 1861	Mar. 12, 1863
1259	Henrietta,	Mar. 4, 1864	Jan. 4, 1866
1260	Adah Mae,	Aug. 6, 1868, Franklin Grove	

564.

Marcus Lafayette Yale, of Camden, N. Y., was married June 29, 1852, to Harriet Yale (No 1231,) of Middlebury, Vt., who was born January 30, 1828, at Middlebury. She was daughter of Harvey Yale, of Middlebury, and he was son of David Yale, of Middlebury, who died January 27, 1826.

He died February 18, 1900.

Mrs. Yale resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN,—none.

565.

Menzo Yale, of Toronto, Iowa, was married December 8, 1852, to Sarah E. Dewey, who was born July 5, 1833, Elgin, Ill. He is a retired farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1261	Loretta C. Dec. 22, 1853, Franklin Grove, Ill.		
1262	Rosella Sept. 24, 1856, Augusta, Toronto, Iowa		
1263	Florence Toronto, Iowa Elnora,	Married William C. Thorn, a bridge contractor, June 12, 1885. She was a school teacher. She had no children. Mr. Thorn resides in Toronto.	Dec. 20, 1885
1264	Milo Grant, Aug. 13, 1866, Toronto Iowa		

566.

Betsey Yale, married Mr. Sussmilch.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1265	Charles	Eldora, Ia.	

567.

Rhoda Yale, of Franklin Grove, Ill., was married January 29, 1850, to Daniel Barber, of Franklin Grove, who was born December 14, 1826, in Ohio. They lived later at Liscomb Iowa.

She died January 29, 1893.

He died February 1, 1898.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1266	M. J. Nov. 7, 1850, Franklin, Grove	Worthington, Minn.	
1267	W. B. Nov. 22, 1852, Franklin Grove		
1268	Charlotte July 2, 1856, Jessie,		
1269	Frederick Dec. 10, 1858, E.,		
1270	Della Feb. 2, 1860,	Married G. L. Bosworth in 1877. No children.	Feb. 18, 1878, at Manly Jc., Ia.
1271	Bary Belle, Nov. 14, 1863		About 1867.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1272 Daniel Lewis,	Jan. 11, 1867		Mar. 9, 1882.
1273 Ollie May,	Aug. 26, 1868		

568.

Charlotte Yale, of Franklin Grove, Ill., was married December 25, 1850, to Adrastus W. Tolman, of Franklin Grove. who was born December 5, 1823, at Evans, Erie Co., N. Y. Mr. Tolman located in Lee Co., Ill. in 1837, and the town of Franklin Grove, was laid out on his farm. He retained one square in the center of the town for his family residence, where he built the first frame house in the town in 1849, in which himself and family have lived ever since. The house is of hard wood, and has in later years been remodeled into a modern family residence. Mrs. Tolman went with her parents from New York state, to Lee Co. Ill., in 1836. It is stated she is gifted with the power of healing and that many invalids have been cured through her instrumentality. At their golden wedding she received many tokens of appreciation, bestowed in remembrance of her worthy acts and in commemoration of the high esteem in which she is held in the community.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1274 Francis Edgar,	Jan. 21, 1853		Sept. 24, 1853
1275 Charles Ambrose,	Oct. 31, 1854		Sept. 7, 1855
1276 George Willis,	Apr. 17, 1856	Franklin Grove.	
1277 Richard Yale,	Dec. 17, 1858		
1278 Bennie Milo,	June 1, 1862		Jan. 25, 1866
1279 Lucy Brayton,	Apr. 10, 1865		
1280 Harry Albert,	June 1, 1869		

Franklin Grove. He is a distinguished piano instructor and choral conductor, also a composer of music. Two of his recent compositions being: "Breaking Home Ties" and "True as Two Soldiers Bold." He was musical director in the Lewis Institute and later the Peo-

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

ples Institute, Chicago, until his health failed. He is a natural musical artist, early exhibiting great talent, which was later developed by a thorough musical education.

583.

Moses Yale Beach, of Wallingford, Conn., married Nancy Day. She was daughter of Henry and Mary Day, of West Springfield, Mass., and a direct descendant of the Brewster family of Puritans.

Mr. Beach was an inventor of considerable note; among his inventions being a gunpowder engine, and a rag cutting machine for paper mills. He was chiefly noted however as proprietor of the New York Sun of New York City, which he purchased in 1835-1836. In his later years he resided in Wallingford, Conn., where he erected a splendid mansion.

Mr. Beach learned the cabinet makers trade when a young man and for some years, later on, before he became proprietor of the New York Sun, he was engaged in the manufacture of paper.

CHILDREN.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

1281 Drusilla Nov. 30, 1820
Brewster,

Hancock, N. Y. Married Alexander Kiersted, of Tannersville, N. Y., June 1, 1848; removed to Hancock, N. Y., in 1849. One son Alfred Beach Kiersted, born Aug. 1, 1849.

1282 Moses Oct. 5, 1822
Sperry,

New York, N. Y. Married Chloe Buckingham, of Waterbury, Conn., in 1842. Two children, Charles Yale Beach, born Mar. 4, 1847. Emeline B. born Oct. 4, 1849.

1283 Henry Day, Aug. 8, 1824

New York, N. Y.

1284 Alfred Ely, Sept. 1, 1826

Brooklyn, N. Y. Married Harriet E. Holcomb, of Boston, Mass. June 30, 1847. One son Frederick Converse, born Mar. 27, 1848.

1285 Joseph July 16, 1828
Perkins,

Brooklyn, N. Y. Married Eliza M. Betts, of New York City, Mar. 20, 1850.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1286	Eveline Shepherd, July 27, 1830		Aug. 18, 1830
1287	Mary Ely, Nov. 13, 1832		Aug., 1834
1288	William Yale, Jan. 7, 1836	Wallingford.	

585.

Judge Elihu Yale, of New Haven, Conn., was married May 25, 1830, to Julia Ann Rich, of Cheshire, Conn., who was born March 30, 1814.

She was daughter of Captain Thaddeus and Christiana Rich of Cheshire.

Judge Elihu Yale was the author and compiler of the original Yale Genealogy published in 1850, and his name should be honored and his memory kept green in the hearts of all Yale descendants, as a tribute to his tireless, unselfish, perservering and successful efforts in collecting, compiling and preserving the priceless records, which after over two years of ceaseless and oftentimes discouraged labor and research, he finally brought together in book form.

He first lived at Wallingford, Conn., but later resided at Cheshire, Conn., where he was Post Master and Judge of the Probate Court, at the time he was compiling the Yale Genealogy. He afterwards removed to New Haven in 1851, and during his residence there, he was a member of the city common council five years, Chief of Police three years, also constable and Justice of the Peace. He was also engaged in the marble business there for many years.

He died in New Haven, February 19, 1872, and was interred in Wallingford, his native town.

His wife, Julia Ann Rich-Yale died January 31, 1892.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1289	Julia Ann, Aug. 29, 1831, Cheshire		
1290	William Elihu, Sept. 18, 1832, Cheshire	New Haven. Married Helen Jerome, of New Haven.	July 7, 1872
1291	Harriet Christiana, Aug. 25, 1834, Cheshire	Married Dr. William H. Hanford, of Brook- lyn, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1859.	Feb. 17, 1860

586.

Edwin Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., was married to Elizabeth

Maltby, of Northford. He was a farmer, and resided in Yalesville District, on the farm of his ancestors.

He died December 20, 1863.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1292 Sarah E.,	March 28, 1840 at Yalesville	She married John Bul- lard and left a daugh- ter, Sarah E., who married E. C. Morse and resides in Wall- ingford, Conn.	1861
1293 Frances A.,	Nov 15, 1842 at Yalesville	She married Grove C. Austin. Left no chil- dren.	1892
1294 Charles Edwin	Feb. 5, 1845 at Yalesville		

587.

Ira Yale, Jr., first of Wallingford, Conn., afterwards of Cheshire, then of Boston, Mass., and of Brooklyn, L. I., and later of Wallingford, married Lucy A. Hall, of Wallingford, June 3, 1834. He was a hat manufacturer, having a factory in the city of New York.

He died in August, 1860, in Wallingford.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1295 Edward Chauncey	Oct. 6, 1836 in Wallingford.		
1296 Lucretia Hall	Dec. 14, 1838 in Wallingford.		
1297 Frederick T,	April 8, 1841, in Cheshire.		
1298 Ira H.,	March 18, 1844, in Boston		Jan. 29, 1845

596.

Jeremiah Stubbs Yale, first of North Yarmouth, Maine, and later of Newburyport, Mass., married Sarah Thurlow George, of Newburyport, November 16, 1846. He was a seaman,

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1299 Lawrence B.,	Aug. 18, 1847		

597.

John Russell Yale, first of North Yarmouth, Me.; later of Winthrop, married Phebe J. Jackson, of Winthrop, April 25, 1844. He was a mechanic.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1300	Ellen M., Dec. 3, 1845		
1301	Sarah Jackson July 5, 1848		

598.

Joseph B. Yale, first of North Yarmouth, Me., and later of Newburyport, Mass., married Lydia H. Lombard, November 27, 1847.

He died December 20, 1848.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1302	Lydia J., Oct. 22, 1848		

599.

Rufus Mitchell Yale, first of North Yarmouth, Me., and later of Boston, Mass., married Abby Ann Cheney, of Newburyport, Mass., July 23, 1845. She was born in 1826. He was a sail-maker at Boston.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1303	James E., Oct. 4, 1846		
1304	Infant		Aged one day

603.

Mary Bloomfield Hammond, of Caldwell Manor, P. Q., Canada, was married January 1, 1838, to Benjamin Franklin Wood, of Rouses Point, N. Y., who was born in 1813, at Alburgh, Vt. They were married at Clarenceville, P. Q., Canada, but afterwards moved to Rouses Point, N. Y., where they resided until their decease. He was a farmer.

She died August 29, 1853.

He died August 3, 1891,

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1305	Mary Eliza, Oct. 27, 1838, Rouses Pt.	Rouses Pt,	Feb. 27, 1840
1306	Laura Almira, June 25, 1841, Rouses Pt.		
1307	Helen Cornelia, Nov. 6, 1843, Rouses Pt.	Rouses Pt.	Sept. 13, 1844

606.

Capt. Russell Prime Hammond, of Rouses Point, N. Y., was

married February 24, 1845, to Louisa Steele, of Caldwell Manor P. Q.. Canada, who was born February 25, 1827, at Caldwell Manor. She was daughter of Abram G. and Elizabeth Griggs-Steele. He married secondly, Mary E. Wingate, of Mooers Forks, N. Y., March 26, 1856. She was born November 22, 1832, at Sherrington, P. Q. Canada, and was daughter of Joshua S. and Mary Shaw-Wingate. He was a sailor on Lake Champlain.

His first wife died August 2, 1855, at Westport, N. Y.

His second wife died April 16, 1902.

He died August 10, 1904, at Rouses Point N. Y.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1308	Amelia E.	Oct. 20, 1846, Caldwell Manor	
1309	Caroline M.	July 27, 1847	Oct. 21, 1870
1310	Julia N.,	Sept. 23, 1852	
1311	Ella L.,	July 18, 1855, Westport, N. Y.	June 17, 1856

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

1312	Sarah E.	Jan. 17, 1857, Mooers Forks	Rouses Point, N. Y. P. O. Box 117.	
1313	Russell Prime Jr.,	Dec. 18, 1859, Mooers Forks		Jan. 31, 1860
1314	Matilda A.,	Feb. 4, 1861, Mooers Forks		
1315	Martha A.	Feb. 4, 1861, Mooers Forks		
1316	Frederick J.,	Oct. 24, 1863, Mooers Forks		
1317	Lillie A.	Dec. 1, 1865, Mooers Forks		Mar. 27, 1866
1318	George F.	May 8, 1867, Mooers Forks		Feb. 12, 1895, Was drowned.
1319	Russell H.	Apr. 18, 1872, Rouses Point		Aug. 3, 1872
1320	William H.,	Nov. 27, 1874		June 11, 1895, Was drowned.

625.

Eliza Yale, of Vancouver, B. C., married Henry Newsham D'Lennie Peers, of Southamton, England. He was a chief trader for the Hudson Bay Co., in western Canada.

Mrs. Peers died young and Mr. Peers died two years before her death.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1321	James Newsham DeLennie Dec. 25, 1851		In thirtieth year
1322	Minna April 24, 1854		
1323	Brenda July 18, 1856	Victoria, B. C.	
1324	Elizabeth Urania Dec. 29, 1858		
1325	Maria Newsham Jan. 19, 1861		

626.

Aurelia Yale, of Vancouver, B. C., married John D. Manson. He was son of Chief Factor Manson, of Stuarts Lake, in the employ of Hudson Bay Co.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1326	Flora,		Young,
1327	Maria Isabella.		
1328	Ann Yale.		
1329	John D.,	Victoria B. C.	

627.

Isabella Yale, of Victoria B. C., married George Simpson. He was son of George Simpson, who was Governor of the Hudson Bay Co., for 40 years.

Mr. Simpson died about 1897.

Mrs. Isabella Yale-Simpson resides at Victoria B. C.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1330	George Ferdinand Donald.		
1331	Eliza Yale,		Young.
1332	Miles Yale,		Aged 17.
1333	James,		Aged 21.

628.

James Yale.

He died about 1869 at St. Ursill.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1334	Leopold		
1335	Mary		
1336	Ernest		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1337	Porthas		
1338	Alcibiade		
1339	Aristide		
1340	Ernestine		

June 23, 1840

Married Mr. Legary, of
Three Rivers, P. Q.
Canada

630.

George Henry Yale, was born September 28, 1820 at Vercheres, P. Q. He was married, January, 1842, to Victoire Laurent, who was born January 18, 1826, at Montreal. He was the owner of large saw and grist mills, and tanneries at Louisville and Yaletown on the Maskinonge River. For several years was mayor of Louisville, and justice of peace, had the rank of Major, as commanding officer of the militia of Maskinonge County, P. Q., and was twice a candidate for the House of Commons. He married secondly June 18, 1894, Mary Charette.

He died June 18, 1897, in Montreal.

Mrs. Victoire Laurent-Yale died March 6, 1892, in Louisville, P. Q.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1341	Mary Victoria	Dec. 7, 1847 at Montreal	St. David d'Yamaska, P. Q.

632.

Edward William Yale, was married May, 1857, to Sophie St. George, of Montreal. He was a farmer and currier.

He died December 13, 1865.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1342	Moses William,	June 17, 1851, Montreal.	
1343	George Sylvester,	Jan. 7, 1853, St. Cholastique, Can.	
1344	Peter Henry,	1854, St. Cholastique, Can.	
1345	Denis Robert Arthur,	Nov. 18, 1860, St. Didace	

There were six other sons who died young and one daughter who died unmarried aged 31.

634.

Sylvester Yale, of Birtheville P. Q., Canada, was married May, 1851, Emelie Gagnon, of Montreal, Canada. He was a farmer and currier.

He died July 6, 1880.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1346	James,	St. Scholastique	
1347	William,	St. Scholastique	Lake Nominique P. Q. Currier and iron moulder. Married and has many children.
1348	Melina,	Feb. 19, 1853, St. Scholastique	
1349	Philomene,	Lake Nominique P. Q. Married Ravul Genereux.	
1350	Edward,	Pawtucket, Mass. Mechanic.	
1351	Emile,	Pawtucket, Mass. Painter.	
1352	Mary,	Montreal, Can., 573 Beaudry St. Married Emile Bourassa, a painter of Montreal.	

635.

Andrew Max Yale, of Berthierville, P. Q., Canada, married Delia Clermont, of Louisville, P. Q. His first wife died and he married a second time. He was a tanner and currier

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1353	Anna	Maskinouge, P. Q. Married Alp Jaques, a farmer of Louisville, P. Q. He is now deceased	
1354	Emilo	Montreal, Canada. He is a tanner and currier. Married Albina Coutant and they have a number of children.	
1355	Eugenie	Married a Mr. Frechetts	
1356	Edward	May 6, 1867 at Louisville, Can. Berthierville, P. Q., Can. Married Sept. 27, 1892 and is father of eight children, four of whom are living. He is a leatherworker	

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

1357	Victoria	
1358	August	Montreal, Can., 197 St. Charles, Baromie. He is a mechanic in the employ of Lymburner & Matthews

639.

Elon Lee Yale, of Shirland, Ill., married Susan E. Woodworth January 21, 1845, who was born March 2, 1827, in Melbourne, Canada. He was a farmer and millwright.

He died January 7, 1897.

CHILDREN.

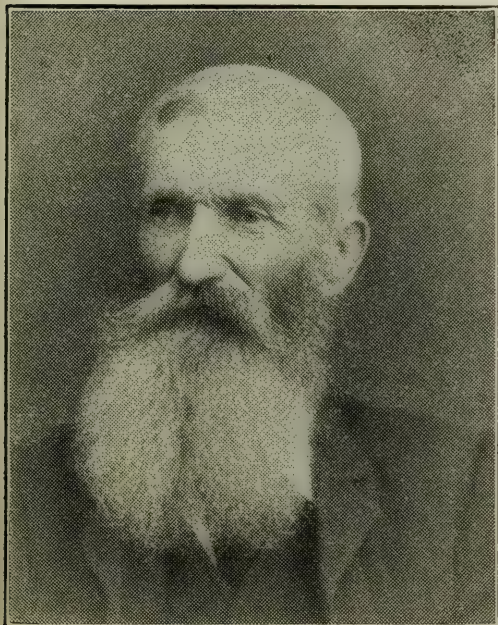
	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1359 Lucinda	Sept. 4, 1846 at Guilford, Ill.		
1360 Luther M.	April 10, 1849 at Guilford, Ill.		
1361 Clarissa J.,	Nov. 30, 1851 at Guilford, Ill.		Oct. 27, 1862
1362 James W.,	Sept. 9, 1855 at Guilford, Ill.		
1363 Albert T.G.	April 7, 1860 at Shirland, Ill.		
1364 Caroline	Jan. 2, 1862 at Shirland, Ill.		Feb. 24, 1862
1365 Hattie C.,	Dec. 20, 1862 at Shirland, Ill.	Durand, Ill.	
1366 Ada Eliza	June 7, 1865 at Shirland, Ill.		
1367 Elon Lee Jr.	June 19, 1867 at Shirland, Ill.	Gaza, Iowa. He is a farmer	
1368 Joseph	Jan. 6, 1871 at Shirland, Ill.	Degrey, S.D. He is a farmer	

640.

Joseph Yale, of L'Avenir, Quebec, was married July 16, 1844, to Susan Lacey, who was born November 18, 1820, at Wickham, Quebec. He was a farmer.

He died September, 9, 1901.

She died March 23, 1886.



CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1369 Harriett,	July 28, 1845, L'Avenir, Quebec		
1370 Mary Jane,	Oct. 6, 1847, L'Avenir, Quebec		
1371 Laura,	Oct. 18, 1850, L'Avenir, Quebec	Carmel, Quebec	
1372 Lucinda,	L'Avenir, Quebec Nov. 27, 1853,	Mission City, B. C. Married Geo. Whar- ton.	
1373 Clotilda S,	Jan. 11, 1861, L'Avenir, Quebec	Melbourne, Quebec.	

641.

Aretus Bristol Yale, of Danville, P. Q., Canada, married Jane Bell, who was born at Glasgow, Scotland. He married secondly, Susan Matthews. He was a farmer.

Jane Yale died May 4, 1859.

He died October 30, 1888, at Danville.

CHILDREN, —by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1374 Elijah,	Jan. 26, 1852, Danville	Montreal, Can. 1806 St. Urbain, St. He is in the employ of a rail- road co.	
1375 James,	Sept. 10, 1853, Danville	Train dispatcher	Jan. 12, 1881
1376 Aretus Jr.	Feb. 25, 1857, Danville		

CHILDREN, —by second wife,

1377 Cyrus Charles,	July 24, 1864, Danville		
1378 George Elon,	Nov. 28, 1865, Danville		
1379 Mary Edna,	Apr. 13, 1869, Danville	Danville, P. Q.	
1380 Edwin Theophilus,	May 7, 1871, Danville	Danville, P. Q. Horse dealer.	
1381 Henry Bristol,	Apr. 11, 1876, Danville	Danville, P. Q.	Oct. 22, 1893
1382 Cora Elcina,	Nov. 27, 1883, Danville	Danville, P. Q.	

642.

James Yale, of Vancouver, Wash., married Jane McLaughlin, April 11, 1854, who was born July 22, 1836 in Scotland. He was a farmer. He died August 3, 1906.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1383	Lucinda M. at Durham, Que.	Sherbrooke, Que. She was a telegraph operator. She married Robert Keeler	1895
1384	Emma J., at Durham, Que.	Vancouver, Wash. She was a school teacher. Married James Waggener	
1385	Augusta Etta	Aug. 2, 1861 at Durham, Que.	
1386	Letita L., at Durham, Que.	Durham, Que., Can.	1864
1387	Ellsworth E., at Durham, Que.	Durham, Que., Can.	1869
1388	Annie E., at Durham, Que.	Vancouver, Wash. She is a milliner	
1389	Erena S., at Durham, Que.	Boston, Mass., 92 Pickney St. Trained nurse	
1390	Eleanor L., at Danville, Que.	Vancouver, Wash. School teacher	
1391	Bertha L. at Kingsey Falls, Que.	Vancouver, Wash.	1897

644.

Lucy Yale, of Manchester, N. H., married William Blake, who was born September 7, 1824, at New Glasgow, P. Q. He was a farmer. He died September 13, 1896, at 89 Wilmot, St. Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1392	Theophilus James, Sept. 2, 1850, Durham, Quebec		
1393	Richard Elon, Sept 11, 1852, Shipton, Quebec		
1394	William Winfield, June 19, 1854, Shipton, P. Q.	Married.	
1395	George Thomas, Nov, 2, 1856, Shipton, P. Q.	Mellette, S. D. Farmer. Married.	
1396	Joseph Yale, Nov. 10, 1858, Shipton, P. Q.	Married,	
1397	Lucinda Williston. Aug. 19, 1861, Shipton, P. Q.	Vermilion, Alberta, N. W. T. Married.	
1398	Andrew Miles, Oct. 15, 1863, Durham, Que.	Portland, Me., 72 Brown St. Married,	
1399	Albert H. June 26, 1865, Durham, Que.	Hayden, Colo.	
1400	Lucy Jane, Aug. 31, 1867, Durham, Que.		
1401	Esther Eleanor, Oct. 23, 1869, Durham, Que.	Married W. A. Mitchell	June 6, 1893
1402	John Ellsworth, Feb. 18, 1872, Durham, Que.		Oct. 7, 1873
1403	Ernest Edmond, May 29, 1875, Durham, Que.	Portland, Me., 72, Brown St.	

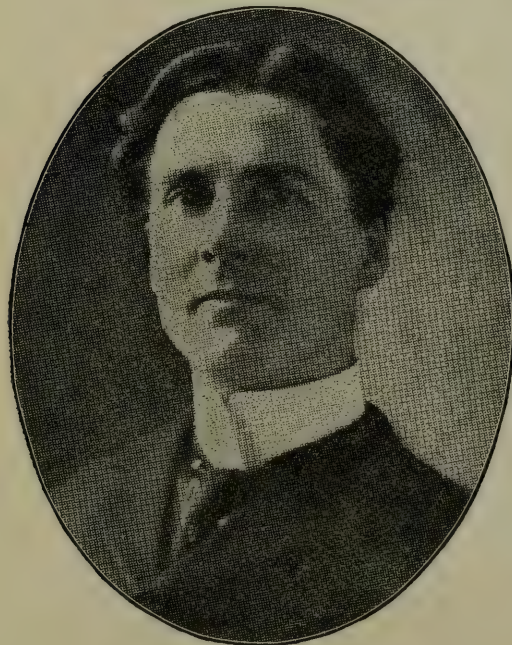
645.

Rebecca Yale, of 991 Mallory Ave., Portland, Ore., who was born September 7, 1833, at St. Andrews, P.Q., Canada, married February 13, 1851, Wm. Hunter Millar, who was born July 7, 1828, at Three Rivers, P. Q., Canada. He was a farmer. Wm. H. and Rebecca Yale-Millar were married in Lower Durham, Canada, P. Q., and moved to Danville, in 1870 and to Oregon, in 1875.

She died October 17, 1905. He died April 1, 1906.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1404	Melissa Nov. 28, 1851, at La Viner, Canada.		
1405	Elizabeth R., March 22, 1854, at La Viner, Canada.		
1406	Lucinda J. Dec. 8, 1856, at La Viner, Canada.		
1407	Eva A., May 11, 1859, at La Viner, Canada.	Bryant, Wash. School teacher	
1408	Robert July 26, 1861, at La Viner, Canada.		1864
1409	Theophilus Janette Aug. 5, 1863 at La Viner, Canada.		
1410	Ermina M., Feb. 28, 1866, at La Viner, Canada.		
1411	Rev. John W. H. May 18, 1868, at La Viner, Canada.	LaGrande, Oregon	July 20, 1902



He graduated from the Academy at Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore., and then took a classical course at Portland University. Later he took a four years Theological course at the Boston School of Theology, graduating therefrom in 1899. He then made a trip to Europe in company with some of his classmates, returning in 1900 when he was appointed to a Methodist Episcopal pastorate at LaGrande, Ore. Was reappointed in 1901 and in the midst of this years work he was stricken down as the result of an operation for appendicitis, expiring on the morning of July 20, 1902.

He was a prince among men, steadfast, courageous, generous and faithful, true to his friends, a true christian man, a friend to everybody and loved by all who knew him—what more can be said?

He was unmarried.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1412	Edith H. Feb. 18, 1871 at Danville, P. Q., Canada.		
1413	Winnifred Eleanor June 5, 1873, at Danville, P. Q., Canada,		
1414	Lulu M., Sept. 25, 1875 at Cedar Mill, Ore.		

647.

Jane Yale, of Plainview, Minn., married Clinton DeWitt Wentworth, who was born July 25, 1836.

He died August 2, 1896.

Mrs. Wentworth, now resides at Plainview

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1415	Ernest Luman, Oct. 31, 1860, Minnesota	He is married and has two children.	
1416	Elmer Ellsworth, Oct. 20, 1862, Minnesota		
1417	Clara Emma, Nov. 27, 1864, Minnesota	In Ore. Married — Mohler.	
1418	Aretus M. Apr. 26, 1867, Minnesota	Gary S. D. He is a R. R. station agent at Gary.	
1419	Lucy Gertrude, July 20, 1869, Minnesota	Married — Malenda. Has two children.	
1420	Judson T. Jan. 31, 1872, Minnesota		
1421	Bertie I. May 11, 1874, Minnesota	Married and has one child.	
1422	Eleanor J. Oct. 8, 1876, Minnesota	Married — Wood, and has one child.	
1423	Warren Williston, Aug. 16, 1880, Minnesota	San Francisco, Calif	
1424	Walter Raleigh, Sept. 21, 1883, Minnesota		
1425	Clinton Yale, Oct. 14, 1887, Minnesota		

650.

Andrew Yale, Jr., of 127 St. Hypolite St. Montreal, was married February 19, 1852, to Drucilla Schneider, who was born June 29, 1830, at Como, P. Q. He was an accountant.

He died June 13, 1876.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1426	Henry Andrew, Nov. 3, 1852, Hudson, P. Q.	Revard St. Montreal. Guilder.	Nov. 12, 1900

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1427	Esther Drucilla,	May 9, 1854, Hudson, P. Q.	712 Sherbrooke St, Montreal. Married J. B. Clearihue	Aug. 18, 1901
1428	Anna Matilda,	Mar. 8, 1856, Hudson, P. Q.		
1429	James Murray,	Mar. 8, 1856, Hudson, P. Q.	12, Querbes St. Outremont, P. Q. Upholsterer.	June 3, 1905
1430	Zaida, Susanna,	Aug. 23, 1858, Montreal	191 Chauncey St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	
1431	Sarah Julia,	Jan. 24, 1860, Montreal	21 Young St. Montreal, Annex.	
1432	Harriet Marilda,	Mar. 26, 1862, Montreal		
1433	Alice Gertrude,	Jan. 30, 1864, Montreal		
1434	George Albert,	June 9, 1865, Montreal		
1435	Victoria Amyrena,	Sept. 24, 1869, Montreal	Bordeaux, P. Q. Married A. H. Little.	
1436	Milton Mortimer,	Feb. 3, 1873, Montreal		
1437	John William Francis,	July 31, 1875, Montreal		

656.

Hannah Yale, was married January 1, 1818, to Seth Smith Beckwith, who was born December 30, 1786, at Watertown, Conn.

He died May 12, 1865, at Binghampton, N. Y.

She died in September, 1871, at the home of her grandson, J. Carroll Beckwith, and was interred by the side of her husband in the old cemetery at Green, Chenango Co., N, Y.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1438	Charles Henry,	Feb. 27, 1819, Coventry, N. Y.		
1439	Elizabeth,			Died unmarried.
1440	Augusta Isabella,			
1441				Died unmarried.
1442				Died unmarried.
1443				Died unmarried.
1444	Jennie,			Died unmarried.
1445				Died unmarried.

658.

Thomas Yale, of Coventry, Chenango County, N. Y., married Alice

Yale, daughter of Elam Yale, Esq., of Guilford, N. Y., May 20, 1835,
He was a farmer.

He died November 16, 1901, at Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1446	Philetus H., May 2, 1836, at Coventry		

659.

Sarah Eveline Yale, of Lyons, N. Y., was married June 26, 1833,
to Nathaniel S. Smith, who was born June 19, 1813, at Pitcher, N. Y.
He was a blacksmith.

He died in 1894.

She died March 13, 1888.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1447	Ozias Yale, Apr. 30, 1834, Coventry,	Lyons,	
1448	Agnes Eliza, 1836, Aurora	Los Gatos	
1449	George Phillips, 1840, Coventry	Binghamton	
1450	Armina Amelia, 1841, Coventry	Nineveh	
1451	Wheeler Powell, 1847, Northampton	Lawn Ridge	
1452	Orcelia H., Nov. 4, 1850, Lawn Ridge		

660.

Philetus Yale, of Milwaukee, Wis., was married December 6, 1847,
to Jane H. Jones, who was born in 1817, at Lynn, Mass. He was a mer-
chant.

He died November 28, 1905, in his 91st, year, in Milwaukee.

She died in 1891, in Milwaukee.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1453	Horace P., Aug. 14, 1850, Milwaukee		
1454	Nellie, 1855, Milwaukee		1858.

661.

Robert Yale, of Norwich, N. Y., was married in 1858, to Harriett
Camp, who was born August 12, 1823, at Plymouth, N. Y. He was a
cabinet maker.

He made during the later years of his life a remarkable cane, composed of 2000 pieces of various woods, and comprising about sixty historical relics. It is indeed a wonderful piece of work and shows the result of great skill and perseverance.

He died May 16, 1896, in Norwich.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1455 Nellie E.	Mar. 11, 1862, Unadilla, N. Y.	Norwich, N. Y., 20 Pleasant St.	

666.

Ozias Yale, of Coventry, N. Y., was married February 12, 1824, to Roxanna Jones. They resided last at Wellsville N. Y. He was a farmer.

He died May 16, 1893, at Wellsville, N. Y.

She died February 26, 1875.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1456 Roxanna E.	Sept. 15, 1827, Coventry		
1457 Lydia,	June 6, 1828, Coventry		Oct. 3, 1884
1458 Henry O,	Mar. 14, 1833, Coventry		
1459 Amos S.	Aug. 3, 1832, Wellsville, N. Y.	Syracuse, N. Y. He was a minister of the Gospel. He married Julia Lyon, Feb. 9, 1865. They had two daughters both dying in infancy. The wife is also deceased.	Feb. 3, 1877
1460 Louis B.	Dec. 13, 1844, Wellsville, N. Y.		
1461 Susan Rose,	Mar. 14, 1846, Wellsville, N. Y.		

668.

Amos Yale, of Coventry, Chenango County, N. Y., married Sarah Stoddard, September 18, 1840. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1462 Mariette,	Oct. 21, 1841		
1463 Infant,	Nov, 23, 1849		

670.

Susan A. Yale, of Coventry, N, Y., was married April 29, 1834, to Clark P, Minor, of Coventryville, N, Y, who was born in 1810. He was a farmer and mechanic.

He died in 1893.

She died in 1887.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1464	Rebecca F., 1835, Coventry		
1465	Hannah E., July 10, 1837, Coventry		
1466	William H., Jan. 17, 1840 Coventry		

671.

Thomas Garried Yale, of Derby, Conn., afterwards of New Haven, Conn., married Polly Mallory, of Milford, Conn. He was a mechanic.

Mr. Thomas G. Yale died at New Haven, July 13, 1848, aged 56 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1467	Merritt Andrew, Mar. 25, 1815		
1468	Mary Ann, Dec. 30, 1816		
1469	Sally Feb. 4, 1819		Oct. 18, 1819
	Esther,		
1470	Thomas Garried, Oct. 8, 1820		
1471	Sarah Esther, May 23, 1823		June 1, 1825
1472	Samuel Mallory, Jan. 14, 1826		Sept. 14, 1828
1473	Charles Marquis, May. 14, 1828		

674.

Elizabeth H. Yale, was married February 25, 1835, to Edward G. McQuie, of Louisiana, Mo., who was born in Virginia. A highly educated philanthropic man, highly respected by all who knew him. He was a merchant.

She died May 9, 1875.

He died July 28, 1878

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1474	Edward R.	Feb. 9, 1835	
1475	Fanny,	Sept. 27, 1840	

679.

Charles Yale, of Louisiana, Mo., was married in 1854, in Quincy, Ill., to Martha A. King, who was born October 23, 1832, at Crab Orchard, Ky.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1476	Alice King	July 6, 1856, Louisiana, Mo.	
1477	James Betts,	Feb. 10, 1861, Louisiana, Mo.	
1478	John Flack,	Apr. 24, 1869, Louisiana, Mo.	
1479	Susie Heirs,	May 20, 1871, Louisiana, Mo.	

684.

John B. Yale, first of Derby, Conn., and later of New Haven, Conn., married Sarah Maria Ritter, daughter of Mr. David Ritter, of New Haven, May 12, 1828. He was a tailor by profession.

He died in 1862.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1480	Mary Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1829	Married a Mr. Blohm, of New York City, Jan. 13, 1848.
1481	Charles Marcus,	Jan. 21, 1835	
1482	John Ritter,	Jan. 28, 1838	

686.

Samuel Riggs Yale, of Derby, Conn., married Emeline Matthews, of Plymouth, Conn., August 5, 1833. She was born March 18, 1810. He was said to be a farmer.

He died July 16, 1860.

His widow married a second time, to Anson Ryan.

She died May 22, 1865.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1483 Sarah,	Feb. 8, 1835, at Derby		Sept, 1837
1484 George M.,	Dec. 25, 1836, at Derby		
1485 Albert,	Dec. 12, 1840, Huntington, Conn.	He resides at Fitch's Home, Noroton Heights Conn. He was a member of Co. D. 23d, Reg. Conn. Vol. in the civil war and is now F. C. and L.	

687.

William M. Yale, of Bristol, Conn., married Delight Bassett, daughter of Harvey Bassett. He was a clock maker and bookkeeper. He left Bristol, in 1856, and went to Waterbury, Conn., as bookkeeper for Brown & Bro.

He died January 31, 1860 in Huntington.

She died October 4, 1854 in Bristol, Conn.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1486 William B.,	June 30, 1850 at Plymouth, Conn.,		

692.

Paulina Yale, of Patterson, N. Y., married when she was 17 years and 6 months of age, James A. Peet, who was born May 20, 1796. He was a merchant at Sing Sing. He died of consumption, aged 38 years. He was a son of Stiles Peet. She married secondly, August 5, 1836, Rev. Alfred Osgood, a Baptist minister, at Ulster, N. Y. In 1837 they moved to Ohio and eight years later to Hope, La Salle Co., Ill.

CHILDREN,—by first husband.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1487 Mary			
Matilda	May 20, 1819		Sept. 20, 1835
1488 Elizabeth			
Olivia	Aug. 16, 1823		April 15, 1838
1489 Emma	Oct. 29, 1825	Married Walstein J. Wilson. They had four children, two dying young.	
Levinah			
1490 Oliver			
Augustus	June 18, 1828		Nov. 27, 1846

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1491	Catharine Sanison	Sept. 27, 1830	Married Matthew A. Clurkin and resided in Illinois. They had two children who died.
1492	James Yale	Dec. 6, 1832	He went to California.
		CHILDREN,—by second husband.	
1493	Paulina Olivia	May 18, 1839	
1494	Eunice Angelica	March 28, 1841	
1495	Alfred Theodore	March 14, 1844	

693.

Haviland Yale, of Eddyville, N. Y., married Penelope ——. He was a butcher.

He died in 1866.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1496	Stephen,	Sept., 1829	
1497	Hiram,	June 15, 1832	
1498	Henry,		
1499	James,	Jan. 24, 1836	
1500	Mary,		
1501	Paulina,	Feb. 3, 1840	
1502	Cynthia,		
1503	Oliver T.,	June 23, 1847, at Eddyville	
1504	Harriet,	Nov. 19, 1848	

694.

Stephen Yale, of Sing Sing, N. Y., married Abigail Miller, September 22, 1827. He was a farmer.

He died about 1850.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1505	Sarah E.,	Oct. 13, 1828	
1506	Henry A.,	Mar. 28, 1832	Sept. 5, 1834

699.

Washington Yale, of Minneapolis. Minn., married Abigail Couch, March 5, 1833. She died August 18, 1866 and he married Margaret Gardner Perry, May 1, 1871. Mr. Yale went to Minneapolis about 1859

and purchased a tract of land which afterwards became a part of the very heart of the city. Most of this land was in later years platted as the "Washington Yale addition" and now a portion of same is in Loring Park. In his younger days, he with his brother, Moses, published a newspaper in Danbury, Conn., and it is said they were the first to publish a continued story in a newspaper. Later on, before moving to Minneapolis, he was engaged in the dry goods business in New Haven and New York.

He died April 23, 1897 in Minneapolis, aged 90 years and 24 days.

Mrs. Margaret Yale died July 23, 1898.

Mr. Yale had two children by his first wife, both of whom died in infancy. He had none by his second wife.

700.

Moses Yale, first of Patterson, Putnam County, N. Y., and later of Norwalk, Ohio; married Ann, daughter of Levi Rowland, of Sodam, South East, Putnam County, N. Y. She was born August 1, 1812. He was a merchant.

He died January 30, 1889.

Mrs. Yale died November 13, 1893.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1507	Abigail May 20, 1839,		
	Delila, at Norwalk		
1508	Eliza Feb. 22, 1843,		
	Celestina. at Norwalk		
1509	Stephen, Oct. 17, 1836,		Jan. 6, 1837
	at Norwalk		
1510	Charles Feb. 29, 1852,		
	Washington at Norwalk		

701.

Eliza Yale, of Patterson, N. Y., married Roswell V. Taylor, of Patterson, N. Y..

She died November 15, 1866.

704.

Vanderburgh Jackson Yale, of Fishkill, N. Y. married April 24, 1845, Pricilla Jane Gibson, of New York. He was a merchant.

He died February 16, 1857.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1511	Washington Dec. 7, 1853, in New York, N. Y.		

706.

Belden Yale, of Brewster, N. Y., married Margaret Glennen, in 1853. Occupation, farmer,

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1512	John Reed May 8, 1855, at Patterson, N. Y.		
1513	Ellis Nov. 6, 1858		Feb. 22, 1865
1514	Mary J., April 27, 1861		

709.

Benjamin Yale, of Danbury, Conn., married Elizabeth Ferguson.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1515	Etta		
1516	Maria		

712.

Stanley Yale, of Ouaquaga, N. Y., was married February 15, 1844, to Mary Ann Butts, of Guilford, N. Y., who was born January 22, 1823. They resided for sometime at Yaleville, afterwards moving to Ouaquaga. He was a farmer.

He died July 28, 1896.

She died November 22, 1887.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1517	Theodore, Nov. 28, 1845, Yaleville, N. Y.		May 28, 1847
1518	Edgar A. Feb. 12, 1847, Yaleville, N. Y.	Afton, N. Y.	
1519	Wilbert W. Mar. 24, 1848, Yaleville, N. Y.	Harpurville, N. Y.	
1520	Truman B., Mar. 4, 1850, Yaleville, N. Y.		1864
1521	Maria A., Oct. 31, 1854, Yaleville, N. Y.		

713.

Sally P. Yale. was married December 13, 1838, to Augustus Bentley.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1522	Mary.		
1523	Willard,		
1524	George.	Sidney, N. Y.	
1525	Olive.		

714.

Olive Yale, was married in 1850, to William W. Norris, of Oxford, N. Y., who was born May 12, 1823. He was a farmer.

She died August 17, 1898.

He died January 6, 1889.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1526	William E. Feb. 19, 1851, Oxford		
1527	Elba P. July 11, 1857, Oxford		

717.

Birdsell Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., married Mary A. Johnson, December 30, 1836. He was a farmer.

He died November 28, 1886.

She died December 30, 1881.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1528	Joanna Sept. 21, 1852 Amelia at Guilford.		
1529	Ellen L Oct. 22, 1854 at Guilford.		

718.

Sylvia Yale, of Coventry, was born February 19, 1816, at Guilford, N. Y. She was married August 19, 1832, to Anson Homer Andrews, who was born October 9, 1808, at Coventry. He was a farmer.

She died February 2, 1901,

He died June 9, 1893.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1530	Henry, Nov. 14, 1834, Coventry, N. Y.	Coventry	
1531	Sylvia Nov. 11, 1838, Jane, Coventry, N. Y.		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1532	Anson L., Apr. 6, 1846, Coventry, N. Y.		Apr. 23, 1849
1533	Virgil Homer, Jan. 17, 1849, Coventry, N. Y.		
1534	Mary Nov. 8, 1850, Louisa, Coventry, N. Y.		July 6, 1861
1535	Elman L. May 14, 1852, Coventry, N. Y.		
1536	Essie E. Nov. 5, 1853, Coventry, N. Y.	Afton, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 1.	

719.

Zeruah Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., married February 15, 1838, Asa Burlison, of Guilford, who was born February 5, 1814 at West Stockbridge. He was a farmer.

She died November 16, 1895.

He died April 18, 1889.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1537	Nelson G. Oxford, N. Y.		3 years old
1538	Harriet A. Sept. 10, 1840, at Oxford, N. Y.	Oxford, N. Y.	
1539	Luman A., Nov. 13, 1842, at Oxford, N. Y.	He was a soldier in the Civil War	July 23, 1863 at Baton Rouge, La.
1540	Mary Z. B., Aug. 1, 1846 at Oxford, N. Y.	Married a Mr. Woods. Resides at Norwich, N. Y.	
1541	Albert N. Feb. 21, 1848 at Guilford		
1542	Lucinda A. July, 23, 1851, at Guilford, N. Y.		Aug. 6, 1882
1543	Elma S. B. Feb. 27, 1853, Guilford, N. Y.	Married a Mr. Wells.	Mar. 15, 1893
1544	Susan M. Jan. 17, 1856, Guilford, N. Y.	Sidney, N. Y.	
1545	Lodema E., June 10, 1858, B. Guilford, N. Y.	Norwich, N. Y. 41 Cort- land St. Married James M. Woods, July 4, 1881. They have no children.	

720.

Richard Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., was married March 4, 1841, to Rebecca Lyon. He was a farmer.

He died in September, 1899, at Center, Nebraska

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1546	Ira A.,	Sept. 24, 1842	
1547	Elmer R.,	Mar. 29, 1845	Oct. 2, 1849
1548	Sarah,	July 2, 1848	Sept. 29, 1849
1549	Jane,	Bainbridge, N. Y. Married Arthur Doolittle. They have a son, Jesse, and a daughter, Anna.	
1550	Levi E.,	July 26, 1850	

721.

Amanda Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., was married February 15, 1838, to Seth Burlison. He was a farmer.

She died December 15, 1891.

722.

Joel Clark Yale, of Guilford, was married October 10, 1841, to Permelia Darren, who was born December 24, 1824. They afterwards lived at Bainbridge, N. Y. He was a farmer.

He died October 3, 1884.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1551	Leroy M.	Nov. 13, 1842, Guilford	Unmarried Young
1552	Lucy J.	June 15, 1844	Married John Wisewell, of Preston, N. Y. Both are dead, leaving six children.
1553	Lucella T.	Mar. 13, 1846	
1554	Luecpha H.	Apr. 5, 1848	Died unmarried
1555	Lewis J.	Aug. 23, 1850, Bainbridge, N. Y.	
1556	Lemuel G.,	June 2, 1852	Married Lucy Roberson and died leaving no children living. They had one son who died in infancy. They lived at Onaquago, N. Y., Broom Co.
1557	Olin Leroy,	May 23, 1857	
1558	Livna Polly,	July 15, 1861	Married Harvey Wakeman, of Binghamton, N. Y., and died, leaving one daughter Dessie Wakeman.
1559	Frank Lee,	Sept. 3, 1863	

726.

Andrew Yale, of New York. N. Y. was married April 2, 1848, to Jane Goodwin, of New York City, who was born April 1, 1827. She was a descendant of the Goodwins, of Hartford, Conn. He was a commission merchant.

He died March 9, 1897.

She died May 8, 1894.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1560	Bradford, Apr. 22, 1853, New York, City		
1561	George S., July 14, 1856, New York, City		
1562	Mary Nov. 2, 1858, Emma, New York, City		
1563	William S. Oct. 4, 1868, New York, City		

727.

Newell Evans Yale, of Jersey City, N. J., was married November, 2, 1851, to Rachel M. Bell, who was born September 10, 1830. He was a commission merchant.

He died November 15, 1892.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1564	Howel B. June 15, 1852, New York, City		
1565	Anna, Dec. 11, 1859, New York City		
1566	Frederick Nov. 27, 1863, New York, City		
1567	Jessie E. Mar. 13, 1866, New York City	180 Belmont Ave. Jersey City. Married E. B. Yale, No. 1572.	
1568	Rexford N. Mar. 31, 1868, Jersey City		

729.

Benjamin O. Yale, of Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 Waverly Ave., was married June, 9, 1853, to Mary E. Ward. She died in 1860, and he married secondly ———.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1569	Charles Dec. 11, 1854 Pitman,		1884

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1570	Franklin Willis, Dec. 25, 1856, New York, City		
1571	William Benjamin, Apr. 17, 1859, New York, City		1893

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

1572	Elmer B.		
1573	A daughter	Name not received.	

730.

Zebedee Yale, married Henrietta Isbell, October 11, 1855. She was born March 9, 1841.

He died September 22, 1886.

She died September 17, 1888.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1574	Eveline Sherman, July 20, 1856, New York, N. Y.		Aug. 17, 1857
1575	Hattie Parker, May 20, 1858, New York, N. Y.		
1576	Josephine, Dec. 27, 1859, New York, N. Y.	Meriden, Conn. Mar- ried.	
1577	Enimaretle, July 4, 1864, Lafayette, N. J.	Meriden, Conn. Mar- ried.	
1578	Newel, May 11, 1867, New York, N. Y.		July 11, 1868

731.

Frederick Yale, of Mt. Upton, N. Y., was married November 15, 1857, to Phoebe E. Parker.

He also married a second time, December 28, 1879, to Ardell J. Richards who was born April 18, 1863.

Mrs. Phoebe Yale died February 10, 1879

Mr. Yale now resides with his daughter, Mrs. F. T. Robinson, Schuyler Lake, N. Y., Otsego, Co.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1579	William Clarence, Sept. 10, 1858		Aug. 15, 1863
1580	Curtis Smith, Oct. 21, 1864, Masonville, N. Y.		
1581	Rosa Phoebe, Feb. 24, 1875	New Berlin, N. Y.	
1582	Thressia Hope, Dec. 14, 1876		Feb. 23, 1889

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1583	Maude Edna,	Nov. 17, 1881	
1584	Earle Enus,	June 19, 1886	Mar. 7, 1889

732.

Phebe Armanda Yale, of Oxford, N. Y., was married December 12, 1855, to F. P. Newkirk, who was born April 24, 1827, at Oxford, N. Y. He is Justice of the Peace.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1585	Peter Van- Der Lyn,	Jan. 11, 1857, Oxford, N. Y.	
1586	Frank Balcom,	Dec. 1, 1861 Oxford, N. Y.	

734.

Millenna Yale, was married October 22, 1827, to Henry Stockwell, of Oakland, N. Y., who was born March 9, 1802, at Bainbridge, N. Y. He was a farmer.

He died March 19, 1876.

She died March 5, 1888.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1587	Urania M.	Aug. 30, 1830, Caneadea, N. Y.	Allen, N. Y. July 16, 1869
1588	Moses,	Dec. 15, 1833	
1589	Alice Yale,	Mar. 7, 1836	
1590	Elam,	Mar. 13, 1838	Hammonton, N. J. Merchant.
1591	Ernestine,	Jan. 28, 1842	Schenectady, N. Y. School teacher.
1592	Henrietta,	June 5, 1844	Atlantic City, N. J. Merchant.

736.

Uriah Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., was married October 4, 1832, to Polly Seeley. He was a farmer. He married Melissa Carpenter, of Coventry, N. Y., for his second wife. At present she is living with her son at 2702 Portland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

He died February 23, 1877.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1593	Charity	Sept. 21, 1834, Guilford, N. Y.	
1594	Isaac,	Dec. 17, 1837, Guilford, N. Y.	Farmer.
1595	Henry M.,	Mar. 14, 1844 Guilford, N. Y.	

CHILD,—by second wife.

1596	Stephen Merwin.	Aug. 15, 1857, Guilford, N. Y.	
------	--------------------	-----------------------------------	--

737.

Chester Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., was married March 6. 1833, to Eliza Radnor, who was born September 6, 1812, at Smithville, N. Y. He afterwards lived at Bainbridge, N. Y. He was a farmer and carpenter.

He died April 13, 1894.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1597	Asa J.	Jan. 27, 1834.	
1598	Hannah A.	Sept. 14, 1838, Guilford, N. Y.	Bainbridge, N. Y. Dressmaker.
1599	Melvin A.	Apr. 6, 1840, Guilford, N. Y.	

744.

Rev. Luman B. Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., was married January 15, 1850, to Hannah E. Waters, who was born April, 9, 1826, at Coventry, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Luman B. Yale, is an ordained Baptist minister and preached at Yale settlement, town of Guilford, from 1856 to 1865. He then moved to Bainbridge, N. Y., and was clerk in a dry goods store for three years, after which he returned to Yale settlement, and purchased a farm in 1871, where he still resides.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1600	Francis Marion,	July 30, 1851, Guilford, N. Y.	Dec. 16, 1857
1601	Harriet E.	May 14, 1855, Guilford, N. Y.	Guilford, N. Y. Housekeeper.
1602	Arthur, Eugene,	March 29, 1858, Guilford, N. Y.	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1603	Laverne W. Sept. 8, 1862, Guilford, N. Y.		Aug. 8, 1901
1604	Homer Fenton Sept. 22, 1864, Guilford, N. Y.		
1605	Merwin I., Jan. 7, 1868, Bainbridge, N. Y.	Guilford, N. Y. Farmer.	

745.

Frances M. Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., was married in 1852, to Marcus Cooper, who was born in 1817, at Guilford, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Mrs. Cooper now lives at Bainbridge, N. Y.

He died in 1889.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1606	John, 1855, at Guilford	Bainbridge, N. Y. Fur Dealer.	
1607	Bessie, 1858, at Guilford	Bainbridge, N. Y.	

747.

Julia Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., was married May, 1833, to Willis N. Spencer, of Guilford, N. Y., who was born September 1, 1810. They lived later at Unadilla, N. Y. He was a farmer.

He died March 11, 1849.

She died July 4, 1882.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1608	Frederick E., Jan. 8, 1834, at Unadilla, N. Y.		Jan. 28, 1835
1609	Albert W., April 26, 1836, at Unadilla, N. Y.		Sept. 15, 1862
1610	Rozilla S., Feb. 4, 1839, at Unadilla, N. Y.		
1611	Elizabeth J., March 3, 1841, at Unadilla, N. Y.		
1612	Flavins J., Feb. 16, 1844, at Unadilla, N. Y.		Mar. 21, 1844
1613	Casolina Aug. 1, 1846, at Unadilla, N. Y.		Sept. 29, 1848

748.

Mark Yale, of Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y., and later of Harrison Valley, Pa., married Mary Smith, September 1, 1835. He was a farmer.

He died August 29, 1888.

She died August 3, 1891.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1614	Jared, Stephen,	July 8, 1836, at Guilford	
1615	Eunice.	July 30, 1840, at Guilford	Nov., 1900
1616	Lovina M.	Dec. 4, 1845, at Guilford	
1617	George Ives,	June 20, 1849, at Guilford	

753.

James Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., was married May 2, 1849, to Emma L. Cooper, who was born July 21, 1825, at Guilford. He last lived at Bainbridge, N. Y. He was a carpenter and farmer.

He died April 9. 1895.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1618	Paulina C.,	Feb. 6, 1851, at Guilford	
1619	Esther P.,	Aug. 20, 1852, at Guilford	
1620	Polly S.,	Oct. 6, 1854. at Guilford	Aug. 9, 1858
1621	Phebe A	Oct. 23, 1857, at Guilford	

754.

Eunice Betsey Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., was married February 12, 1850. to Hiram R. Humphrey, of Guilford, who was born October 5. 1826, at Guilford. He was a farmer.

She died August 22, 1854.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1622	Franklin Yale	July 21, 1852, at Guilford	

755.

Merab Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., was married May 20, 1849, to Cyrus S. Crain.

She died July 13, 1862.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1623 Hermann	L., May 15, 1850		
1624 Stephen B.,	Apr. 7, 1854		

756.

Eunice T. Copley, of Guilford, N. Y., was married April 20, 1826, to Samuel Haynes, who was born March 1, 1800, in Chautauqua, Co., N. Y. He was a farmer. Mr. Haynes married secondly, Julia Spencer, of Guilford, N. Y., October 28, 1858.

His first wife died January 15, 1858.

He died December 30, 1870, at Harrison Valley, Pa.

His second wife died July 4, 1882.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1625 Maria	Dec. 8, 1827, at Guilford		Nov. 19, 1871
1626 Harriet	Nov. 7, 1830, at Guilford		Sept. 29, 1833
1627 Howland	July 15, 1833, at Guilford	Addison, N. Y. Farmer	
1628 James S.,	Aug. 17, 1839, at Guilford	Harrison Valley, Pa. Farmer	
1629 Sarah A.,	March 19, 1844, at Harrison, Pa.		

757.

Ransom Yale, first of Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y., and later a resident of Smithville, N. Y., married Emily Phelps, for his first wife, April 7, 1840, and for his second wife, Mary J. Wilcox, June 9, 1841.

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1630 Elihu	July 14, 1842		July 23, 1844
1631 Phebe J.,	Jan. 10, 1844		May, 1849
1632 Jennette	Jan. 2, 1846		Feb. 3, 1846
1633 Josephine	Jan. 17, 1847		

759.

Elam Yale, of Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y., married Mary, daughter of Willis Yale, of Guilford, November 30, 1841.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1634	Tracy R., Jan. 27, 1843		
1635	Ada		

760.

Laura Yale, was married November 17, 1841, to Gilbert Cooper, of Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y., who was born June 25, 1813. He was a farmer.

She died October 11, 1895.

He died October 29, 1894.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1636	Lester Sept. 26, 1842		
1637	George F., Feb. 22, 1853		

A 765.

Luke R. Hitchcock, of Four Mile, N. Y., was married May 6, 1846, to Susan Gregory, who was born September 10, 1830, at Barrington, N. Y. He was an inventor.

He died March 26, 1896.

She died May 17, 1903.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
A 1638	Eleanor March 12, 1847, at Caneadea, N. Y.	Caneadea, N. Y.	June 8, 1850
A 1639	Elizabeth Nov. 17, 1848, at Caneadea, N. Y.	Caneadea, N. Y. Housewife	
A 1640	Loville Oct. 6, 1852, at Caneadea, N. Y.	Caneadea, N. Y.	March 6, 1868
A 1641	Dell July 29 1856, at Caneadea, N. Y.	Castile, N. Y. Dressmaker	July 27, 1894
A 1642	Frank Sept. 3, 1859, at at O Fallon, Ill.	Coleville, Pa. Carpenter	April 17, 1880
A 1643	Lee March 25, 1862, at Caneadea, N. Y.	Olean, N. Y. Day laborer	
A 1644	Roy Jan. 20, 1865, at Caneadea, N. Y.	Castile, N. Y. Clerk	
A 1645	Ida Jan. 26, 1867, at Caneadea, N. Y.	Fillmore, N. Y. Milliner	
A 1646	Maud May 20, 1869, at Caneadea, N. Y.	Fillmore, N. Y. Housewife	

766.

Chauncey C, Burtch, of Jamestown, N. Y., was married April 11,

1861, to Sophia Jeannette Davis, who was born June 14, 1836, at Worcester, Mass. He was a druggist. He died August 23, 1870.

Mrs. Sophia J. Burtch, resides at 409 Pendergast Ave., Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1638	Lewis Norton	March 11, 1862 at Jamestown	Sept. 11, 1870
1639	Yale Whitney	March 30, 1864 at Jamestown	
1640	Clarence Chauncey	March 31, 1866 at Jamestown	May 20, 1880
1641	George Ives	Oct. 16, 1869, at Jamestown	May 28, 1879

768.

Evelyn Maria Burtch, was married February 8, 1853, at Westfield, N. Y., to William True Hynes, who was born August 11, 1822, at Comfret, N. Y. He was a farmer. He died January 16, 1892.

Mrs. Hynes resides at Westfield, N. Y.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1642	Lillian Matilda	Nov. 23, 1853 Married Lewis Ward Chapman, July 8, 1885	

775.

Titus Ives Yale, first of New Hartford, Oneida County, N. Y., and later of the city of Utica, N. Y., married Susannah Ireland, alias Lent, January, 1832. He was a blacksmith.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1643	Julia Ann	Oct. 14, 1833	

776.

Lewis Yale, of New Hartford, Oneida County, N. Y., married Lucy Newell, August 26, 1829.

Mrs. Lucy Yale died August 13, 1840, aged 34 years.

Mr. Lewis Yale died August 27, 1846, aged 40 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1644	Sidney	Oct. 3, 1831	
1645	Milton	Oct. 1, 1833	

780.

Jerusha D. Yale, of Kirkland, N. Y., was married May 4, 1836 to Minard L. Waterman, who was born December 14, 1807, at Kirkland, Oneida, Co., N. Y. They first resided at Kirkland, and in 1843, moved to a farm near Lisbon, Ill., and resided in that vicinity six years; they then moved to Nettle Creek Ill., where they lived nineteen years, when they moved to a farm near Buckley, Ill., where they resided the remainder of their lives.

She died January 23, 1884.

He died December 29, 1893.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1646	Marietta	Feb. 12, 1837, at Kirkland, N. Y.		Dec. 4, 1864
1647	Esmond Yale	Nov. 23, 1838, at Kirkland, N. Y.		
1648	Susan Jerusha	Oct. 25, 1840, at Kirkland, N. Y.		
1649	John Lansing	June 22, 1843, at Kirkland, N. Y.		March 14, 1897
1650	Minard Bliss	Mar. 11, 1846, at Lisbon Ill.	Buckley, Ill. He is a farmer. He is well educated and a student of Geology, History and Poetry	
1651	Thomas Warner	Feb. 16, 1848, at Lisbon, Ill.		Dec. 29, 1864
1652	Harriett Diana	July 30, 1849, at Lisbon, Ill.		Dec. 17, 1864
1653	Ann Eliza	Sept. 30, 1851, at Nettle Creek, Ill.		
1654	Amelia Delana	Sept. 30, 1856, at Nettle Creek, Ill.		April 20, 1895
1655	Helen Cornelia	Aug. 15, 1858 Nettle Creek, Ill.	Buckley, Ills. School teacher, and house keeper for her brother Minard Bliss.	
1656	Jessie Eloise	Dec. 5, 1861 at Nettle Creek, Ill.		

781. .

Chauncey Yale, of Augusta, Oneida County, N. Y., and later a resident of St. Catharines, Canada West, married Gertrude Pawling, of Franklin, Niagara District, April 21, 1836. She was born August 15, 1811.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1657	Mary	Feb. 12, 1837	
1658	Levi	Oct. 4, 1838	
1659	Mehtible	} July 26, 1841	
	twins		
1660	Margaret		
1661	Emma	Jan. 5, 1844	
1662	Henry	Nov. 8, 1845	
1663	Chauncey	July 3, 1848	

784.

John Yale, of Augusta, Oneida County, N. Y., and later of Stockbridge, N. Y., married Sarah A. Smith, June 5, 1837, He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1664	Herbert J.,	April 4, 1838	
1665	Irvin	Dec. 25, 1841	Feb. 22, 1842
1666	Timothy S.,	April 1, 1846	

786,

William Yale, of Wyocena, Wis., was married in 1864, to Sarah M. Wilby, who was born September 25, 1831, at New Haven, Conn. He was a farmer.

He died in July, 1883.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1667	Levi G.,	May 20, 1870, at St. Marys, Canada.	
1668	Franklin G.,	Aug. 16, 1873, at Wyocena, Wis.	
1669	George E.,	June 20, 1877, at Wyocena, Wis.	
1670	William L.,	March 1, 1879, at Toronto, Canada.	

789.

Frederick Yale, of Wyocena, Wis., was married July 4, 1853, at Kingston, Wis., to Catherine S. Dey. He was a farmer. He married secondly February 24, 1880, to Hannah Willard, daughter of G. W. Willard, of Spring Vale.

He died July 30, 1887, at Wyocena, Wis.

His first wife died August 13, 1879, aged 44 years, leaving two children.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1671 Kent	Nov. 28, 1856, at Wyocena, Wis.		
1672 Fred	Nov. 9, 1866, at Wyocena, Wis.		

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

1673 Ruth	'1881, at Wyocena, Wis.	Pardeeville, Wis. Married ——— Figor	
-----------	-------------------------	--	--

791.

Don Carlos Yale, of Toronto Canada, was married in November, 1852, at Burlington Ont., Can., to Barbara Mc Ilwraith, who was born February 5, 1830, at Deansville, Ohio. He was proprietor of marble works in Toronto and Deansville, Can., and a man of remarkable mechanical genius.

He died February 3, 1900, at Deansville Ont., Can.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1674 Margaret Cecilia	Oct., 1854, at Deansville, Ont.	Toronto	1866
1675 Mary Elizabeth	March 26, 1856, at Toronto, Ont.		
1676 Agnes McIlwraith	May 23, 1860, at Toronto, Ont.	Toronto	
1677 Anna Cecilia	April 13, 1865, at Toronto, Ont.	161 Lippincott St., Toronto. She is a kindergarten directress.	

798.

William Franklin Barrett, was married October 31, 1844, to Clamana Onderdonk, who was born September 10, 1823.

He died June 4, 1879.

She died May 4, 1907.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1678 Mary Amelia	Aug. 27, 1845		Dec. 5, 1847
1679 Sarah Emily	Aug. 13, 1847		
1680 Charity Maria	Aug. 12, 1849		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1681	John O., March 16, 1851		
1682	Elizabeth June 5, 1855	Joliet, Ill. 201 N. Hickory St.	
	A.,		
1683	William Franklin Jr., March 29, 1858		
1684	Edward C., Feb. 16, 1864		
1685	Ellis Reed Feb. 16, 1864		Sept. 13, 1864.

801.

Harriet Ellen Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married Stephen H. Bowers of Westfield, Conn.,

She died January 19, 1900.

CHILDREN,—none given.

802.

Levi Bacon Yale, of 184 Curtis St. Meriden, Conn., was married January 3, 1865, to Frances Ellen Royce, who was born September 23, 1844, at Berkshire, N. Y. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1686	Jennie Jan. 22, 1870, Charlotte, Meriden, Conn		
1687	Fanny Jan. 27, 1874, Ellen, Meriden, Conn.		
1688	Walter Aug. 5, 1876, Levi, Meriden, Conn.		
1689	Laura Apr. 1, 1880, Anna, Meriden, Conn.		

803.

Emma Louisa Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married Rutlege L. Whitehead, of Roxbury, Conn.

She died February 8, 1875.

CHILDREN,—none given.

805.

Edward Payson Yale, of New Haven, Conn. was married May 2, 1852, to Sarah Ann Hotchkiss, who was born September 29, 1832, at Meriden. He was a retail grocer in Meriden, for a few years after his marriage; then went to New Haven, and was a successful wholesale grocer.

He died November 7, 1896, in Meriden, and was interred in New Haven.

Mrs. Yale resides in Meriden.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1690	Flora Rufina,	Aug. 22, 1855 Meriden	
1691	Anna Morton,	May 29, 1858 Meriden	
1692	Charles Foote,	Jan. 15, 1871, New Haven	New Haven, Conn. Dec. 24, 1878

806.

Julius Wilcox Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married May 6, 1862, to Mary Cooley Hobart, who was born May 18, 1839, at Southington. He is a farmer.

She died July 17, 1906.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1693	Julius Hobart.	July 3, 1863, Meriden	
1694	David Lewis,	May 2, 1865, Meriden	
1695	Mary Esther,	July 17, 1867, Meriden	
1696	Lillian Mabel,	Apr. 11, 1870, Meriden	Aug. 10, 1871
1697	Lucy Wilcox,	Jan. 27, 1873, Meriden	Meriden
1698	Arthur Cooley,	Oct. 19, 1879, Meriden	Meriden
1699	Mabel,	Mar. 29, 1882, Meriden	Aug. 26, 1882

808.

Sarah Ellen Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married November 28, 1866, to Ralph J. Miner, of New Haven, Conn. He is a wholesale grocer.

CHILDREN,—none.

809.

Sarah Jane Merriman, of Meriden, Conn., was married January 7, 1864, to Hiram Collins Haydn, of Cleveland, O., who was born December, 11, 1831, at Pompey, N. Y. They reside at 173, Bellflower Ave., Cleveland, O. He is a minister of the gospel.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1700	Charles Robertson	Nov. 18, 1865, Meriden, Conn.	
1701	Howell	Oct. 13, 1872, Merriman, Cleveland, O.	
1702	Ruth Evelyn,	July 7, 1880, Cleveland, O.	

811.

Harriett Yale Merriman, of Meriden, Conn., was married May 26, 1868, to John Leander Billard, of Meriden, Conn., who was born July, 18, 1842, at Saybrook, Conn. They reside at 144 Lincoln St., Meriden, Conn. He is a lumber and coal merchant.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1703	Herbert Merriman,	Oct. 5, 1869, Meriden, Conn.	
1704	Walter Spencer,	Apr. 29, 1872, Meriden, Conn.	Lumber and coal merchant. He graduated from Yale Scientific School, in 1893.
1705	Frederick Howell,	Oct. 18, 1873, Meriden, Conn.	Lumber and coal merchant. He graduated from Yale Academic School, in 1896.
1706	Annie Elizabeth,	Feb. 6, 1880, Meriden, Conn.	June 6, 1882.

812.

Harriet Augusta Yale, of Brighton, N. Y., was married November 6, 1880, to Charles Wadsworth, of Brighton, N. Y. Occupation none.

CHILDREN,—none.

813.

Hiram Merriman Yale, of Albion, N. Y., was married February 20, 1868, to Sarah Ann Wilcox, who was born January 23, 1840, at East Mendon, N. Y.

He was divorced from Sarah A. and was married May 18, 1881, to Mary E. Parcell. Mrs. Sarah A. Yale, lives at 21 Grand Ave. Rochester, N. Y. He is a manufacturer.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1707	Thomas Wilcox,	Sept. 16, 1869, Coldwater, Mich.	
1708	Sarah Ann,	Aug. 27, 1871, Coldwater, Mich.	Feb. 21, 1872

814.

Mary Teresa Yale, of Fairport, N. Y., was married February 7, 1860, to James Byron Ellsworth, of Fairport. N. Y., who was born August 23, 1837, at Perinton Center, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Mary Teresa Yale, was before her marriage an organist at Pittsford, and after marriage was engaged in teaching music.

She died May 2, 1876.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1709 William Pratt,	Mar. 25, 1861, Perinton, Center		
1710 Lincoln Byron,	June 4, 1862, Perinton, Center		
1711 Stanton Purdy,	May 18, 1864, Perinton, Center		
1712 Franklin Grant,	May 30, 1866, Perinton, Center		
1713 Newton,	Jan. 22, 1868, Perinton, Center.	Fairport, N. Y.	Apr. 20, 1876
1714 Teresa Hattie,	Aug. 12, 1869, Perinton, Center		
1715 Lettie Carrie,	May 10, 1872, Perinton, Center		
1716 Jennie Ruth,	Apr. 6, 1874, Perinton, Center		

815.

William Asahel Yale, of Gates, N. Y., was married March 10, 1886, to Lucretia Mc Millar, who was born February 10, 1854, at Duanesburgh, N. Y. He is a farmer and dairyman.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1717 Jessie M.	Jan. 25, 1887, Pittsford, N. Y.		
1718 Sherman A.	July 27, 1890, Pittsford N. Y.		

816.

Charles Edward Yale, of Fairport, N. Y., was married November 29, 1871, to Ida Arabella Van Buren. He is a lawyer. He married secondly, to Adele Eugenia Covey, March 17, 1890.

Ida A. Yale died October 2, 1877.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1719	Ida Augusta.		
1720	Arabella Albertine.		

818.

Alice Ann Yale, of Perinton, N. Y., was married October 22, 1885, Jesse B. Hannan, of Perinton, N. Y. He was a farmer.

He died May 14, 1888.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1721	Estella Lucretia	May 18, 1887, Perinton, N. Y.	
1722	Jesse. Briggs,	June 2, 1888, Perinton, N. Y.	

828.

Armanda Yale, of Charlotte, Vt., was married October 8, 1823, to Charles A. Seymour, who was born July 26, 1796. He was a hatter and furrier. Also later in life he was a farmer.

She died September 8, 1887, aged 86, years.

He died September 17, 1883, aged 87 years,

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1723	Martha,	Sept. 24, 1824	
1724	William L.	May 7, 1826	July 31, 1825

831.

William Lyman Yale, of Charlotte, Vt, was married October 20, 1835, to Ardelia Strong, who was born January 1, 1809, at Charlotte, Vt. He was a farmer.

He died June 19, 1893.

She died September 6, 1888.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1725	Martha Lucinda,	Apr. 16, 1839, Charlotte, Vt.	
1726	John Lyman,	Oct. 28, 1840, Charlotte, Vt.	
1727	William Strong,	Feb. 10, 1842, Charlotte, Vt.	Sept. 14, 1907

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1728 Junietta.	Dec. 21, 1843, Charlotte, Vt.	Williston, Vt.	Apr. 28, 1869
1729 Caroline Ardelia,	Sept. 29, 1848, Charlotte, Vt.	Northampton, Mass. Principal of Clarke School for the Deaf.	

832.

Abigail Yale, of Charlotte, Vt., was married March 31, 1835, to Noah Best, of Highgate, Vt.,

She died April 8, 1887, at Highgate, Vt.,

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1730 Thomas Lyman,	Dec. 1, 1836, Highgate, Vt.	Green Bay Wis.	
1731 Marcus, Alden,	Apr. 13 1840, Highgate, Vt.		Nov. 25, 1896
1732 George Yale,	July 16, 1843, Highgate, Vt.		
1733 Helen Amanda,	Apr. 6, 1845, Highgate, Vt.		
1734 Noah Lorenzo,	Sept. 8, 1848, Highgate, Vt.		Mar. 8, 1873
1735, Caroline,	May 16, 1851, Highgate, Vt.	Richford, Vt.	

833.

Harris Yale, of Watertown, N. Y., was married February 22, 1838, to Mary Otis. They first lived at Charlotte, Vt., afterwards moving to Watertown. He was a farmer and merchant.

He died June 22, 1895.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1736 Harriett O.	Aug. 3, 1839		Oct., 1894
1737 Mary K.	Feb. 8, 1841	Watertown, 3, Clinton St. Married Mr. Far- well.	
1738 Maria L.	Oct. 31, 1847,		Oct. 5, 1849
1739 Henry Martin,	Jan. 1, 1852		
1740 William,	Oct. 26, 1853		In infancy
1741 Dwight B.,	Jan. 4, 1859		June 8, 1893

834.

Lois Yale, of Charlotte, Vt., married March 9, 1836, Atla E. Mather, of Charlotte. They later resided at Detroit, Mich.

She died February 22, 1840.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1742 Helen.	Dec. 11, 1837, Detroit, Mich.		

835.

William H. Yale, of Rouses Point, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., married Mary A. North, January 28, 1845. He was a farmer. He married a second time to ———

He died July 18, 1904.

CHILD,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1743 Pamela North,	Oct. 22, 1845		Aug. 29, 1846. She was drowned.

836.

Mary Yale, married September 1, 1852, Ebenezer H. Stearns, who was born Jan. 8, 1815, at Rouses Point, N. Y.

He died June 22, 1892.

Mrs. Mary Yale-Stearns resides at Rouses Point, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1744 Helen Mary,	Dec. 20, 1855, Rouses Pt., N. Y.		Apr. 3, 1870
1745 Hannah Octavia,	May 24, 1859, Rouses Pt., N. Y.		

838.

Octavia Yale, of Rouses Point, N. Y., married September 8, 1857, Norman A. M. Kellogg, of Rollo, De Kalb Co., Ill., who was born February 13, 1829, at Champlain, N. Y.. The post office address of the Kelloggs in earlier days, was Earlville, but later the town of Rollo was established near their farm. He was a farmer.

She died March 13, 1868 at Rollo, Ill.

He died July 26, 1897 at Fillmore, Calif.

Soon after their mother's death, Olinda and Norman Yale Kellogg were legally adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Wm. R. Stevens, of Rollo, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1746 Inez,	Nov. 2, 1858, Rollo		
1747 Ida,	Dec. 21, 1860, Rollo		
1748 Mary,	Rollo		In infancy.
1749 Dr. Olinda Kellogg- Stevens,	Apr. 5, 1865, Rollo	Pomona, Calif., 569, West 4th St. She is a physician.	
1750 Norman Yale Kellogg- Stevens,	Apr. 12, 1867, Rollo	Rollo. He was a farmer. He never married.	April 16, 1890

839.

Barnard M. Yale, of Rouses Point, N. Y. married Sarah Champney June 19, 1860. She died in October 1867 and he married secondly, Mrs. Letty Wiley, January 25, 1902, at Rouses Point. She was born January 11, 1848. She resides with her step-son James A. Yale, at Rouses Point. He was a farmer.

He died in October, 1903.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1751 A son,	Rouses Point		In infancy
1752 James A.	Aug.. 1865, Coopersville,, N. Y.		

840.

Gad Yale, of Bristol, Conn., afterwards of Kirtland, Ohio, married Hannah Barnes, in 1817. He became a convert of Joe Smith, sold his farm in Kirtland. and paid one thousand dollars towards the erection of the Mormon Temple in that place. He went with Smith to Missouri, and has not since been heard of by his friends in Connecticut.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1753 Almira.			
1754 Roxanna.			
1755 George.			

845.

Thomas Russell, married December 5, 1822, Phebe Todd, who was born March 14, 1796 in Russell, Mass., daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Tuttle) Todd. She died Nov. 11, 1859 in Russel and was buried in

Blandford, Mass. For about six years after her death, he lived with his daughter, Mrs. Brockett, in Blandford; then removed to the home of his daughter, Mrs. Hull, in Burlington, Conn., where he died. April 11, 1872, and was buried there.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1756	Elizabeth Todd,	Oct. 4, 1823, Russell, Mass.	
1757	Sarah Vienna	Dec. 15, 1826, Russell, Mass.	

846.

Simeon Russell, married Unis Williams of Russell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1758	Spelman, in Mo.	Had three sons and one daughter.	
1759	Griswold, Prairieville, Mich.	Had one son and one daughter.	
1760	Fanny,	Married E. Thompson, first. Married Jonathan Nye, secondly.	
1761	Aduma,	Galesburg, Mich.	
1762	Whiting,	Married Almira Olin, Galesburg, Mich.	
1763	Loomis,	Agusta, Mich.	

847.

Louisa Russell, married William Henry, of Ohio, formerly of Blandford, Mass, as his second wife. (He was grandfather of Mrs. John D. Rockefeller).

CHILDREN,—none.

849.

Lydia Russell was born in Russell, Mass., married Samuel Henry in Ohio. (He was an uncle of Mrs. John D. Rockefeller).

CHILDREN,—none.

850.

Almon Russell married — Adams.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1765	Amanda,	Married Joseph Henry, (an uncle of Mrs. John D. Rockefeller) Westfield, Ohio.	
1766	Celestia	Married Elisha B. Howe.	
1767	Almon	Kent, Ohio.	
1768	Rodney,	Creston, Ohio.	
1769	Sarah,	Married Henry Russell	Both dead
1770	Henry,		Young

851.

Abel Russell, married October 22, 1828, Emeline Loomis, who was born April 30, 1804 in Southampton, Mass. daughter of Curtis Jr., and Jerusha (Clark) Loomis. She died October 1, 1853 in Russell and was buried in Blandford. He married secondly, May 3, 1854, Betsey (Ellsworth) Morton, who was christened November 16, 1808, daughter of Hezekiah and Laurana (Loomis) Ellsworth, of Chester, Mass., formerly of Windsor, Conn., and widow of James Morton, of Blandford, Mass.

She died April 29, 1870 in Blandford.

He died April 22, 1871, in Suffield, Conn.

Both are buried in Blandford.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1771	Almon Clark,	Aug. 22, 1830, Russell, Mass.	
1772	Edwin	July 5, 1833, Armstrong, Russell, Mass.	
1773	Elizabeth, Sheldon,	Apr. 24, 1844, Russell, Mass.	

852.

Yale Russell, married Lucy Woodard of Kent, Ohio.

She died in September, 1891.

He died in February, 1892.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1774	Cornelia,	Married Cornelias Latimer. Leroy, Medina. Co., Ohio.	June, 1888,

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1775	Darwin I. Oct. 18, 1839	Married Hepsie Adams, of Galesburg, Mich.. Dec. 12, 1867. They had two children, Kate A. and Wilson H.	
1776	Wilson H.	Married. Kent, Ohio, (lives on the old home- stead.)	
1777	Celestia A.	Married L. C. Reed, Jamestown, N. Y.	

857.

Elmore Yale, of Bristol, Conn., married Lucy A. Hart, of Bristol. He resided near the copper mines in Bristol. Occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1778	Adella, Aug. 19, 1845.		
1779	Frances E.		
1780	Henry A.	Patchogue, N. Y. Long Island. Married and has eight children.	
1781	Frank Elmore,		

864.

Lucy Ann Yale, of Lenox, N. Y., married September 27, 1827, Gould Lewis, who was born February 22, 1805.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1782	Marian Theresa, Aug. 20, 1830		
1783	Oscar Yale, Mar. 29, 1832		May 26, 1844
1784	Emigene Zalone, Aug. 2, 1834		
1785	Lucy Ann, Oct. 5, 1837		Aug. 10, 1858
1786	Gould Nehemiah, Mar. 29, 1840		

865.

Mary S. Yale, of Lenox, N. Y., married March 20, 1833, Samuel Adams Gardinier, of Vernon Center, N. Y., who was born April 10, 1809. He was a farmer.

She died November 17, 1869.

He died August 1, 1897.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1787	Joel Addison,	Aug. 20, 1836, Lenox, N. Y.		
1788	Samuel Francis,	Sept. 8, 1850		

866.

Charlotte Melvinia Yale, of Lenox, N. Y. married January 7, 1841, Lawrence Frank, who was born April 5, 1816. Occupation tailor.

She died April 20, 1848.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1789	Sobieskie Rice,	Jan. 1, 1842,		Aug. 7, 1842
1790	Samuel Rice,	Jan. 11, 1844		
1791	Emma Saphrona,	June 16, 1846		Apr. 22, 1857

869.

Eli Yale, of Meriden, Conn., Married Harriet Smith, of Sandisfield, Mass., October 15, 1838. He was a manufacturer of Britannia ware in Meriden and later was engaged in foundry business with Mr. Charles Parker. The close application to this latter work brought on an illness which resulted in his death.

He died October 15, 1843, aged 32 years, at Branford, Conn., of spinal disease. Mrs. Yale afterwards married Leonard Smith, a farmer of Branford, October 19, 1848.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1792	Ann Eliza,	Aug. 15, 1839, at Meriden		
1793	Sarah Jane,	Jan. 10, 1841, at Meriden		

870.

Emeline Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married November 29, 1838, Merritt Hartson, of New York, who was born January 30, 1813.

She died May 10, 1895.

He died August 2, 1869.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
A 1794 Isaac	Sept. 20, 1839, Meriden, Conn.		
A 1795 Sarah,	Sept. 30, 1846, Meriden Conn.		

871.

Phebe Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married in June, 1845, Jerome Blackstone, of Branford, Conn. He died in two or three years after their marriage and she married Ezra Ratty of Meriden, about the year 1852.

She died July 25, 1868.

CHILDREN,—none.

873.

Henry Yale, of New York, N. Y., married April 29, 1862, Sarah Elizabeth Waring, of New York, who was born December 17, 1826, at Greenwich, Conn. He was a manufacturer of Britannia ware in New York City.

He died October 14, 1868, at Meriden, Conn., while on a visit with his brother Horace, and was interred at Greenwich, Conn.

CHILDREN,—none.

875.

Horace Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married May 29, 1853, Caroline M. Andrews, of Cheshire, Conn., who was born January 9, 1833, at Cheshire. He was a stone mason by trade, but in later years he was employed as packer for the Meriden Britannia Co.

He died December 25. 1895.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1794 Charlotte, Lilla	Mar. 14, 1855, Meriden	Meriden, Conn. She is an Artist.	

876.

Truman Bristoll, of Cheshire, Conn., was married September 13, 1846, to Mary Newton, of Cheshire.

He died January 15, 1898, in Cheshire.

She died February 18, 1891, in Cheshire.

CHILDREN,—none.

877.

Harrison Bristoll, of Branford, Conn., married February 16, 1845, Amanda Hall, of Poland, Ohio, who was born August 30, 1823, at Poland.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1795	Alenor Louisa	Mar. 12, 1851, Cheshire, Conn.		Feb. 6, 1856
1796	Ida Amanda,	Nov. 6, 1854, Branford, Conn.		
1797	Truman Harrison,	Oct. 3, 1861, Branford, Conn.		
1798	Hiram Lucius	June 1, 1867, Branford, Conn.	Branford.	Dec. 6, 1868

878.

Hiram Yale Andrews, of Wallingford, Conn., married April 9, 1851, Julia E. Tuttle, of Wallingford, who was born November 8, 1822.

She died February 19, 1864 and he married May 28, 1868, Caroline M. Fenton, of Windham Center, Greene Co., N. Y.

He died January 11, 1881.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1799	Frances Marion	Feb. 18, 1852, Wallingford, Conn.		July 9, 1873
1800	Benjamin Irving,	Apr. 10, 1853, Wallingford Conn.		Apr. 11, 1857
1801	Benjamin,	Nov. 14, 1863, Wallingford, Conn.		Nov. 14, 1863

879.

Cornelia Andrews, of Cheshire, Conn., was married August 11, 1846, to James E. Matthews, of Southington, Conn., who was born November 3, 1822, at Southington.

He was engaged in the manufacture of wood combs, satchels etc., as a member of the firm of Matthews, Hunt and Co., of Windham Center, N. Y., and later removed to Middletown, N. Y., and was of the firm of Matthews & Brothers of that place, manufacturing satchels and engaged in the sale of carpets etc,

She died December 21, 1891, at Middletown.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1802	Francis James,	Sept. 4. 1847, Windham, Center		

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1803	Eugene Adelbert,	Nov. 15, 1849, Windham, Center	Windham Center	Dec. 1, 1861
1804	Charles Augustus,	Aug. 30, 1853, Windham, Center		
1805	Mary Estella,	July 23, 1859, Windham, Center	Middletown, N. Y.	
1806	Arthur Clarion,	Nov. 1, 1856, Middletown	New York, N. Y.	

880.

Mary Ann Andrews, of Cheshire, Conn., married December 24, 1849, Alexander Doolittle, of Cheshire, Conn., (Brooks Vale,) who was born August 7, 1824. He is a manufacturer of oyster kegs and a farmer.

They reside at Brooks Vale, Conn., which is a part of Cheshire.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1807	Judson Amos,	Jan. 17, 1853, Cheshire		
1808	Emma C.	June 25, 1857, Cheshire		
1809	Edgar Bertrand,	Dec. 23, 1859, Cheshire		

881.

Maria C. Parmelee, of Cazenovia, N. Y., was married September 5, 1842, to Albert H. Gaston, of Cassapolis, Mich. He is a minister of the gospel.

She died February 17, 1881, at Clayton, Mich.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1810	Albert Parmelee,	Sept. 2, 1844, Three Rivers, Mich.		
1811	Helen Maria,	Sept. 25, 1846, Barre Center, N. Y.	Barre Center	July 13, 1848
1812	Sarah Felicia,	May 8, 1850, Barre Center, N. Y.		
1813	Frederick Yale,	Nov. 1, 1853 Manlius, N. Y.	Three Rivers, Mich.	

884.

Albert Tyler Parmelee, Berlin, Wis., was married October 9, 1848, to Sarah Apley, of Clinton, N. Y. He was a grocer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1814	Nellie	Dec. 22, 1851	
1815	Robert Henry,	Jan. 29, 1859	

885.

Helen Parmelee, of Cazenovia, N. Y., was married August 31, 1853, to Hiram C. Bingham, of London Ont., Canada. He was a general agent for a Life Insurance, Co.

She died September 21, 1856, at Brantford Ont., Canada.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1816	Colonel Fremont,	July 9, 1854, Bantford	
1817	Corinne	March, 2, 1856, Bantford	

886.

Selden Yale Paddock, of Grand Meadow, Minn, was married August 23, 1848, to Emily A. Morse, who was born April 30, 1828, at Litchfield, Conn.

He went from Meriden, Conn., to Richmond, Dallas Co. Ala., in September, 1843, where he engaged in the mercantile business, until the Civil war, when he enlisted in Co. I. 2d Alabama Cavalry, of the Confederate army and served three years and two months in active service.

He left Richmond, March 11, 1868, and went to Mower Co., Minn., where he engaged in farming.

His address was Pleasant Valley, and then Grand Meadow, and he now resides at Northfield, Minn.

She died July 18, 1895, at Grand Meadow, Minn.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1818	Caledonia H.	Apr. 27, 1850, Richmond, Ala.	
1819	Josephine Yale.	Sept, 6, 1852, Meriden, Conn.	
1820	Alba Gertrude,	Dec. 23, 1855, Carlowville, Ala.	
1821	Cornelia Day,	Feb. 21, 1860, Carlowville, Ala.	
1822	Charlotte Yale,	June 21, 1862, Richmond, Ala.	Richmond Nov. 3, 1865.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1823	Jennette Hall, Richmond, Ala.	Pleasant Valley Minn.	Aug. 12, 1870
1824	Edward Selden Pleasant Valley Minn.	Pleasant Valley, Minn.	March 16, 1871
1825	Alice E. Apr. 21, 1872, Pleasant Valley Minn.	She is a school teacher	

887.

Asa Alexander Yale, of New Haven, Conn., married October 6, 1850, Sarah Maria Davis, who was born February 23, 1831. They celebrated their golden wedding, October 6, 1900. His occupation, printer. He died May 17, 1902.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1826	Samuel Paddock Aug. 31, 1851, at Waterbury, Conn.		
1827	Charles Alexander Nov. 12, 1853, at Waterbury, Conn.		
1828	Benjamin Franklin Feb. 26, 1858, at New Haven, Conn.	New Haven	Aug. 25, 1876

888.

Ira Newell Yale was born March 20, 1811 at Meriden. He married Hannah S. Yale (No. 893), in 1839. He was a merchant and post master for a number of years, in Meriden. Was wealthy for those days and highly respected in the community. Was conspicuous for his interest and influence in all public and charitable works. He left no children.

He died March 28, 1848, in Meriden.

Mrs Hannah S, Yale died March 18, 1847.

892.

Sarah Ann Yale, married Henry J, Tennant.

She died January 5, 1864.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1829	Adelaide Ximena, May 23, 1841	William F. Richmond Sept. 15, 1867.	Dec. 16, 1867
1830	Rollin Hill Jan. 15, 1843		Aug. 3, 1871
1831	Levi Yale May 3, 1845		Nov. 11, 1848
1832	Clinton Yale Feb. 20, 1847		

894.

Bertrand Leland Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married February 4, 1861, Chloe Elizabeth Holcomb, who was born May 3, 1836 at, East Granby, Conn. He was in early life a merchant in Meriden and was afterwards postmaster for eight years. For twenty-five years the office was in charge of his father, Levi Yale, his cousin, Ira N. Yale, or himself. A large fire and life insurance business engaged him closely for twenty-four years. The remainder of his life was spent on his farm. He was a quiet unassuming man, of domestic tastes and fond of nature. A student of sound and profitable reading, he was an authority on the civil and political history of the country. A concise, practical business man, always willing to aid the inexperienced. His financial ability and sound common sense were conceded in business circles.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1833	Jennie Holcomb	July 10, 1866, at Meriden, Conn.	

900,

Eli Ives, of Meriden, Conn. was married September 30, 1830, to Gelina Ann Pomeroy, who was born October 16, 1811, at Meriden. He was a manufacturer.

He died May 13, 1886.

She died April 11, 1893.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1834	Noah Pomeroy,	Feb. 13, 1833, Meriden.	Jan. 15, 1896
1835	Sarah Eliza,	Jan. 13, 1836, Meriden.	
1836	Isaac Othniel	Sept. 17, 1843, Meriden	
1837	Charles Pomeroy	May 6, 1847, Meriden	Branford, Conn.
1838	Isadore Cornelia,	Aug. 31, 1849, Meriden	
1839	Eloise White	Aug. 31, 1851, Meriden.	

901.

Othniel Ives, Jr., married Julia Cook. He later married Mary Atlanta Howard and thirdly Fanny Cook Andrews. He was a farmer. He had children only by his second wife. He died February 28, 1878.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1840	Howard Chapin	Aug. 24, 1839		
1841	Mary Louisa,	March 11, 1843		
1842	Heber Smith,	May 10, 1845		
1843	John Othniel	Dec. 12, 1854		
1844	Eliza Juliette,	June 18, 1857		

902.

William H. Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married Maria M. Hubbard. They had no children. He was a farmer. Had an adopted daughter, Maria Hayden Yale. She married Nathan S. Baldwin, of Meriden, October 4, 1860.

Mr. Yale died April 26, 1895.

904.

Jediah H. Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married Mary W. Coe, of Middletown. He was a peddler.

He died September 21, 1880, at Madison, Conn.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1845	James Madison,		During the Civil war.
1846	William M.,		Soon after the close of the Civil war
1847	Harriet	New Haven, Conn. She married in New Haven.	

907.

Isaac Ira Ives, of Brooklyn, N. Y., married October 7, 1847, Eloise White, who was born September 5, 1818 at Danbury. He was a book-keeper.

He died October 14, 1850.

Mrs. Ives and her daughter, Clara J. reside at No. 9 Ellsworth Ave., Danbury, Conn.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1848	Joseph Henry	Aug. 27, 1848, at Danbury, Conn.		
1849	Clara Juliet	Jan. 26, 1851, at Danbury, Conn.	Danbury	

910.

John Ives, of Meriden, Conn., 489 Broad St., was married in 1847, to Alina Birdsey, of Meriden. He married secondly to Wealthy Sage Merwin, of Durham, Conn., December 5, 1858. He was a merchant. He retired from active business in 1906.

His first wife died in 1856.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1850	Leland Howard,	Oct. 16, 1859, Meriden	Meriden, 489 Broad St.	
1851	Harriet White,	Sept. 14, 1861, Meriden	Meriden, 489 Broad St.	

911.

Frederick Wightman Ives, of Meriden, Conn., 391 Broad St., married June 17, 1862, Frances Maria Jones, who was born June 18, 1828, at Wallingford, Conn. Occupation, mechanic.

She died September 14, 1886.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1852	Rosa Juliet	Sept. 4, 1864, at Meriden, Conn.		April 9, 1867
1853	Nettie Aline	Jan. 8, 1867, at Meriden, Conn.	Meriden, Conn. Housekeeper for her father.	
1854	Frances Rose	July 23, 1868, at Meriden, Conn.	Meriden, Conn. Schoolteacher.	

913.

Allen Yale, first of Middletown, Conn. and later of Salisbury Center, Herkimer County, N. Y.. married Laura Smith, of Ballstown, November 15, 1813. She was born September 21, 1795. and resided at Salisbury when married. He was a farmer and mechanic.

He died August 11, 1865.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1855	Truman I., March 15, 1815.		
1856	Lucetta Jan. 21, 1817		Sept. 28, 1817
1857	Leander S., July 12, 1818		Sept. 14, 1838.
1858	Lucetta P., July 10, 1820	Married Henry White January 29, 1840, and died Sept. 17, 1842.	
1859	William Aug. 23, 1823, at Wallace Salisbury, N. Y.		
1860	Burrage Feb. 10, 1826 W.,		
1861	Lucretia Oct. 23, 1829 M.,	Married William Bliss, of Stratford, Fulton Co., N. Y., March 17, 1850.	Dec. 4, 1904

915.

Biography of Linus Yale Sr.

Linus Yale, first of Middletown, Conn., and later of Newport, Herkimer County, N. Y., married Chlotilda Hopson, September 27, 1815. She was born May 6, 1797.

To Linus Yale Sr., belongs the honor of being the original inventor of locks to which the name "Yale" was given. His son, Linus Yale Jr., was the actual inventor in later years of the pin tumbler, flat keyed lock, which brought to the name the universal and world-wide celebrity and made the name Yale synonymous with excellence and high standard in the lock world; but the father was the pioneer in the Yale lock field; he hewed the way, opened the road and led the advance, that eventually reached to great fame for his family name.

He was born April 27, 1797, in Middletown, Conn. His parents moved to Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he resided with them on a farm for a time. About 1835 he removed to Newport, N. Y., and in 1837 he was granted a patent on threshing machines. This patent was signed by President Andrew Jackson. Previously, in 1829-1830 he had invented a process for dressing mill stones, by which an unskilled workman could sharpen the grinding surface as well as a skilled mechanic. Later on he invented the "Yale sawmill head block dog," which mechanically adjusted the log with rapidity and exactness and has never been surpassed; no sawmill was thought to be well equipped without it. He disposed of this patent and used the money received for

same to build and equip a factory for the manufacture of locks, which were his chief inventions. He also made numerous inventions besides those mentioned and almost always sold them, to provide funds for the upbuilding of the lock business.

About 1840-1845 he commenced the manufacture of the Yale bank lock, which with its improvements, became famous wherever treasures were protected by safes or vaults. About 1847 he brought out the "Yale Magic Bank Lock," and in that year he purchased the land and water rights where the ruins of the "old Yale lock factory" now stand in Newport, and built the stone building which is shown in the plate in this book. He obtained power for his factory from a small stream, by building two dams, which stored sufficient water to operate the works. A very successful business was conducted at these works for many years. During this later period Mr. Yale associated with himself in the lock business. Mr. Ira L. Cady, who married his daughter Chlotilda Yale, and for whom he built a home in the upper part of the village, known as "the Cady place;" the house being of octagonal form and built of stone. It still stands near the old lock factory, and is one of the beauties of Newport's architecture. Mr. Ira L. Cady became prominent as an expert in all work in connection with the construction of safes and vaults, using in his work the Yale locks. Mr. Cady, for business reasons, mainly to secure the advantages of the metropolis in distribution, removed later to New York City, where he continued in the sale of bank locks and safe work.

Mr. Yale's son Linus Jr., joined him in the lock business, in 1849, and later became, as set forth in his biography in this volume, the greatest of all men in the art of lock making. The son finally engaged in the lock business on his own account, and about the year 1855, removed his business to Philadelphia.

Linus Yale Sr., was a sound thinker and of eminently independent judgement, and his opinions on all public questions affecting the community, were greatly respected; and his excellent judgement was especially manifested in connection with the proposed building of the railroad from Herkimer to Clayton, when his practical judgement was proof against the enthusiasm of the hour, and the then impractical project was abandoned; thus saving the community from a great burden, which later events proved would have been almost disastrous. He was one of

the two directors in this proposed company, appointed from Herkimer county.

Mr. Linus Yale, Sr., died in 1857, and the business at Newport,, was carried on by Messers, Tyler and Harris, as his successors. In 1861 the plant and business was purchased by Harris brothers, who successfully conducted the business for many years, after which they disposed of same to a party in Albany, who pursued in the same lines for a time. Recently however, the entire plant, good will, name and etc., have been purchased by parties in the central part of the state and re-located nearer the old home. During all these changes in ownership, the business never lost its connection with the name "Yale" and perhaps never will. It might be well to state again here, however. that the greatest prominence given to the name of Yale, in connection with locks, was brought out by the branch of the business founded by the son, Linus Yale, Jr., as set forth in his biography herein.

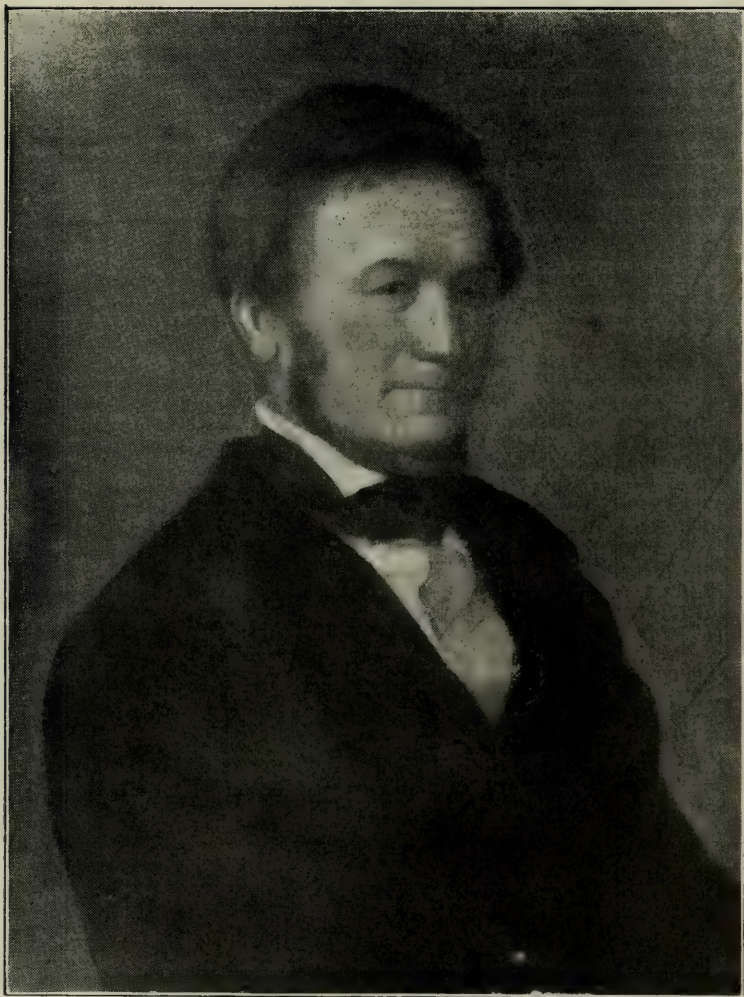
CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1862	Elvira, June 20, 1816		
1863	Chlotilda, April 2, 1819	Married Ira L. Cady, July 8, 1839; He was born Nov. 24, 1816. They had five children, viz: Merton Yale, born May 20, 1840; Julia E., born March 17, 1842; Anna C., born Oct. 9, 1844; Herbert, born July, 1846, and died Aug. 10 1846; Herbert B., born Jan. 2, 1848. Anna C. married George Morrison, and had a son Clarence. She died many years ago. Her sister Julia E. is also deceased.	Jan. 20, 1839
1864	Linus, Jr., April, 4, 1821, at Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y.		
1865	Merron H., July 13, 1833		Feb. 27, 1834

916.

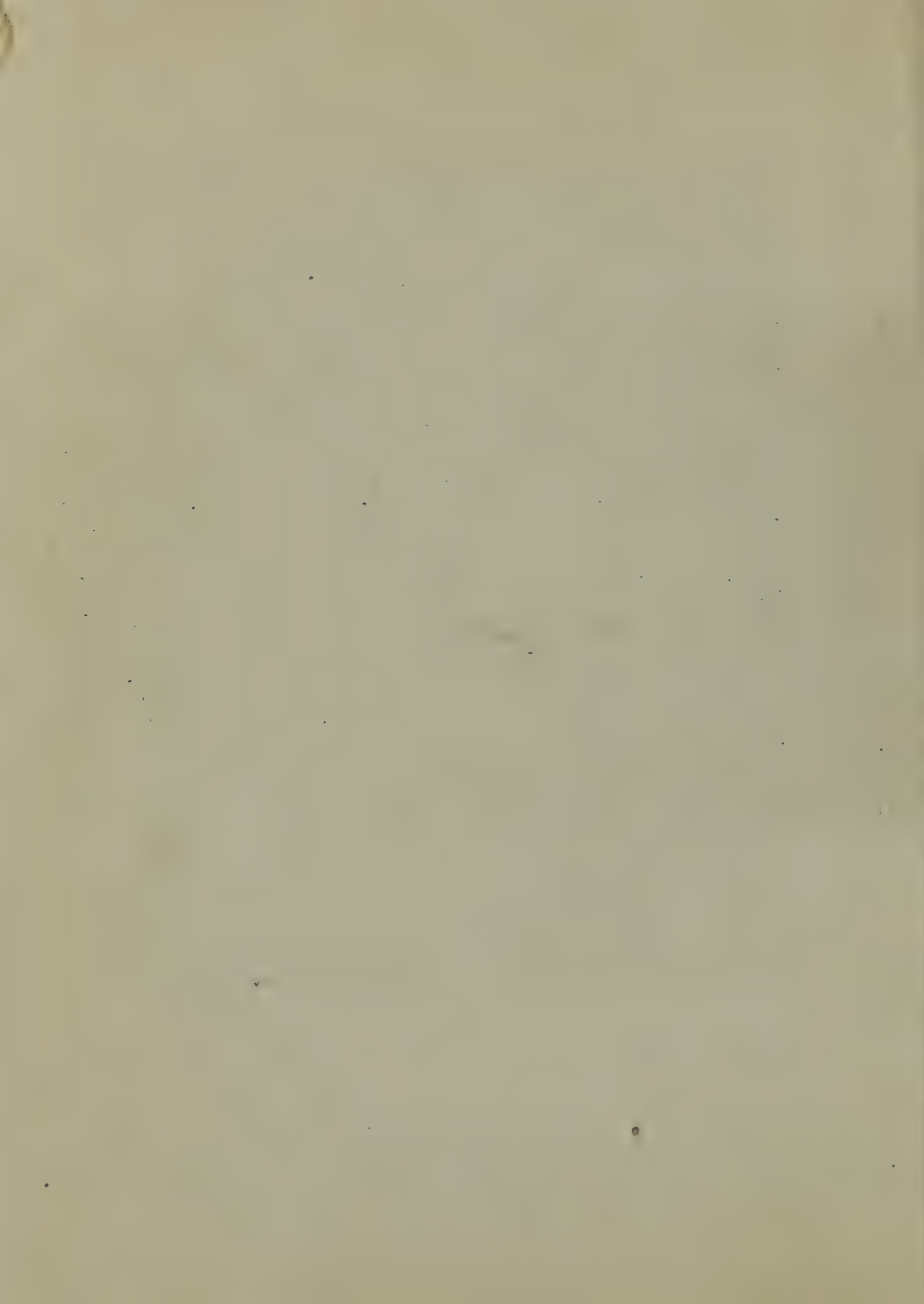
Welcome Yale, first of Middletown, Conn., and later of Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, married Chlotilda Peck, July 16, 1818, at Salisbury, N. Y. He was a millwright.

He died in 1881.



LINUS YALE, SR., THE ORIGINAL INVENTOR OF THE
YALE BANK LOCKS.

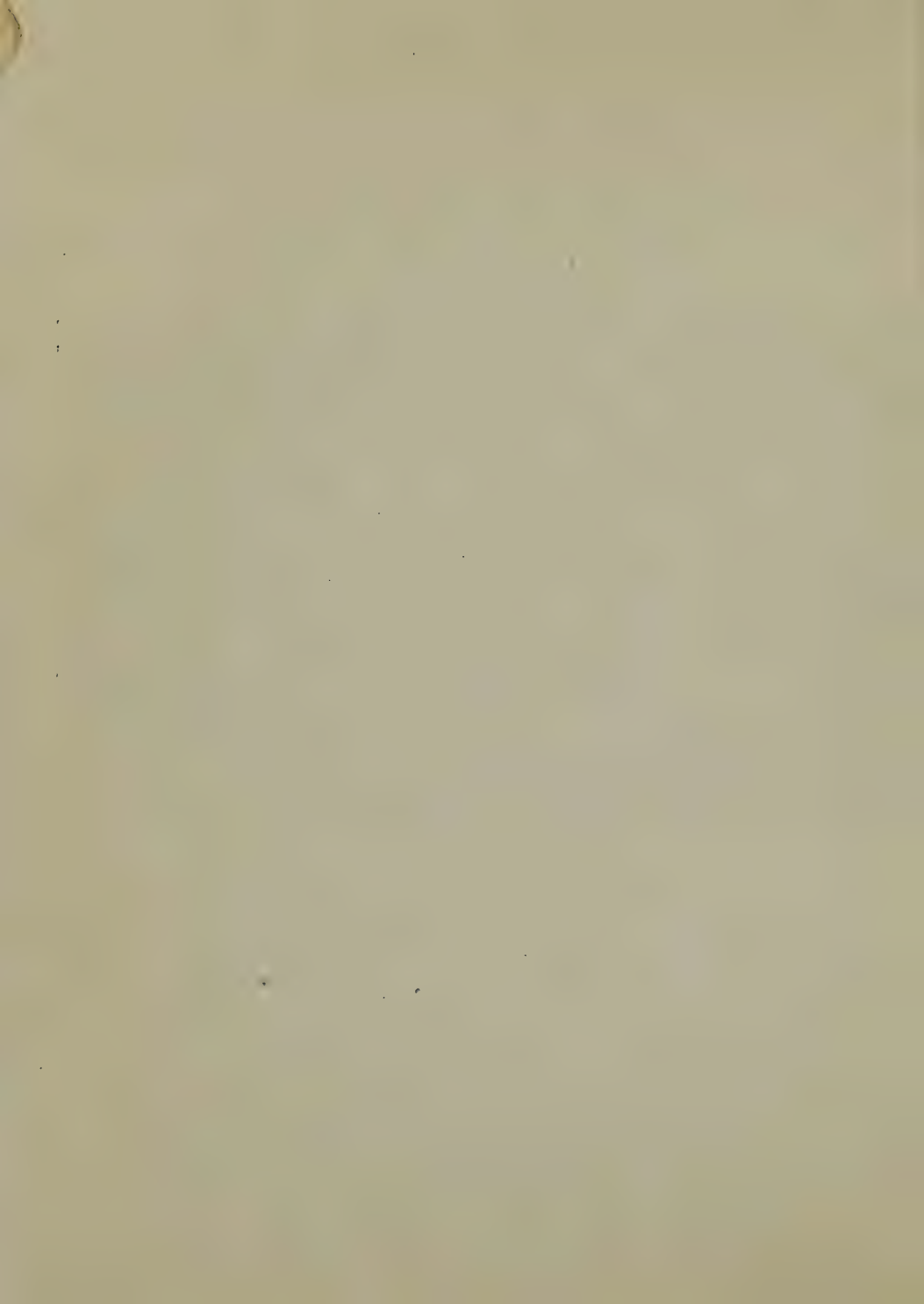
This plate is a reproduction from an oil portrait by his son, Linus Yale, Jr.; now possessed by his daughter, Mrs. Madeline Yale Wynne.





THE OLD YALE LOCK FACTORY

As it now stands in Newport, N. Y. Built by Linus Yale, Sr., and operated by him, and afterwards by his son, Linus Yale, Jr.



CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1866	Salina, April, 20, 1819	Married Philander H. Bowman. Nov. 16, 1838.	Aug. 25, 1847
1867	Sanford, April, 12, 1821	Sanford married twice and left two daughters, Mary (or Pauline,) who married Charles Taylor of the "Globe" staff, Toronto, Can., and Anna, who married George Taylor, a brother of Charles.	
1868	Henry Feb. 14, 1823, Bostwick, Oxford, Can.		
1869	George Jan. 16, 1827, Washington, Oxford, Can.		

There were also two sons and one daughter who died in infancy.

919.

Burrage Yale, first of Salisbury, N. Y., and later of the City of Utica, N. Y., married Sarah Case, August 16, 1829. She was born December 8, 1810. He was a machinist. He last lived in Rome, N. Y. He died April 30, 1859.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1870	Charles April, 3, 1831, in Oscar, Salisbury, N. Y.		Oct. 20, 1895, in Rome, N. Y.
1871	Lorenzo C., Dec. 2, 1832		Mar. 14, 1839
1872	Merton B., May 27, 1835		June 19, 1835
1873	Elvira, July 15, 1836, at Utica		
1874	Evelina B., March 11, 1837, at Utica		
1875	Eliza M., Aug. 30, 1839, at Utica	She is a nurse in Utica, N. Y. Address, 11 Oneida, St.	
1876	Mary Ann, Apr. 5, 1842		Aug. 16, 1843
1877	Leonard B. July 23, 1847		

926.

Joseph Coats Yale, of Vernon Center, N. Y., married Parney Pettibone, January 15, 1829. He was a joiner and carpenter

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1878	Henry, Jan. 15, 1830		
1879	Fidelia, Sept. 4, 1833		
1880	Albert, Sept. 3, 1835		

927.

Harvey P. Yale, Esq., first of Vernon Center, N. Y., and later residing at Grand Rapids, Mich., married Mary Lyon. He was an Attorney at Law.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1881	Mary E.,		
1882	Elizabeth	Married L. F. Waldron, Address, 4465 Oakenwald, Ave. Chicago, Ill.	
1883	Carrie,	Married a Mr. Watson, Address, Grand Rapids	
1884	Frank L.	Grand Rapids.	

930.

William Leroy Yale, first of Vernon Center, N. Y., afterwards a tobacconist, at Buffalo, later of Lockport, N. Y., and finally of Cadillac, Mich., married Jane VanValkenberge, in 1846. He was a soldier in the Civil war.

He died in 1895.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1885	Ada Jane,		
	July, 1847, at Buffalo, N. Y.		
1886	William		
	Mar. 28, 1849, at Buffalo, N. Y.		
	Richard,		
1887	Jessie C.,		
	Oct. 26, 1855, at Toledo, O.		

939.

Louisa D. Wilcox, of Middletown, Conn., was married November 10, 1841, to Harvey Dexter Chapin, of Springfield, Mass. Mr. Chapin's brother Abijah W. Chapin, married Sarah M. Wilcox, a sister of Louisa D. Mr. H. D. Chapin was a railroad superintendent.

She died November, 1889.

He died August 4, 1887.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1888	W. H. D.		
	June 14, 1847, Springfield, Mass.		

941

Sarah Merriman Wilcox, of Middletown Conn., married Abijah W. Chapin, of Deerfield, Mass., who was born April 20, 1822. He was a brother of Harvey D. Chapin who married Louisa D. Wilcox, sister of Sarah M. His occupation, insurance.

She died July 7, 1857.

He died February 17, 1891.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1889 Frederick Wilcox,	Nov. 17, 1849, Middletown, Conn.		
1890 E. Dudley,	Oct. 9, 1852, Springfield, Mass.	Springfield, Mass. Fuller Bldg.	

946.

Dr. Leroy Milton Yale, of 432 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y., married December 6, 1881, Julia M. Stetson, who was born December 4, 1857, at New Bedford, Mass. He was graduated from Columbia College in 1862 and from Bellevue Hospital Medical College in 1866. Practiced medicine in New York City, 1866 to 1906. Was surgeon to Bellevue Hospital, Charity Hospital, Presbyterian Hospital and Trinity Hospital, in New York City and for many years lecturer in Bellevue Hospital; also in 1870 in the medical department of the University of Vermont. He did considerable editorial work on various medical periodicals and on a hygienic journal "Babyhood," also some literary work outside of his profession, and some art work as well, especially in etching. Was president of the New York Etching Club, 1877-79. He was also the author of two books on the care and treatment of children. He retired from practice in 1906 and went with his family to his summer home at Quissett, Mass., where he was stricken with apoplexy and died suddenly, September 12, 1906.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1891 Caroline Stetson	June 19, 1883, at Montclair, N. J.		July 15, 1883
1892 Leroy Milton Jr.	Sept. 11, 1886, at New Bedford, Mass.		July 30, 1903
1893 Julia Meriam	April 5, 1892, at New York City.		

947.

Amerton Yale, of New York, N. Y., was married January 15, 1867, at Christ Church, New York City, to Mary Elizabeth Valentine, who was born December 19, 1846. The Rev. Stephen H. Tyng, D. D., officiated at the wedding.

His widow married Mr. F. P. Fitts and resides in New York City. Mr. Yale died June 13, 1876, at Montclair, N. J.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1894 Mary Valentine	Sept. 15, 1870		
1895 Albina,	Feb. 15, 1875		

948.

Sarah S. B. Yale, married Stephen W. Carey, of Montclair, N. J.,

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1896 Stephen W. Jr.	Mar. 7, 1867, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Orange, N. J.	

949.

Albina D. Yale, was married June 16, 1870, to Thomas Dunham Fish, of New York, N. Y., who was born June 21, 1840, at Quissett, Mass. He is retired from business.

She died June 25, 1874.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1897 Maria Yale,	May 30, 1874		

950.

Lloyd C. Yale, of Martinsburgh, Lewis Co., N. Y., afterwards of Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., later of Norfolk, N. Y., and finally of Norwood, married Lucia Heminway, February 15, 1837. She was born at West Potsdam, September 12, 1810, and married at Shoreham, Vermont, where she then resided. He married secondly to Mrs. Amanda Benton, March 3, 1885, who was born January 6, 1835, at Turin, N. Y.

His first wife died September 8, 1882.

His second wife died August 4, 1893.

He died February 2, 1898.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1898	Clarissa S., Jan. 15, 1838, at West Potsdam		
1899	Lovina C., May 3, 1839, at West Potsdam		
1900	John S., March 1, 1841, at West Potsdam	Was drowned at Potsdam, May 7, 1848	
1901	Apollos S., } twins, {	Sept. 15, 1844, at West Potsdam	
1902	Adolphus L., }		
1903	Corintha C., Nov. 9, 1847, at West Potsdam		
1904	Edmund Bonner, June 18, 1851, at Norfolk	He was a salesman	Nov. 18, 1874
1905	Effie Ophelia, March 22, 1853, at Norfolk		

953.

Harriet Newell Yale, of Russell, N. Y., married William Noble, March 5, 1844 at West Potsdam, N. Y.

She died July 18, 1848.

He died November 5, 1887.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1906	Clarissa R., July 20, 1846, at Russell, N. Y.	Detroit, Mich.	June 3, 1871
1907	Lloyd B., July 13, 1848, at Russell, N. Y.	Canton, N. Y.	Oct., 1851

954.

John Yale, of Martinsburgh, Lewis Co., N. Y., and later of Potsdam, N. Y., and afterwards of Mountain Lake, Minn., married Almira E. Ellis, April 20, 1843. She was born March 2, 1821, at Potsdam. He was a farmer.

She died May 2, 1901.

He died February 9, 1906.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1908	Darwin E. April 15, 1844, at Martinsburg		.
1909	Mary Alice, Sept. 2, 1846, at Martinsburg		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1910	Lloyd C. Aug. 4, 1850, at Norfolk		Feb. 6, 1872, at Moun- tain Lake, Minn.

956.

Baxter Yale Hills, of Houseville, N. Y., married December 5, 1833, at Houseville, Louisa Wright, who was born December 18, 1812, at Lee Center, N. Y. He was a farmer and wholesale book agent.

He died September 17, 1851.

She died August 4, 1899. at Greig. N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1911	Amanda Jan. 6, 1835 at Turin		
1912	Allen Nov. 3, 1836		
1913	Fanny April 10, 1838 Alsmena		
1914	Ansel A. Dec. 28, 1839 at Martinsburg.		
1915	Alburn Sept. 6, 1841, at Martinsburg.		
1916	Martha Jan. 3, 1844, at Martinsburg.		
1917	Mary April 28, 1846, Vienna at Houseville		
1918	Louise Nov. 29, 1848, Elvera at Turin.		
1919	Jane Viola Jan. 28, 1851, at Turin.		

957.

Sarah Clarinda Hills, married September 6, 1835, Elisha Alvord Bush, of Waterford, Penn., who was born April 26, 1808, at Turin, N. Y. Mr. Bush was a grandson of Capt. Jonathan Bush who, according to family tradition, built the frame of the frigate, Constitution, (Old Iron Sides) out of live oak. He was a farmer.

He died October 15, 1898 at Waterford, Penn.

She died April 2, 1887.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1920	Norton Clark July 28, 1837, at Turin	He was a soldier in the Civil War and was wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	March 20, 1893, at St. Elizabeth, Gov. Home, Washington, D. C.
1921	Jane Matilda Aug. 22, 1839, at Turin.		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1922	Clarinda L. July 31, 1844, at Turin.		
1923	Charles April 22, 1856, Fremont at Waterford.		Oct., 1856

958.

Clarissa Hills, was married September 3, 1838, to Alanson Hamilton Barnes, of Delavan, Wis., who was born April 15, 1817. He was Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Dakota, in 1871-1879, appointed by Gen. U. S. Grant.

He died May 10, 1890, at Delavan, Wis.

She died December 10, 1856, at Delavan, Wis.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1924	Lucien A. Martinsburg, N. Y.	Fargo, N. D. Farmer. He is married and has one son, Alanson H. Barnes.	
1925	Fanny Ellen Martinsburg, N. Y.		
1926	Herbert, Martinsburg, N. Y.		June 3, 1864. He died in Nevada of Typhoid fever, while on his way to the Pacific coast.
1927	Dwight Bennet Martinsburg, N. Y.	Delavan, Wis. He is a lawyer.	
1928	Estella,	She married a Mr. Tyler and died after a few years, leaving a son, Lieut. Max Tyler of West Point, and daughter, Fannie Tyler, of Duluth, Minn.	

959.

Lodema Sophia Hills, of Houseville; N. Y., married September 8, 1845, John Wilkinson, of North Bergen, who was born July 10, 1807. at Turin, N. Y. He was a farmer.

She died March 29, 1887.

He died September 21, 1882.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1929	Louisa Arabell June 17, 1846, at Turin.		
1930	Frances Sept. 2, 1847 Elizabeth at Turin.		Dec. 23, 1887

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1931 Dwight Olin	Sept. 6, 1851, at Turin.		Aug. 13, 1881
1932 John Orville	March 15, 1854, at Turin.		

968.

Sarah Amanda Yale, of Pomona, Calif., married February 27, 1862, Garrit V. D. Brand, who was born January 15, 1835, at Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y. Both were teachers. G. V. D. Brand was a carpenter and teacher. After their marriage they moved to Oakfield, Fondulac Co. Wis., and followed farming until July 1876, when they removed to Pomona, Calif., and continued farming and fruit raising with success. They were prominent in the M. E. Church, but later joined the Holiness Church and actively engaged in missionary work.

She died December 27, 1898.

He died July 10, 1903.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1933 Walter Clement	March 22, 1863, at Oakfield, Wis.		
1934 Franklin Lincoln	March 28, 1865, at Oakfield, Wis.		April 10, 1867.
1935 Milo Baxter	March 17, 1868, at Oakfield, Wis.		
1936 Joseph Everett	Nov. 15, 1873, at Oakfield, Wis.		
1937 Willis Centennial	Jan. 3, 1876, at Oakfield, Wis.		
1938 Edmund Baker	June 3, 1880, at Pomona, Calif.	18 Main St., Water- town, N. Y. Pattern maker in iron.	

972.

Collin Warner Yale, of Oneionta, N. Y., was married September 8, 1863, to Emily K. Pride, of Skowkegan, Mich., who was born August 23, 1838, at Skowkegan. His last residence was in Chicago, Ill.

He died June 27, 1891.

She died November 16, 1885.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1939 Lucius P.	July 21, 1865, Oshkosh, Wis.		
1940 Albert P.	Feb. 12, 1867, Milwaukee, Wis.		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1941 Frank Warner,	Dec. 1, 1874 Chicago, Ill.		
1942 Fred L.	Feb. 27, 1876, Austin, Ill.	Fillmore, Wyo.	Mar. 31, 1900, of heart disease.
1943 George Collin	June 30, 1878, Austin, Ill.		

973.

Mary Lucy Yale, of Saginaw, Mich., married Charles H. Pomeroy, of Saginaw, 420, Franklin, St. He is proprietor of a cracker factory.

974.

Lucius Titus Yale, of Tarrytown, N. Y., (on Hudson,) was married January 8, 1862, to Catherine Hiller. He was a lawyer.

He died aged 56 years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1944 Edward		Tarrytown	
1945 Gertrude		Tarrytown	

975.

Harriet Eliza Yale, of Bay City, Mich. was married October, 7, 1863, to Charles F. Orton, who was born October 6, 1840, at Lawrensville, Pa. He was a lumberman.

Mr. Orton died February 14, 1897, at Duluth.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1946 Minnehaha,	Dec. 26. 1864, E. Saginaw, Mich.		
1947 Charles W.	July 13, 1866, Saltzburg, Mich.		

976.

Griselda Caroline Porter, of Lee, Mass., was married May 1, 1828, to Col. James Gardner, of Cleveland, Ohio. who was born May 11, 1805. He was son of Jonathan and Abigail Babcock-Gardner, who was daughter of John and Rachel Adams-Babcock, of Quincy, Mass. Jonathan Gardner is supposed to have been a descendant of Col. James Gardner of the English army. He was a manufacturer of furniture at Pittsfield, Mass., and later at Cleveland, Ohio, of the firm of Gardner and Cornwall, and afterwards of the firm of Gardner and Vincent.

Mr. and Mrs. Gardner were Congregationalists in earlier life, but later on united with the Presbyterian church in Ohio.

He was the last colonel of the "old" Mass., state militia.

She died January 13, 1861.

He died July 27, 1861.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1948	Jane Caroline,	Nov. 28, 1829, Pittsfield, Mass.		
1949	James Porter	Aug. 10, 1831, Pittsfield, Mass.	Cincinnati, O. 414 Home St. He was a merchant in Cleveland for some years. Later engaged in newspaper business in Cincin- natti, as a writer on industrial topics. He was a member of the Medical Dept. 150th Ohio regiment in the Civil war.	
1950	George Williams.	Feb. 7, 1833, Pittsfield, Mass.		
1951	Mary Louise,	Oct. 15, 1834, Pittsfield, Mass.	She never married	Jan., 1886, in New York City.
1952	Frances Elizabeth,	Aug. 14, 1836, Pittsfield, Mass.		
1953	Samuel Stebbins,	Dec. 19, 1839, Cleveland, O.		
1954	Theodore Yale,	Dec. 23, 1841, Cleveland, O.		
1955	Sarah M. Adams,	Nov. 7, 1847, Cleveland, O.		

977.

Kimball Porter, of Wooster, Ohio, married January 30, 1827, Susan M. Vanhouton. She died April 14, 1836 and he married a second time January 5, 1837, Mary McCurdy of Wooster, Ohio. He was the head of the Ohio Stage Company in 1831 and later one of the founders of the Western Stage Company, the headquarters of which were moved to Iowa in 1854. He donated a chapel to the Christain church at Iowa City, Ia.; was a Royal Arch Mason and Knight Templar.

He died June 27, 1863 and was interred at Wooster, O.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1956	Artemacia A.,	May 1, 1832	Married Serenus Con- over. They had one son, John K., who mar- ried and died without	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
		issue. His wife died first. They had no other children.	
1957	Mary Eleanor	Feb. 10, 1835	August, 1837
CHILDREN,—by second wife.			
1958	Josiah Yale	Dec. 31, 1837	Topeka, Kans. Married Elizabeth Pratt. There are no children.
1959	John William	April 26, 1839, at Wooster, O.	April, 1906
1960	Elizabeth M.,	Aug. 18, 1844	Married Geo. H. Hatch. He died Nov. 21, 1865, in Milwaukee, Wis. They had no children.
			Feb. 3, 1866, in Iowa City, Ia.

978.

Marcia Porter, of Lee, Mass., married Alvah J. Burrell, April 20, 1831. He died June 20, 1833 and she remarried October 3, 1839, Edward Durand, who died August 3, 1854 and she married a third time, February 1, 1857, Douglas Smith.

She died September 6, 1888 at Moline, Ill.

CHILDREN,—by first husband.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
1961	Alvah James Albert	Sept. 29, 1833, at Green Springs, O.	

CHILDREN,—by second husband.

1962	William H. H.,	Sept. 16, 1840	In 1850
1963	Cyrus Yale	Nov. 12, 1842	
1964	Frances Ellen	June 26, 1845	
1965	Eunice Elizabeth	Nov. 14, 1847	
1966	Ella Louise	Dec. 23, 1849, at Henrietta, O.	

980.

Mary Elizabeth Porter, of Lee, Mass., married May 4, 1834, Edwin Chester, of Ridgeville, Ohio, who was born January 29, 1806, at Colchester, Conn.

She died July 4, 1857 at Henrietta, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1967	Lucy Ann	March 24, 1835, at Ridgeville, O.	

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1968	Albert Edward	Dec. 16, 1836		July 29, 1866, in the Civil War.
1969	Charles Fox	Nov. 13, 1838, at Cleveland, O.		
1970	Henry Whipple	Dec. 25, 1840, at Bainbridge, O.		
1971	James Kimball	Mar 6, 1843		
1972	Arthur Porter	July 29, 1845		Nov. 19, 1846
1973	Edwin Porter	Sept. 26, 1847		

981.

Frances Cornelia Porter, of Lee, Mass., was married December 5, 1833, to Cyrus Lester Sexton. They lived at Ridgeville, Ohio, for many years.

She died November 27, 1880, at Ridgeville, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1974	Lydia Louise,	Nov. 26, 1834, Ashland, O.		
1975	George Porter,	Nov. 5, 1838, Ridgeville, O.	Enlisted in the Union Army, in Oct., 1861, Company E., 42d, O. V. I.	Feb. 7, 1862
1976	Ebenezer Porter,	Apr. 15, 1840, Ridgeville, O.	Enlisted in the Union Army, in Oct., 1861, Company E. 42d, O' V. I.	May 3, 1897, in Cleve- land.
1977	Frances Mary,	Aug. 21, 1847, Ridgeville, O.		
1978	Ida Elizbeth	Apr. 21, 1850	North Ridgeville, O.	

982.

Charlotte Prudence Porter, of Lee, Mass., was married in March, 1836, to Oliver J. Tinker.

She died in Humboldt, Nebr.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1979	Edward P.,	Jan. 1, 1838	Humboldt, Nebr.	
1980	Charles F.,	March, 1840		
1981	Lucella E.,	April, 1842		
1982	Kimball	Sept. 4, 1846		
1983	Dwight	Nov. 24, 1848		
1984	Oliver L.,	Feb. 12 1850		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1985 Charlotte E.,	April 4, 1852		
1986 Eunice Adelle	Aug. 3, 1853		Oct. 18, 1853

983.

Charles Jarvis Porter, of Lee, Mass., was married December 25, 1838, to Harriett Woodward. He married secondly to Harriett Eames, in Iowa City. Ia., February 25, 1856.

He died January 15, 1871.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1987 Arthur Eugene	Aug. 26, 1841		
1988 Jane			
1989 Adelle			
1990 Frank			
1991 George Dana	Jan. 1, 1857		
1992 Jennie Gardner	June 20, 1863, at Ridgeville, O.		

984.

Eunice Amelia Porter, of Ridgeville, Ohio. was married February 6, 1840, to Henry Harrison Williams, of Avon, Ohio, who was born October 21, 1812, at Washington, Mass. He was son of John and Clarissa Hamlin-Williams, of Avon, Ohio. He was a merchant, farmer and miller.

He died February 26, 1900, at Avon, Ohio.

She died August 13, 1904, at Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1993 Howard	Jan. 21, 1841, at Avon, O.		
1994 Annette	Jan. 23, 1843, at Avon, O.		
1995 Edward Everett	March 2, 1846, at Avon, O.		
1996 Montville	Nov. 16, 1846, at Avon, O.		Dec. 10, 1847
1997 Nellie Louise	Oct. 5, 1853, at Avon, O.		

985.

Cyrus Yale, of New York, N. Y., was married December 3, 1851, to Martha West, who was born in April, 1830.

He was a merchant in New Orleans, La., until the Civil war came on, when he ran the blockade and went to Paris, where his family then was. He remained in Europe until in 1869.

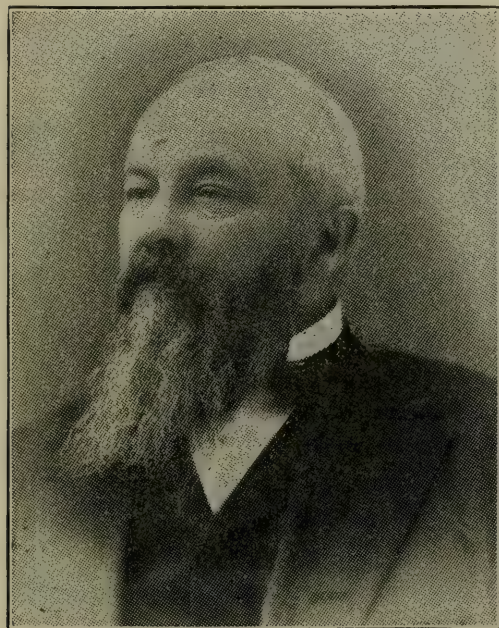
He died December 25, 1889, in New York City.

She died May 15, 1864, in Europe.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
1998	Florence West,	July 19, 1854, Yonkers, N. Y.		Sept. 29, 1878, at sea.
1999	Marion Eliza,	Jan. 13, 1856, New York, N. Y.		
2000	Adele,	Aug. 4, 1858, Tarrytown, N. Y.	Tarrytown	May 30, 1860
2001	Francine	Jan. 10, 1864, Paris France	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 24, 1887.

986.



Dr. John Yale, of Ware, Mass., married January 17, 1844, Mary Ann Cummings, who was born July 16, 1820 at Ware, Mass. He was educated at Winsted and Westfield academies, and in 1838 began the study of medicine at Ware, under Dr. Horace Goodrich. Graduated from Yale University Medical School, January 21, 1841 and began the practice of medicine at Ware. He was a member of Massachusetts Medical Society, the Hampshire County Medical Society, of which he was one of the councilors; was also a member of the Brookfield Medical Club, being its first president. He was the author of several important medical works

and was eminent in his profession; was called to Boston, New York, Hartford and Philadelphia, professionally many times, and also to the

West Indies. In 1878 and 1885, was called to England and France and during the latter visit he addressed, by invitation, the Medical Society of London on the "Efficacy of Ergot in Haemoptysis" which was published in the "London Lancet" and in the "British Medical Journal." After nearly sixty years of medical practice he retired and went to Beloit, Wis., to reside with his daughters and a few months later, went with his daughter Jane Maria, to Beloit, Kans., to spend the winter, and died there February 24, 1898 of pneumonia, deeply lamented by all who had had the pleasure of knowing him personally or professionally. Interment was made at Ware, Mass. He was of noble christian character and genial spirit and possessed remarkable professional ability. His wife died some years previously, on March 11, 1893.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2002	John Cyrus	Nov. 10, 1844, New Hartford, Conn.		
2003	Joseph Cummings,	Nov. 21, 1846, Ware, Mass.		
2004	Jane Maria.	Oct. 3, 1848, Ware, Mass.		
2005	Richard Bradley	Sept. 3, 1850, Ware, Mass.	Chicago, Ill. Phar- macist	
2006	Mary Ann,	} July 18, 1852, Ware, Mass.		Aug. 30, 1852
2007	Martha Washington,			Sept. 7, 1853
2008	Mary Asenath	Mar. 3, 1854, Ware, Mass.		
2009	Charles Henry	Mar. 22, 1856, Ware, Mass.	Rhode Island. Physi- cian.	
2010	William Beckenridge	May 9, 1859, Ware, Mass.		
2011	Martha Beadle,	Dec. 3, 1861 Ware, Mass.		

989.

Richard Hamlin Yale, was married September 21, 1852, to Mary E. Wakefield, who was born September 21, 1827, at Winsted, Conn. She was a daughter of Dr. Luman Wakefield and Betsey Rockwell-Wakefield, of Winsted, Conn.

He was a merchant in New Orleans, La., also a sugar planter in that state, above New Orleans. He retired from active business and lived in Winsted, Conn., until his death.

He died May 21, 1906, at Winsted.

She died September, 1858, in New Orleans.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2012	Helen	Jan. 1, 1854, Wakefield, Hartford, Conn.		
2013	Twin boys	1857, New Orleans, La.		In infancy

990.

Martha Ruth Yale, of New Hartford, Conn., was married August, 31, 1852, to Rev. Elias Root Beadle, D. D.; L. L. D., a distinguished Presbyterian minister, who was born October 13, 1812, at Cooperstown, N. Y. He was pastor of the Pearl Street Church, in Hartford, from 1852 to 1863, and then of the Second Presbyterian Church, Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., from 1865 to 1879. He also passed four years as a missionary in Beirut, Syria, representing the American Board of Missions; ten years as a minister in New Orleans, two years in Albion, N. Y. and one year in Rochester, N. Y.

Mrs. Beadle is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke, College, Class of 1848.

Mrs. Beadle resides during the summer months at her fathers old home in New Hartford, built by him in 1822, and in which she was born.

He died January 6, 1879, in Philadelphia, having preached in the morning in usual health and dying at midnight.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2014	Arthur Yale,	Feb. 6, 1856, Hartford, Conn.		Apr. 17, 1857
2015	Albert Butler,	May 11, 1858, Hartford, Conn.		

993.

Lucy Tracy Yale, of New Hartford, Conn., married Horace Wells Pitkin, of Philadelphia, Pa., who was born February 20, 1823, at Manchester, Conn.

Mr. Pitkin was a man of philanthropic tendencies and high character; was an elder in Rev. Elias Root Beadle's church, to which he gave liberally of his means. He was a merchant, with government stores at Philadelphia, Pa., and Louisville, Ky., and acquired a generous fortune. Their home was in Philadelphia.

She died July 9, 1881, at New Hartford

He died November 8, 1889, at Dansville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2016	Emily Woodbridge	Sept. 19, 1861, Saratoga, N. Y.	Philadelphia	Jan. 19, 1867
2017	Charles	Jan. 27, 1864, Philadelphia		Sept. 10, 1864
2018	Mary Yale	Nov. 20, 1865, Philadelphia		
2019	Grace Adele,	Jan. 9, 1868, Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Mar. 7, 1892
2020	Horace Tracy,	Oct. 28, 1869, Philadelphia		

994.

Lucy Ann Hamlin, was married February, 1848, to Warner Stephen Frisbie.

She died about 1855.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2021	Jeanette,	Feb. 23, 1849, Avon, O.		
2022	Henry Berit,	Aug. 29, 1852, Brownhelm, O.		
2023	Warner Hamlin,	Aug. 16, 1853, Brownhelm, O.		

996.

Betsey Yale Hamlin, of North Ridgeville, O., was married March 18, 1862, to Edward Ames, of North Ridgeville, O., who was born June 27, 1836, at Clipston, Northamptonshire, England. He is a farmer and sexton.

Mr. Ames still resides at North Ridgeville.

She died January 14, 1895.

CHILD.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2024	Catharine,	Dec. 22, 1863,	North Ridgeville, O. She never married	Dec. 30, 1894

997.

Parthenia Caroline Yale, of Lee, Mass., was married September 12, 1840, to John Randolph Smith, of Lee, Mass., who was born March 4, 1817, at Sandisfield, Mass.

He was son of Stephen Smith 2d, and Mary Canfield-Smith, of Sandisfield. Stephen 2d, was son of Stephen and Sarah Pepper-Smith, of Sandisfield. This Stephen was son of Samuel and Sarah Snow-Smith, of Eastham, Mass. Samuel was son of John Smith, of Eastham and his wife Bertha Hopkins Snow-Smith. John Smith was son of Samuel Smith, of Eastham, and Samuel was son of Ralph Smith, who came from Hingham, Norfolk Co., England, to Hingham, Mass., about 1633.

John Randolph Smith came to Lee, in 1838; was a merchant for many years. In 1852 he engaged in paper manufacturing in Russell, Mass., with his brother Elizur and Cyrus W. Field, under the firm name: John R. Smith & Co. The mills were where Chapin and Gould's mills now are. His health failed and he returned to Lee, in 1857, and died there May 22, 1860.

His wife died February 10, 1865, at Lee.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2025	Wellington Dec. 15, 1841		
2026	Lucy Canfield, Apr. 1, 1844		

998.

Catharine Wells Yale, of Lee, Mass., married Edward Robbins Stevens, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., who was born January 6, 1804, at New Marlboro, Mass. His occupation in earlier life was book and stationery business, in New Orleans, La.

She died February 9, 1889, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

He died December 15, 1872, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2027	William Henry, * May 28, 1845, New Orleans, La.		
2028	Edward Robbins,	Married Isadore Coleman,	In 1889
2029	Katherine Yale, Sept. 12, 1849 Saratoga Springs N. Y.		
2030	Ellen Yale Apr. 11, 1855, Saratoga, Springs N. Y.	Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Pierpont, St. Principal of Brooklyn Heights, High School. Formerly Instructor in English, Teachers' College, N. York City.	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2031 Henry W.	Saratoga Springs N. Y.	Educated at Williams College. He was a Physician and was practicing in a New York Hospital at the time of his death.	Feb. 22, 1891
2032 Charles Josiah,	June 28, 1859, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.		
2033 Richard Tracy,			

999.

Charles Lester Yale, of St. Paul, Minn., married Nellie Perkins. He was associate editor of the "Press" St. Paul, Minn. He learned the printers trade on the Hartford, Conn., "Courant" and was for a time with the Appleton Printing House, before going to St. Paul.

He died May 20, 1885.

CHILDREN,—none.

1000.

Lucy Shepard Yale, of Lee, Mass., was married May 12, 1857, to Henry Ives, of New Milford, Conn., who was born May 12, 1830, at Lee, Mass. He is son of Isaac C. and Hannah Fessenden-Ives, who lived at Lee, Mass. He is a retired bank cashier.

Mr. and Mrs. Ives have their home at New Milford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2034 Henry Cornelius	June 14, 1858, Ware, Mass.		
2035 Katherine,	Sept. 23, 1862, Ware, Mass.		July 26, 1864
2036 Sarah Lucy,	Mar. 27, 1865, Ware, Mass.		
2037 Lewis Gilbert,	July 26, 1870. New Milford, Conn.		Jan. 8, 1874, at New Milford

1001.

Elisha Yale Blossom, of Brighton, N. Y., was married in 1837, to Harriet Landers, of Lenox, Mass. He married secondly, in 1844, to Sarah Maria S. Cowles. He received a college education. He settled with his parents on a farm near the present town of Brighton, in 1816, and resided on same until he died. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. He was a farmer.

The Presbyterian church of Brighton, erected a handsome parsonage, as a tribute to his memory, in 1898.

His first wife died ———

He died February 24, 1892, at Brighton.

CHILD,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2038 Lucy Augusta,		Brighton, N. Y.	

CHILD,—by second wife.

2039 Thomas Edward,	Oct. 12, 1848, Brighton	Rochester, N. Y., 500 East Ave. Educated at Rochester College. Has traveled in Europe. Is elder of First Presbyterian church of Brighton. He is a farmer. He is not married.	
---------------------	----------------------------	--	--

1002.

Frances Augusta Blossom, of Brighton, N. Y. married Timothy Chapman, of Rochester. N. Y.,

She died early in life.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2040 Mary Elizabeth	Aug. 8, 1849, at Rochester, N. Y.		

1003.

Edward Yale, of Martinsburg, N. Y., married December 15, 1883, Sarah Celesta McCartney, of Martinsburg, who was born April 29, 1840, in Ohio. She was a daughter of Guy Carlton and Sophrona Buell-McCartey. He was a farmer.

He died September 19, 1899, at the old homestead at Martinsburg, N. Y., having been an invalid for some time.

She died February 9, 1894 at Martinsburg.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2041 Edward Calvin	Feb. 26, 1885, at Martinsburg	Martinsburg Occupation, farmer.	

1005.

Catherine Curtis Yale, of Martinsburg, N. Y., was married October 29, 1844, to Reuben Parsons Adams, of Rochester, N. Y. She married

secondly, December 17, 1863, to William King, of Martinsburg, N. Y., who was born in Westfield, Mass. He died in Martinsburg.

Mr. Adams was a commission merchant and Mr. King a merchant.

Mrs. King now resides in Chicago, Ill., at 253 Belden Ave.

Mr. Adams died August 24, 1851, at Brighton, N. Y.

CHILDREN,—by first husband.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2042	Cora K. July 10, 1848, Brighton, N. Y.		
2043	Eliza Julia, July 30, 1850, Brighton, N. Y.		June 4, 1851, at Brighton.

1008.

John Allen Yale, of Chicago, Ill., married Emily Blood, September 11, 1873 Mr. Yale went to Chicago in the early 50's. His occupation, wholesale hat and cap buisness, of the firm of Weber, Williams & Yale. After the great Chicago fire in 1871 he was engaged in the real estate business and interested in the rebuilding of the burned sections. He was treasurer of the Fourth Presbyterian church of Chicago for many years of his life.

He died July 2, 1898 in Chicago.

His wife died January 22, 1900, of pneumonia.

CHILDREN,—none.

1009.

Margaret Chloe Yale, of Martinsburg, N. Y., married March 28, 1854, Martin Sheldon, of Martinsburg, who was born January 20, 1833 at Martinsburg. He was son of Asa Lord and Harriett Holmes-Sheldon. Asa was born at Providence, R. I., September 29, 1782 and died November 7, 1869. Harriett, his wife, was born November 18, 1789 and died January 21, 1869. Asa L. Sheldon served in the war of 1812 and his father was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2044	Mary Allene Nov. 18, 1855, at Martinsburg, N.Y.	Martinsburg Educated at Martin Institute. She was a teacher in the village schools; then instruc- tor in Martin Institute and in 1873 and 1874 was employed in an industrial school for girls in Warren, Ohio.	March 8, 1880

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2045	Charles Edward	Oct. 13, 1858, at Martinsburg, N.Y.	Martinsburg	May 16, 1862
2046	Hattie Eliza	June 5, 1863, at Martinsburg, N.Y.		At birth
2047	Frances Theodocia	Jan. 18, 1865, at Martinsburg, N.Y.	5827 Kimbark Ave. Chi- cago, Ill. Educated at Wellesley College, Cor- nell University and University of Chicago. Received degree of B. S., Cornell, 1892.	
2048	Edward Morgan	Sept. 27, 1866, at Martinsburg, N.Y.		
2049	Harriett Eliza	March 10, 1870, at Martinsburg, N.Y.	33 King William St. Hamilton Ont., Can. Graduate of Hanne- man Medical College, Chicago, 1895. Prac- ticed at Morgan Park, Chicago, about three years. She is now a missionary at Hamil- ton Ontario.	
2050	Maggie Blossom	Oct. 17, 1873, at Martinsburg, N.Y.		Dec. 20, 1876
2051	William Martin	Dec. 13, 1875, at Martinsburg, N.Y.		March 27, 1882

1010.

Frances Charlotte Yale, of Martinsburg, N. Y., was married February 28, 1870, to Rev. John P. Harsen, who was born May 16, 1844, in New York City. He was a son of William Harsen and his wife Mary Flandreau-Harsen. The Harsens were descended from the Huguenots.

He was a Presbyterian minister. He was graduated from New York College, in 1867, and was ordained as a minister, February 12, 1868. He was the first pastor of the First Presbyterian church, in Wichita, Kans., and remained there seven years. Then he was for five years pastor of a church at Nanticoke, Pa., and from there he went in March 1885, to Kingston, Pa., as pastor of the Presbyterian church at that place, where he died September 25, 1886, after some eighteen most useful and successful years in the ministry.

Mrs. Harsen now resides at 1523, Pacific St. Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2052	Otis Yale	Jan. 17, 1871, Pleasanton, Kans.	Brooklyn, N. Y., 1523 Pacific St. Electrical engineer. Graduated at Lafayette College, Class of 1896.	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2053	Eliza Robbins,	Nov. 23, 1872, Martinsburg, N. Y.	
2054	Dora Frances,	Oct. 24, 1874, Wichita, Kans.	
2055	John Yale,	Jan. 26, 1883, Nanticoke, Pa.	Nov. 17, 1886, at Kings- ton, Pa.

1011.

Theodocia Maria Yale, of Martinsburg, N. Y., was married January 25, 1865, to Oscar Fitzallen Maxon, of Danville, Ill., who was born July 15, 1837, at Great Bend, N. Y. He was son of Paul Stillman Maxon and wife Lucy Morris-Maxon of New York state. His occupation Real Estate and Loans.

He died November 20, 1906, at Danville.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2056	An infant daughter,	Dec. 22, 1865, Danville, Ill.	In infancy
2057	Robbins Yale,	Nov. 13, 1868 Danville, Ill.	
2058	Oscar Fitzallen Jr.	Apr. 10, 1873, Danville, Ill.	
2059	Harold Allen,	July 26, 1875, Danville, Ill.	Danville, Ill. Mar. 28, 1900
2060	Edward Morris,	Oct. 5, 1884, Danville, Ill.	Danville, Ill. Abstrac- tor.

1012.

Hannah Eliza Yale, of Martinsburg, N. Y., was married June 18, 1867, to George Henry McCartney, of Carthage, Mo., who was born September 19, 1838, at Martinsburg, N. Y. He is son of Henry and Lydia Sawyer-McCartney. He is a farmer.

Mrs. McCartney was graduated from Rochester College Institute, in 1862. For about twenty years has been a reader in the C. L. S. C., is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and an influential and earnest worker in temperance and mission affairs and whatever tends to the uplifting of humanity.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2061	Mary Yale,	Sept. 29, 1871, Carthage, Mo.	Carthage, Mo. Edu- cated at Carthage High School and Col- lege. She is a teacher

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
			in the Public Schools, Joplin, Mo. Is a member of M. E. church.	
2062	Nellie Blossom,	Mar. 10, 1874, Carthage, Mo.	Carthage, Mo. Educated at Carthage High School and College. Is an earnest worker in church and mission societies. She was principal of the Columbian Ward School, Carthage, for eight years and is now a teacher in Kansas City Mo.	
2063	George Ernest,	Feb. 9, 1876, Carthage, Mo.	Carthage, Mo. Educated at Carthage High School and College. Served his country as Corporal during Spanish-American war, in Company A. 2d Mo. Volunteers. Enlisted in 1st U. S. Cavalry for the Chinese-Boxer war, but the rebellion being quelled, was sent to the Philippines instead, where he served until sent to the hospital, San Francisco. From there was sent to the northern Forts and was honorably discharged, at the expiration of three years service. He is now teaching in Kansas City.	
2064	Catherine E. Robbins,	Jan. 15, 1879, Carthage, Mo.	Carthage, Mo. Educated at Carthage High School and Rockford College, Rockford, Ill., graduating at the latter with degree B. A., class of 1902, and was President of her class. She is now a teacher in the Public Schools, Joplin, Mo. Is active in church and club work.	

1014.

Matthew LaRue Perine Yale, of Winnebago Rapids, Wis., married Sarah Maria Case, September 20, 1849. His occupation, hardware merchant.

He died in 1876.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2065	Arthur Wells	Feb. 14, 1856, at Johnstown.	

1017.

Catharine Elizabeth Yale, of Stockbridge, Mass., married April 7, 1852, Wm. P. Walker, who was born March 1, 1826, at Marlboro. He was a farmer.

She died April 2, 1904.

He died September 25, 1865.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2066	Lydia I.	Feb. 28, 1855, at Stockbridge	
2067	Calvin A.	March 18, 1858, at Stockbridge	June 19, 1866

1019.

William Yale, of Stockbridge, Mass., married February 5, 1862, Elizabeth Collins, who was born September 11, 1840, at Hartford, Vt. His occupation, lumberman and farmer. He was a member of the firm of A. S. Yale & Sons, manufacturers and dealers in lumber, until his father's death, when the business name was changed to Wm. Yale.

They have no children of their own, but have an adopted daughter, Grace Mason Yale, born at Great Barrington, September 15, 1872, who married July 7, 1897, Harry R. Bell, a carpenter, born at East Constable, N. Y., June 13, 1877. They have three children, Katharine E., born Apr. 11, 1899, William F., born August 25, 1900, and Virginia Yale born February 4, 1904.

1021.

Egbert Yale, of Stockbridge, Mass., was married July 3, 1861, to Ellen Frances Porter, who was born October 6, 1841, at Rochester, N. Y. He is a lumber dealer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2068	William Allen,	Sept. 19, 1862, Stockbridge	
2069	Lawrence, Mason,	Dec. 19, 1865, Stockbridge	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2070 Charles,	Mar. 2, 1880, Stockbridge		Mar. 3, 1880
2071 Elizabeth Porter,	May 10 1881, Stockbridge	Stockbridge. Dress- maker.	

1023.

Capt. Thomas B. Yale, of Chicago, Ill., 253 Belden Ave., was married January 14, 1858, to Mary Emeline Evans, of Bane, Vt., who was born June 6, 1838, at Piermont, N. H. He was a commissioned officer in the Civil war and is a member of the New York Commandery of the "Loyal Legion."

His occupation was the Nursery business until 1878, when he removed to Columbia, Texas and was a planter of sugar, corn and cotton, until after the death of his wife, when he went to Chicago, Ill., where he now resides with a relative.

She died September 24, 1899.

CHILDREN,—none.

1025.

Ann Eliza Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married Russell J. Ives, of Meriden, Conn.

She died August 10, 1867.

1026.

John Yale, of W. Worthington, Mass., was married May 2, 1864, to Mary J. Ferm, who was born February 22, 1836, at Orange, Conn.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2072 John,	Sept. 1, 1868, Meriden, Conn.		Aug. 29, 1870
2073 John N.	Jan. 22, 1870, Meriden, Conn.		
2074 Nancy M.	Jan. 11, 1872, Meriden, Conn.		July 20, 1896
2075 Charles Ferm	April 1, 1875 Meriden, Conn.		Jan. 1, 1876

1027.

Edward Hall Yale of Meriden, was married October 5, 1864, to Catherine J. Miller, who was born March 21, 1844. He was a farmer.

He died April 13, 1896.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2076	Sarah	Nov. 21, 1869,	Housekeeper	
	Eliza	Meriden		
2077	Edward	Nov. 9, 1871,		
	Miller	Meriden		
2078	Allen	Dec. 4, 1873,		
	Rice	Meriden		
2079	Katharine	Apr. 26, 1881,		
	Rosetta,	Meriden		

1029.

William Hills Yale, first of Berlin, later of Meriden, Conn., married Eliza Ann Mildrum, of Cornwall, Conn., June 11, 1832, she was born August, 1812. He was a mechanic.

He died March 31, 1896, at Meriden.

She died March 13, 1888.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2080	Joel	Mar. 11, 1833, at		Sept. 19, 1867
	Wallace,	Kensington, Conn.		
2081	John Henry	May 5, 1835, at		Jan. 14, 1863
		Kensington, Conn.		
2082	Delia Maria,	Nov. 2, 1837, at		
		Kensington, Conn.		

1030.

Solomon Braddam Yale, of Berlin, Conn., afterwards of Meriden, Conn. married Roxanna Goff, June 11, 1833; she was born in Berlin.

He was a mechanic.

He died in Branford, or Guilford, Conn.

Mrs. Yale died in New Haven, about 1872.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2083	Roxanna A.	Apr. 25, 1838		May 1, 1838
2084	Lucina,	Aug. 13, 1839		Died unmarried
2085	Frances A.	Sept. 17, 1841		
2086	Albert R.	Aug. 20, 1843		
2087	Alice,	Nov. 18, 1845		Died unmarried

1031.

Joseph Warren Yale, of Southington, Conn., married Emeline E. Thorp, of Southington. He was a mechanic.

Mr. Joseph Yale died October 12, 1839, aged 25 years.

Mrs. Emeline E. Yale married Amon Thorp, and died suddenly, February 29, 1848.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2088 Oliver Warren	Mar. 17, 1837		

1033.

James Dana Atwater Yale, of Southington, Conn., afterwards of Humphreysville, Conn. married Harriet Thorp, of Humphreysville, June 21, 1839. He was a botanic Physician. He resided last in California, and died there October 28, 1850.

Mrs. Yale died April 9, 1891.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2089 Altha Amelia	Nov. 11, 1840, at Hamden, Conn.		
2090 Orrin Charles,	June 27, 1842, at Hamden, Conn.		
2091 J. Elihu,	Feb. 10, 1844, at Hamden, Conn.		
2092 George Eugene,	July 1, 1845,		Nov. 12, 1846
2093 Catherine Aminta,	May 29, 1848, at Seymour, Conn.		

1034.

Elias Austin Yale, married October 1, 1844, in New Haven, Catherine Stoddard, of New Haven, Conn., who was born October 25, 1827, at Litchfield. He first resided at Southington, Conn., later at New Haven and his home is now at Lakewood, N. J. His occupation, machinist.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2094 Jane Burr	Sept. 4, 1845, at New Haven		
2095 Sara Marina	Dec. 7, 1847, at New Haven	Lakewood, N. J.	
2096 James Marett	July 26, 1850, at New Haven		
2097 Theodore Francis	Feb. 20, 1853, at Newtown, Conn.		April 7, 1856

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2098	Austin Burdette	July 25, 1855, at Newtown, Conn.		
2099	Alice Louisa	Sept. 28, 1862, at Millburn, N. J.		Sept. 4, 1902.

1035.

William Henry Yale, of 247 Brooks St., Bridgeport, Conn., married November 25, 1841, Mary Dutton Bunnell, who was born November 16, 1825, at Southington, Conn.

He died January 14, 1906.

She died January 16, 1903.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2100	Frances Elizabeth	Nov. 6, 1848, at Meriden, Conn.		
2101	Rollin Beecher	March 24, 1858, at Winsted, Conn.	Waterbury, Conn.	Oct. 4, 1899 Unmarried.

1036.

Orlando Franklin Yale, of Bridgeport, Conn., married Adelia Ann Stocking. He was a manufacturer. He was divorced from Adelia Ann and later married Sarah Jane Bunnell, who was born October 30, 1832, in Southington, Conn.

He died May 1, 1905.

CHILD,—by first wife.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2102	Edwin Adelbert	Mar. 12, 1846, Meriden, Conn.	New Haven, Conn. 84 Spring St. House- painter.	

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

2103	Frank Sumner	Nov. 15, 1856, Bristol, Conn.		
2104	Ellen Eliza	Aug. 7, 1858, Bristol, Conn.		
2105	William	Apr. 17, 1870, Bristol, Conn.		

1037.

Almira Yale, married June 30, 1846, George Ackley of Pulaski, Mich., who was born November 11, 1819, at Batavia, N. Y. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2106 Mary C	April 29, 1847, at Pulaski		April 1, 1898
2107 Delia M.	Dec. 17, 1849, at Pulaski	Husted, Colo. Married James A. Tyler. They have three children. He is a farmer.	
2108 Underhill J.	Feb. 9, 1852, at Pulaski.		
2109 Philander G.	Sept. 5, 1854, at Pulaski.		
2110 Hiram C.	Apr. 19, 1856, at Pulaski.		
2111 Newton J.	Dec. 5, 1858, at Pulaski	Pulaski, Mich. He married and has one child. He is a farmer.	
2112 Clara	May 20, 1860, at Pulaski.	Hillsdale, Mich. She married a Mr. Drake. They have one child.	
2113 Jennie	July 10, 1864, at Pulaski	Litchfield, Mich. She married Mr. Whittaker They have one child.	

1039.

Edwin Yale, of Jamestown, N. Y., 41, Broadhead Ave., was married in 1855, to Sarah Langford, who was born in Wales. She died in 1893, and in 1894, he married a Mrs. Butcher. He was a member of Co. B. in one of the regiments of Gen. Sickles Brigade, in the Civil war and is a member of Post Brown, G. A. R. of Jamestown. He was a manufacturer and in later years a meat dealer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2114 Mary Elizabeth.	Nov. 5, 1859		
2115 William			In infancy
2116 Melvin,			Young

1046.

George W. Yale, of Hartford, Conn., 41 Huntington, St., married Lucy Davis, of New Haven.

She died July 3, 1899.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2117 Frank W.	Oct. 16, 1847, New Haven, Conn.		

	BORN °	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2118 Ella F.	New Haven, Conn.	Hartford, Conn., 41 Huntington, St. Mar- ried a Mr. Baldwin, who is now deceased. She has one son who resides in Marion, Ill.	

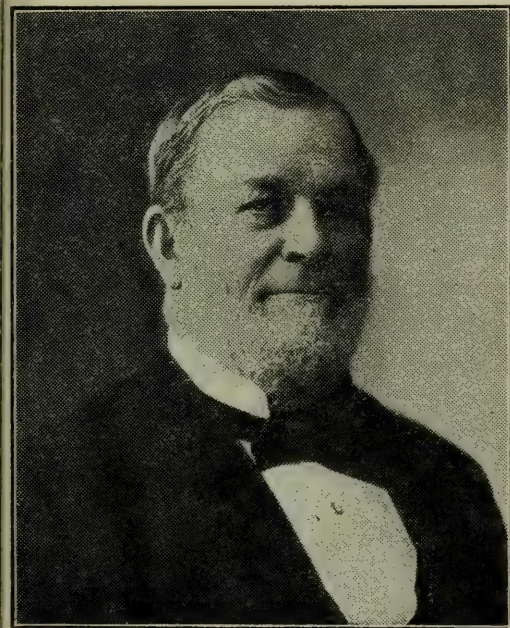
1048.

Gov. William Hall Yale, of St. Paul Minn., 300 Dayton Ave., was married when about twenty-one years of age, to Sarah Elizabeth Banks. She died in November, 1871, and October 2, 1872, he married Mary Louisa Hoyt, of Norwalk, Conn.

Immediately after the death of his father, when only ten years of age, he went to live with a farmer, by the name of Baldwin, in the town of West Branford, where he remained till he was thirteen years of age. He then went to New Haven, where his mother was then living, and after staying there about one year he went to Suffield, Conn., to prepare for College, in the school, then

and now known, as the Suffield Literary Institution, where he remained till in his eighteenth year. He then went to Norwalk, Conn., where he lived and taught school until he was twenty-two years of age. In the meantime he had commenced the study of Law, under the instruction of George R. Cowles.

In 1855, Mr. Yale removed to Hartford, Conn., to take the position of book-keeper and cashier, at the Sharps Rifle Mfr. Co., and continued to act in that capacity, till the early spring of 1857, when he moved to Winona, Minn. On the twelfth day of August, 1857, he was admitted as an Attorney, in the United States Territorial Court, then sitting in the City of Winona, in the territory of Minnesota. In the following



spring, when only twenty-six years of age, he was elected City Justice, of Winona. In 1859, was elected Probate Judge for the County of Winona, to fill a vacancy, and in 1860, was elected County Attorney, which office he held for two terms, of two years each. In 1866 he was elected to the office of Senator in the State Legislature, and in 1869, was elected Lieutenant Governor of the state, and was re-elected in 1871, for another term.

At that time the Legislature met in annual session, so that he presided over the Senate for four consecutive sessions. In 1875 he was again elected as Senator from Winona Co., for a term of two years, and again in 1894, was elected Senator for the term of four years, and in 1898, was elected Representative, for the term of two years.

He was appointed Marshall of the Supreme Court of Minnesota, January 1, 1906, which office he continues to hold, and is now living with his wife and son at 300 Dayton Ave., St. Paul, Minn. He was a delegate to the Republican National Convention, which met in Cincinnati in 1876, and again to the Republican National Convention, which met in Minneapolis, in 1892.

Mr. and Mrs. Yale and their son, are members of the Protestant Episcopal church. Mr. and Mrs. Yale have been members for more than fifty years.

CHILD,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2119 Charles Banks,	Nov. 19, 1855		Nov., 1902, without issue.

CHILD,—by second wife.

2120 William Hoyt,	June 16, 1876	St. Paul, Minn., 300 Dayton, Ave.	
--------------------	---------------	-----------------------------------	--

1049.

Edwin Allen Yale, of Fairview, Calif., married Gertrude Page, who was born April 3, 1836, at New Britain, Conn. He was General Manager of the Southern News Co., and later a fruit grower.

He died October 25, 1898, at Fairview, Calif.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2121 Charles Page,	Aug. 23, 1854, New Britain, Conn.		
2122 Frederick Morton,	July 5, 1858, Winona, Minn.		

1052.

Susan Louisa Yale, was married Sept. 23, 1868, to Henry Bradford Platt, of New Haven, Conn., who was born March 20, 1840. He was a carriage builder.

Mrs. Platt resides at 274 Edgewood Ave., New Haven.

He died April 5, 1906.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2123	May Louise, May 24, 1872,		July 20, 1872
2124	Lucy July 23, 1873 Marietta,		
2125	Elmore Dec. 25, 1874 Wooster,		
2126	Bertha Aug. 6, 1882 Yale,		

1054.

Elizur Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married October 3, 1848, to Mary Blakeslee, of Prospect, Conn., who was born October 17, 1829. He was a carriage trimmer

He died January 1, 1899, at Meriden.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2127	Frederick Feb. 18, 1850, Lewis. Meriden, Conn.		
2128	Carrie L. Dec. 3, 1855, Meriden, Conn.		July 1, 1857
2129	Frank Sept. 12, 1859, Eugene Meriden, Conn.		

1057.

Isaac A. Yale, of Waterloo, Iowa, was married May 5, 1864, to Ellen A. Williams, who was born May 27, 1832, at Rocky Hill, Conn.

Mrs. Yale resides in Pasadena, Calif., (P. O. Box 673.)

He died January 10, 1897.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2130	Wilbur C. July 30, 1866, Meriden, Conn.		

1059.

Horace Yale, of Delphi Falls, N. Y., was married January 12, 1832, to Julia A. Morehouse, who was born November 8, 1811. He was a farmer.

He died March 19, 1888.

She died June 2, 1892.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2131	John Smitzer,	June 29, 1833, Delphi Falls		
2132	Heman Alonzo,	July 15, 1835, Delphi, Falls		Dec. 9, 1867,
2133	Mariette Sophrona,	April 23, 1837, Delphi, Falls		
2134	Lewis Roberts,	Feb. 1, 1841, Delphi, Falls		
2135	Henry Delox,	Nov. 14, 1845, Delphi, Falls		1855
2136	Rhoda Minerva,	Feb. 3, 1848, Delphi, Falls		
2137	Frank Eugene,	Aug. 31, 1854, Delphi, Falls		

1060.

Gad Lowrey Yale, of Galva, Ill., was married October 16, 1836, to Abby W. Reed, a daughter of William Reed, of Goshen, Conn., and later of Knox, Co. Ill. She was born in 1816. He married secondly to Mary M. Wilsey, August 26, 1849, who was born December 13, 1821, at Troy, Bradford Co., Penn. She was a daughter of William H. Wilsey, and Catharine Maynard-Wilsey.

William H. and Catharine M. Wilsey had three children: William H. Wilsey, Jr., late of Mapleton and Little Sioux, Ia., born May 6, 1822; Sabrina (Mrs. Jacob Cramer) of Galva, Kans., and Mary M. Wilsey-Yale. Catharine Maynard was born in Vermont, and went with her parents to Pennsylvania, where she married Mr. Wilsey. He died while their three children were quite young, and she married Oliver Stoddard, and moved in 1836, first to Ohio, then to Michigan, and thence to Peoria, Co., Ill., where Catharine died at the age of 50 years.

Mrs. Mary M. W. Yale was a school teacher for a number of years in Ill., before her marriage.

Gad Lowrey Yale, moved with his family from South Canaan, Conn.,

to Knox, Co., Ill., in 1840, and purchased quite a large tract of land in Lynn Township, Knox Co. The country there was new at that time, and Chicago, then only a small place, was the favored trading point, 140 miles distant. A trip to Chicago, with wagons loaded with wheat and hauled with ox teams, was not an unusual, yet a formidable undertaking in those days; returning with supplies for the farm and home. The material for a large barn built on the Lynn Township farm, was partly hauled from Chicago in this manner.

Mr. Yale was an enterprising, energetic, genial and courageous man of unswerving integrity, and respected by all who knew him. He was an invalid for the last six years of his life, and died on his Lynn Township farm, April 14, 1882. Yale school in Lynn Township, was named after him.

Mrs. Mary M. W. Yale died March 7, 1894, at the home of her daughter Mrs. Adella Yale-Hunt, at Palisade, Nebr. She was a well educated woman of a most kind and unselfish disposition and devoted to her children.

His first wife died February 5, 1849.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
A 2138	Frederick		
2138	Frank L.	April 14, 1848, Lynn Tp. Knox Co., Ill.	In infancy

CHILDREN,—by his second wife,

2139	Sherman H.	Aug. 7, 1850, Lynn Tp. Knox Co., Ill.
2140	Miles LaMott	Aug. 13, 1852, Lynn Tp. Knox Co., Ill.
2141	Adella,	March 20, 1855, Lynn Tp. Knox Co., Ill.
2142	Edson Fremont,	Aug. 23, 1856, Lynn Tp. Knox Co., Ill.
2143	Rodney Horace,	Sept. 26, 1864, Lynn Tp. Knox Co., Ill.

1061.

Sally (Sarah) Yale, was married September 20, 1836, at Tallmadge, Ohio, to Jesse Sprague, of Tallmadge, who was born October, 1809, at Tallmadge. He was a farmer.

She died July 18, 1896.

He died August 2, 1897.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2144 Rhoda,	April 3, 1841, Tallmadge		
2145 Heman	June 5, 1844, Tallmadge		

1062.

Sherman Yale, of Syracuse, N. Y. was married February 10, 1842, to Emily Roberts. They lived formerly at Pompey, and Delphi Falls, N. Y. He was a farmer.

He died November 21, 1898.

She died December 10, 1881.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2146 Horace N.	June 23, 1843, Delphi Falls		
2147 Abby Viola,	Feb. 11, 1851, Delphi Falls		March 22, 1855
2148 Vesta E.	June 30, 1855, Delphi Falls		
2149 Lucia M.	June 21, 1860, Delphi Falls		

1063.

Samantha Yale, of South Canaan, Conn., was married October 12, 1845, to John Eaves, of Hoboken, N. J., who was born at Waterbury, Conn.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2150 John Eaves, Jr.			

1064.

Caroline B. Yale, of South Canaan Conn., married November 28, 1850, at Waterbury, Conn., Elisha Dutton Mansfield, of Huntsville, Conn., who was born December 15, 1806. Mr. Mansfield had married previously to Fanny Munson, June 25, 1834. She died November 17, 1849, and her children love and revere the memory of their step-mother Caroline, so highly, that it seems a proper tribute to their devotion, to a woman who was remarkable for her motherly kindness, love and sense of duty, to

record here, some remarks and information, about these estimable step-children.

They were: William Henry, born June 2, 1835;

Sarah Booth, born May 15, 1837;

Peter, July 27, 1840;

All of these children were yet young and needed a mothers care and advice, when Caroline came into their life, and she was to them at all times and under all circumstances, all that a mother could be; for which they have all been very grateful, and speak and write of her in words of deepest love and regard. Her husband, Mr. Elisha Dutton Mansfield, died March 21, 1869, and she with her step-son, Peter, and her only own child, Hugh W., removed soon thereafter to Virginia, where they remained about three years, when she and son Hugh W. went to live at Winsted, Conn., where she died March 9, 1900.

Mr. William H. Mansfield died at West Hartford, Conn., January 9, 1907, from pneumonia, revered and loved by all who knew him. He was a man of kind and engaging disposition and had occupied many positions of trust and honor during his life time. His brother Peter, resides on the fine farm in West Hartford, where the two had passed many years together. Peter has a daughter, Miss. Mary Page Mansfield, who is a teacher in the American School for the deaf at Hartford.

Sarah B. Page, the sister, resides at Falls Village, Conn.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2151 Hugh White,	Sept. 11, 1851, Canaan (Huntsville)		

1065.

Nancy Yale, of South Canaan, Conn., was married December 9, 1848, to Elisha C. Pierce, of Delphi, N. Y., who was born February 17, 1812, at Delphi They also lived for some time at Phelps, N. Y.

He was a merchant.

She died February 17, 1907, at the house of her son in Washington, D. C., of apoplexy.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2152 Ida G.	Aug. 9, 1851, Delphi, N. Y.		Sept. 6, 1868

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2153 George M.	Dec. 9, 1863, Delphi, N. Y.	Washington, D. C. 1455, S. St.	

1066.

Nelson Yale, of Torrington, Conn., 84, So. Main St.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2154 Edward N.		Torrington, 84 So. Main St.	

1067.

Anson Yale, of Torrington, Conn., married Catharine M. Lound, who was born in 1827. He was a farmer.

Mrs. Yale resides in Torrington, with her son Edward A. Yale.

He died November 23, 1906.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2155 Earl C.	Sept. 27, 1854,	New Preston, Conn. He is unmarried.	
2156 George H.		West Cornwall, Conn.	
2157 Edward A.	March 10, 1864, Sharon, Conn.		
2158 Frank D.		Bristol, Conn.	
2159 Walter			Aged 12 years

1075.

Charles Fields Yale, of East Hartford, Conn., was married February 11, 1873, in Hartford, to Isabella Vincy Miller, who was born December 9, 1845, at New London, Conn. They lived in Hartford, until about 1880, when they moved to East Hartford. He was a printer.

He died August 21, 1901, in East Hartford.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2160 Maribel	July 5, 1874,		
Agnes,	Hartford		
2161 Annie	Oct. 6, 1876,		
Louise,	Hartford		
2162 Charles	July 13, 1878,		
Miller,	Hartford		
2163 Fanny	July 7, 1880,	Hartford, 109 Oak, St.	
Isabel,	East Hartford	She is a Stenographer at the State Library, Hartford.	

1080.

George Eugene Yale, of Albany, Mo.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2164 Elihu W.	Jan. 26, 1855, Albany Mo.		

1082.

Elihu Bailey Yale, of Albany, Mo., married Martha Jane Handy, who was born March 20, 1837, in Illinois. He was a farmer.

He died September 15, 1901, at Albany, Mo.

She died January 8, 1898.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2165 Stephen Burk,	Feb. 7, 1854		Sept. 15, 1857
2166 Elihu Francisco,	Sept. 9, 1857, Gentry Co., Mo.		
2167 John Trusedale,	May 21, 1861		Feb. 29, 1867
2168 William Rice,	March 30, 1864,		Jan. 15, 1887
2169 Andrew J.	Nov. 21, 1866, Albany, Mo.		
2170 Ida	March 6, 1871		March 7, 1871
2171 Addie Emma	Sept. 2, 1873		

1083.

Caroline Elnorah Yale, of Albany, Mo., married John Culp, of Albany, Mo. who was born in 1825, in Kentucky. He was a farmer.

She afterwards married John Cox and now lives at Hamilton, Mo.

Mr. Culp died April 4, 1888.

CHILDREN,—by John Culp.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2172 James Clinton	April 19, 1855,	Manteer, Mo. Farmer	
2173 Sidens Franklin,	Sept. 15, 1856		
2174 George K.	Sept. 16, 1858, Albany, Mo.		

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2175	Alvodria Alonzo,	Dec. 19, 1860	St. Joseph, Mo.	
2176	Joseph W.	June 7, 1863	Little Rock, Ark. Car shop forman	
2177	Effie M.	Sept. 30, 1866	Albany, Mo.	Jan. 1, 1891
2178	John Homer	Nov. 12, 1872	Albany, Mo. Barber	Nov. 12, 1894

1085.

Harriett Mariah Yale, of Albany, Mo., was married August 9, 1855, to George K. Culp, of Albany, Mo., who was born March 12, 1833, in Allen Co., Kentucky.

He was a farmer, and later a traveling salesman for twelve years, visiting thirty-eight states of the Union. He was a private in Co. F. 51st Mo. Vol. Inf't. of the Union army in the Civil war.

He died April 12, 1897.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2179	Montreville H.	June 3, 1859, Albany, Mo.		
2180	Sarah E.	May 6, 1863, Albany, Mo.	Albany, Mo.	
2181	George Kelcy, Jr.,	Oct. 1, 1867, Gentry Co., Mo.		Feb. 7, 1869
2182	Elihu Bailey,	May 5, 1871, Gentry Co., Mo.		May 12, 1872
2183	William M.	Feb. 25, 1873, Ellenorah, Mo.		
2184	Otho G.	Sept. 8, 1875, Albany, Mo.	Albany, Mo. Drug clerk.	
2185	Freeman F.	March 6, 1879, Albany, Mo.	St. Joseph, Mo. Manager Domestic Merc. Co.	

1087.

Henry Yale, of Torrington, Conn., married Caroline Wilcox, December 30, 1845. She died and he married Mrs. Julia Preston, March 1, 1882.

He died April 17, 1900.

Mrs. Julia P. Yale resides in Torrington, Conn., 303 Main St.

CHILD,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2186	Ellen		6 years of age

1092.

William M. Yale, of Boston, Mass., married November 7, 1848, Lucy Roberts, who was born at Colebrook, Conn. Occupation, hotel proprietor.

He died January 23, 1890.

She died in 1884.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2187 Charles H.,	March 11, 1852, at Norfolk Conn.,		
2188 Clara	Dec. 23, 1856. at New Marlboro, Mass.		
2189 Belle	Feb. 27, 1859, at New Marlboro, Mass.		

1093.

Pitkin Norton Yale, of Norfolk, Conn., married Mariam Dorlisca Shepard, of Sandisfield, Mass.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2190 Carrie Eleanora,	Norfolk, Conn.		

1095.

John B. Yale, of Naugatuck, Conn., was married January 1, 1860, Fannie E. Isbell, who was born January 13, 1838, at Naugatuck. He was a manufacturer of rubber goods.

Mrs. Yale lives at 259 Church St., Naugatuck, Conn.

He died August 24, 1903.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2191 Laura Eliza,	Apr. 3, 1861, Naugatuck		

1096.

Albert Egbert Yale, of Winsted, Conn., married February 16, 1857, Maria Howe, who was born in 1834. He was a traveling salesman.

He died August 10, 1896.

She died September 30, 1880.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2192	Ida Frances Feb. 22, 1858 at Canaan Mountain.		
2193	Eva Maria July 17, 1859		Oct. 6, 1859
2194	William Phelps Nov. 5, 1860	Oakville, Conn.	
2195	Clarence Darius Nov. 29, 1862		
2196	Minnie Eliza March 4, 1865	Oakville, Conn. Married Chas. Bradley, Jan. 1, 1889. No children.	
2197	Estella Maria Oct. 9, 1869, at South Canaan		
2198	Hubert A. April 29, 1871	33 Abbott Ave., Waterbury, Conn.	
2199	Bertha Sept. 10, 1872	Hartford, Conn.	

1098.

Charles T. Yale, of West Haven, Conn., 36 Center St., was married March 8, 1865, to Harriet M. Curtiss, who was born April 1, 1836, at Middlebury, Conn. His occupation, meat dealer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2200	Charles Phelps, May 10, 1866, Middlebury		May 28, 1866
2201	Iza Lucy, Aug. 21, 1867, Middlebury		Feb. 18, 1870
2202	Irving P. Aug. 10, 1869, Middlebury		
2203	George Curtiss 1871, Middlebury		July 15, 1875
2204	Grace Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1873, Middlebury		
2205	Gertrude Dudley, Oct. 12, 1875, Middlebury		

1111.

Grace Southworth, married James K. Parker.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2206	Hon. James,	Salem, N. Y.	
2207	Lieut. Edward C. S.	U. S. Navy	
2208	Constance,	Camden, S. C. Married B. D. Tichnor	

1112.

Welles E. Yale, of Falls Village, Conn., married April 11, 1863, Charlotte Emmons, who was born at Cornwall, Conn. His occupation, farmer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2209 William Eber	Nov. 11, 1869		Feb. 15, 1904

1114.

Burritt E. Yale, of Falls Village, Conn. was married in 1877, to Margaret H. Holcomb, who was born March 23, 1856, at Canaan. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2210 Grace P.	April 23, 1878, Canaan		
2211 Sephie D.	Feb. 25, 1880, Canaan		
2212 Eber E.	Jan. 24, 1882, Canaan		
2213 Chester H.	June 23, 1834, Canaan	Falls Village, Conn. Farmer	
2214 Lucy C.	Sept. 16, 1886, Canaan	Teacher	
2215 Charlotte I.	Feb. 11, 1888, Cornwall		
2216 Harry C.	Nov. 9, 1890, Cornwall		
2217 Clyde H.	June 30, 1892, Cornwall		
2218 Miles A.	June 4, 1898, Cornwall		

1115.

Gen. Edwin R. Yale, of Meriden, Conn., afterwards of the United States Hotel, in the City of New York, and who later owned and conducted the Mansion House, Brooklyn, Long Island, was twice married: first, to Eliza, daughter of Othniel Ives, Esq., of Meriden, on March 14, 1824; second to Emma A. West, of Bristol, England, July 27, 1847.

Mrs. Eliza Yale died March 9, 1846, and lies interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Yale died December 30, 1883, in Bennington, Vt., and was

interred in Greenwood Cemetery. Brooklyn.

Mrs. Emma A. West-Yale, resides at Bennington, Vt.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2219	William R., Sept. 28, 1828, in Meriden, Conn.	He left no descendants	
2220	Rollin E., Dec. 31, 1834		May 19, 1839

1117:

Jeannette F. Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married June 8, 1830, to James Madison Plumb, of Meriden, Conn., who was born at Berlin, Conn. He was a merchant in New York, City.

He died September 9, 1872.

She died March 9, 1883.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2221	Grace Ann, July 15, 1830, Berlin, Conn.,	New York, N. Y., 20 5th Ave. Married George H. Hughes. They had two children: Grace, who died aged 3 years: Charles, who died aged 21 years, about 1883.	July 3, 1903
2222	James Neale,	May 20, 1834, Berlin, Conn.	
2223	Helen	Dec. 12, 1850, New York, N. Y.	

1118.

Melissa D. Yale, married September 26, 1833. Rev. Rollin Heber Neale, of Boston, Mass., who was born in 1809 He was pastor of the first Baptist church in Boston for over forty years.

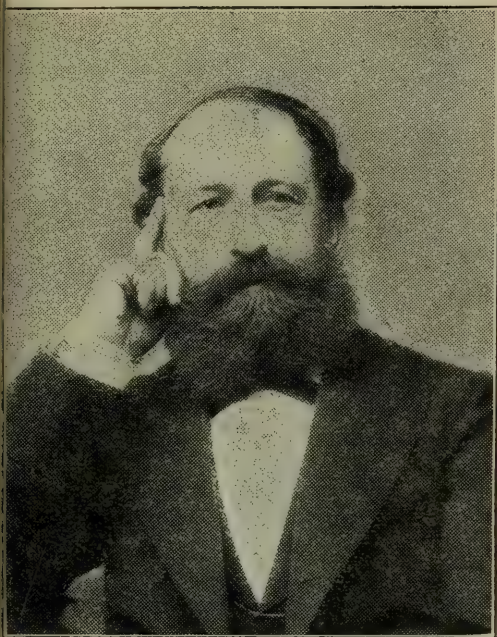
She died January 2, 1855.

He died September 18, 1879.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2224	Melissa Yale	June 10, 1835	Oct. 14, 1883
2225	Augusta Ann,	Feb. 22, 1837	
2226	Jennette Plumb	March 30, 1840	Aug. 18, 1863
2227	Rollin Heber,	May 28, 1846	
2228	Anna Fuller,	May 8, 1848	March 18, 1892

1126.



Henry Clay Yale, of New York City, was married in 1854, in Brooklyn, by Rev. Dr. Taylor, to Amelia White, who was born August 15, 1829, at Remsen, N. Y. She was a daughter of Thomas Broughton White, son of Lieutenant Thomas White, Jr., of the Revolutionary war. Her mother was Hannah A. Burchard-White.

Mr. Yale was a merchant. He was a member of the whole-sale dry goods commission firm of Townsend & Yale, of New York City, for forty years.

He died February 27, 1897.

She died March 10, 1887, in Lakewood, N. J.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2229	Henrietta Laminta,	1855, New York		In infancy
2230	William Henry,	Mar. 17, 1859, New York		
2231	Nellie White	May 10, 1865, New York		
2232	Fannie Burchard	Nov. 15, 1869, New York		

1131.

Samuel H. Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married Susan A. Woodruff, of Southington, Conn., December 24, 1843. He was a merchant.

Mr. Samuel H. Yale died April 18, 1846, aged 24 years.

Mrs. Susan Yale died June 8, 1847, aged 26 years.

CHILD.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2233	Samuel H. W.,	Aug. 21, 1844, at Meriden, Conn.		

1132.

Hiram A. Yale, of Meriden, was married May 16, 1866, to Mary Catharine Welles, who was born December 30, 1838, at Wethersfield, Conn.

In 1846, he graduated at Washington, now Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., after which he traveled some years for his father, and then settled in Meriden.

Mrs. Yale's address is 591 Broad St., Meriden.

He died July 19, 1887.

CHILD.

BORN
2234 Mary Welles Oct. 14, 1869,
Meriden

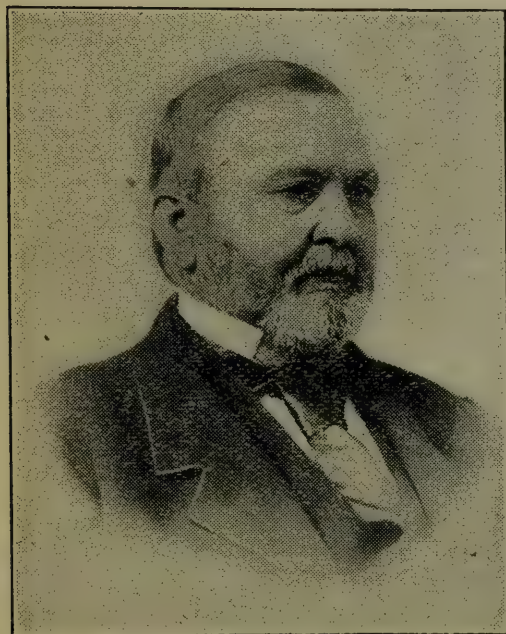
LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

1134.

Hon. Charles Dwight Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., married December 3, 1834, Mary Culver, of Wallingford.

Mr. Yale had a long successful and honorable career. In early life he resided in Richmond, Va., having charge of his father's business in that city. He subsequently established in Richmond, a manufacturing, wholesale and retail business on his own account. In the year 1860 he built and occupied one of the largest warehouses in that city. He continued his residence in Richmond during the Civil war, the close of which found him prepared to promptly resume business. In the reconstruction events in Vir-



ginia succeeding the war, Mr. Yale was prominent. He became a member of the city council of Richmond, was appointed by Chief Justice Chase, foreman of the United States District Court of Virginia; was

treasurer of the Committee which established normal schools in Richmond, in relation to the Peabody Fund. Served with the "Committee of Nine" through whose instrumentality the state of Virginia, was admitted to complete Federal relations, thus escaping the threatened danger from political adventurers, who desired to control the state at that time. Mr. Yale lingered in Virginia, long enough to see the old State brought back into the Union. He moved to Wallingford, Conn., in 1871. The Silver Plate Company, of Simpson, Hall, Miller & Co., had been organized. He purchased a considerable amount of the capital stock of the company, and was its treasurer from 1871, until the early part of 1887, when he retired from active business life.

His two sons, Charles B. and George S., had charge of the company's store in New York City, until the latter part of 1886. Mr. Yale was frequently called to serve his townsmen in office. He served in the General Assembly, of Connecticut, in the years 1874 and 1878. He also represented the Sixth Senatorial district, in the State Senate, of Connecticut, in the years 1875, 1883 and 1884, being twice elected to that office; took an active and prominent part in these sessions, and was ever ready and effective in the advocacy of all measures he deemed essential to the welfare of the people. He was an eloquent and effective public speaker, and was widely known as a broad minded, sagacious business man. He is survived by his two sons, Charles B. and George S., who have retired from active business and reside in Wallingford.

Mr. Yale died March 30, 1890.

Mrs. Yale April 28, 1888

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2235 Martha A.	May 30, 1836, Wallingford		July 23, 1836
2236 Charles Benjamin	April 7, 1843, Richmond, Va.	Wallingford, Conn. He is President of the Board of Education, and President of the Dime Savings Bank, of Wallingford, and is also deacon of the Congregational church.	
2237 George Selden,	Dec. 24, 1846 Richmond, Va.	Wallingford, Conn.	

1135.

Henry W. Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., married Charlotte A. Huntley, of Berlin, Conn. He was a mechanic.

He died at Meriden, Conn., August 27, 1857.

She died September 14, 1853.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2238 Charles W.	April 26, 1842, at Wallingford		
2239 George H.	March 1, 1844, at Wallingford		
2240 Catharine A.	Oct. 15, 1845, at Wallingford	Resides at Meriden, Conn.	
2241 Julia R.	March 2, 1847, at Wallingford		

1136.

Juliette Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married Asahel Harrison Curtis, of Meriden, Conn., who was born at Meriden.

He was a resident of Meriden, Conn., and was connected with the Curtis family, which has been so noticeably prominent in the history of the town during the past century.

He began his business career in partnership with a son of Julius Yale, with whom he conducted a grocery business for a number of years. He was postmaster and City Treasurer, and represented the town in the Legislature. His death occurred suddenly in the Meriden Savings Bank, July 23, 1877, of which he was its treasurer for eleven years.

Mrs. Curtis resides in Meriden.

CHILDREN,—none.

1139.

Sarah Selden Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., married December 24, 1843, Hon. Edgar Atwater, of Wallingford, who was born November 24, 1812.

She died March 5, 1900.

He died October 7, 1850.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2242 Sarah Kirtland	Sept. 25, 1844		
2243 Eliza Whittelsey	April 6, 1848	Wallingford. Unmarried	
2244 Edgamie L.	Sept. 26, 1850	Wallingford. Unmarried	

1143.

James W. Yale, of Middletown Springs, Vt., married September 26, 1867, Mary A. Carrigan, who was born March 31, 1840, at Poultney, Vt. His occupation, carpenter.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2245 Frank W.	May 23, 1867, at Hartford, N. Y.	Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Clerk	
2246 Charles J.	Aug. 9, 1881		Feb. 28, 1902

1146.

William H. Yale, was married June 10, 1869, to Adelia Phillips. He enlisted in Co. D., 77th N. Y., Vol. Inf. Regiment, October 23, 1861, in the Civil war. Was honorably discharged, December 13, 1864. He was wounded at Fort Stevens. He was a farmer.

Mrs. Adelia P. Yale died May 14, 1872, and May 14, 1874, he married Hannah J. Deyor.

He died February 21, 1907.

CHILDREN,—none.

1152.

Elizabeth L. Yale, was married October 27, 1841, to Lewis R. Ellis. She died September 20, 1900.

1154.

Sarah A. Yale, of Homer, N. Y., was married June 23, 1844, at Homer, to Gideon H. Simmons, of Homer, who was born in 1824, at Steventown, N. Y.

She died April 21, 1901.

He died November, 1877.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2247 John Yale,	Aug. 8. 1845, Homer	Homer, N. Y.	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2248 Charles T.	Sept. 14, 1848, Homer	Farmer.	
2249 Fred L.	Sept. 25, 1854, Homer	Farmer	
2250 Laura A.	Nov. 18, 1856 Homer	Homer	April 4, 1863

1155.

Susan M. Yale, of Homer, N. Y., married June, 1847, George M. Ackley, of Sabinsville, Penn. He was a first lieutenant in the Union Army in the Civil War. He was a farmer.

Mrs. Ackley and several of her children are members of the Episcopal Church. She resides at Westfield, Pa., R. F. D.

He died June 28. 1899 at Sabinsville.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2251 Alida A.	June 30, 1848, in Tomkins Co., N.Y.		
2252 Sarah Ann	May 14, 1850 at Clymer, Penn.	Westfield, Penn. Has been engaged in the millinery business in Westfield for over 30 years. She is a gen- erous woman and best known for her loyalty to her relatives and friends.	
2253 John E.	June 3, 1852, at Clymer, Penn.		Jan., 1880
2254 Jane L.	March 27, 1855, at Clymer, Penn.		
2255 Lura Elizabeth	Feb. 2, 1857, at Clymer, Penn.		
2256 Charles H.	May 16, 1859, at Clymer, Penn.		
2257 Ida Isabella	May 29, 1864, at Sabinsville		
2258 Frank A.	March 4, 1866, at Clymer, Penn.		
2259 George Roy	May 19, 1874, at Sabinsville.		

1159.

Jane E. Yale, was married March 25, 1857, to Martin Marble, of Homer, N. Y.

Mrs. Marble resides at Homer, P. O., Box 321.

He died August 23, 1873, in Homer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2260 William M.	May 5, 1862, Homer	Homer	
2261 John T.	April 19, 1866, Homer	Homer	
2262 Fred V.	April 13, 1868, Homer	Homer	
2263 Dellivan,	May 2, 1870, Homer	Homer	

1161.

John Yale, of Utica, N. Y., married Marietta Ash, of Utica, He was a mechanic.

He died in 1904.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2264 David,	1844		
2265 William,	1846		
2266 Moses	Apr. 11, 1849		

1162.

Aaron Yale, first of Utica, N. Y., married Sarah A. Hackley, of Pennsylvania, and resided in that state.

1164.

Moses Yale, of Burlington, Vt., was married in Utica, N. Y., to Maria Evans, of Utica, who was born at Frankfort, N. Y.

He died May 10, 1906, in Burlington, Vt.

She died in Chittenango, Falls, N. Y.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2267 Charles Albert,	March 31, 1853, Utica, N. Y.		

1166.

James Yale, of Utica, N. Y., was married August 3, 1850, to Sarah A. Rowe, who was born January 6, 1831, at Truro, Cornwall, England. He was a cigar manufacturer.

Mrs. Yale resides at 9 City St., Utica, N. Y.

He died March 7, 1904.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2268	Mary Louisa,	Dec. 28, 1851, Utica	
2269	James Albert	Sept. 8, 1853, Utica	Aug. 17, 1900
2270	Emily Jane,	June 21, 1855, Utica	
2271	Elizabeth Annie,	May 21, 1857, Utica	Aug. 3, 1858
2272	Carrie Etta,	Jan. 29, 1859. Utica	
2273	Laura,	Dec. 24, 1861, Utica	
2274	Charlotte,	May 6, 1863, Utica	Aug. 9, 1864
2275	Emma Jean,	July 18, 1865, Utica	May 17, 1868
2276	Harriett Blanche	July 10, 1867, Utica	Married George Girvan. They had no children Sept. 27, 1903
2277	Alice Mildred,	July 3, 1869, Utica	
2278	Nellie Courtis	June 29, 1871, Utica	
2279	Frederick William,	June 21, 1873 Utica	March 13, 1878

1182.

Frederick Grandville Yale, of Brooklyn, N. Y., 696 10th St., married December 13, 1852, Clementine Akin, who was born August 20, 1830, at Scipio, N. Y. Occupation, salesman.

She died January 27, 1890.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2280	Frederick Eugene	Oct. 5, 1855, at Erie, Penn.	
2281	Carrie Akin	March 5, 1858, at Erie, Penn.	
2282	Ella Clementine	Dec. 13, 1859, at Erie, Penn.	Brooklyn, N. Y. March 4, 1861

1184.

Colonel John Wesley Yale, of Syracuse, N. Y., married July 22, 1856, Frances Olive Means, of Geneva N. Y., daughter of Col. John Means, a veteran of the War of 1812. From 1860 until his death, Mr. Yale was engaged in the book and wall paper business in Syracuse

and was one of the most prominent citizens of central New York. He took an active interest in politics and for thirteen years was chairman of the Democratic County Committee, and in 1877 was appointed Colonel of the 51st Reg. N. Y. Nat'l Guard. Was trustee of the State Institution for Feeble Minded Children for 15 years, being reappointed the last time by Gov. Theodore Roosevelt.

He died June 26, 1900, at Syracuse.

Mrs. Yale lives in Syracuse.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2283	May April 22, 1861	Syracuse	
2284	Wesley March 20, 1870, Aaron at Syracuse	Syracuse	
2285	George March 28, 1872, Frederick at Syracuse		

1185.

Aaron Edward Yale, of Harrison, N. J., 432 Sussex St., was married December 18, 1855, to Mary G. Chambers, who was born March 15, 1835, at Harborcreek, Penn. He was a manufacturer.

She died January 9, 1880.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2286	Frederick Dec. 29, 1857, Chambers, Erie, Penn.		
2287	James Feb. 19, 1859. Harvey, Erie, Penn.		
2288	Aaron Oct. 2, 1861, Edward Jr. Erie, Penn.		

1186.

Cecelia A. Yale, of Erie, Pa., married March 27, 1854, Earl Chapin, of Milwaukee, Wis., who was born June 22, 1832, at Vernon, N. Y. He was a Jeweler.

He died September 25, 1906, at Milwaukee.

Mrs. Chapin now lives in Washington, D. C., at 30, R. I. Ave., N. E.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2289	Fannie M. March 11, 1857		
2290	Charles E. Oct. 29, 1858		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2291	Frank E. July 8, 1860	30 R. I. Ave., N. E. Washington D. C. He is a proof reader in the employ of the govern- ment.	
2292	Marion A. Nov. 13, 1862	30 R. I. Ave., N. E. Washington, D. C.	
2293	Frederick Y. Aug. 3, 1865	Oakland, Calif.	

1187.

Mary L. Yale, of Erie, Penn., was married in 1864, to William Moorhead, of Erie.

She married secondly in 1873, to Cyrus Phelps.

She died September 13, 1903, at Erie.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2294	Mary C. Jan. 21, 1865		

1189.

Caroline Elizabeth Yale, of Windham, O., was married July 21, 1852, to Dr. J. Gillis Buckley. She married secondly to J. G. Croghan, February 17, 1870.

Dr. Buckley died in Andersonville prison. He was a traveling doctor and his wife traveled and lectured with him.

J. G. Croghan is a hardware dealer and lives in Scio, Ohio.

Caroline died August 18, 1900.

CHILDREN,—by first husband.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2295	Vincent P. July 10, 1854		March, 1903
2296	Benjamin Pitman, 1857		1888
2297	John C. Fremont, 1861		

CHILDREN,—by second husband.

2298	Luella 1872	{ Both died of Diph- theria and were buried in one grave.	
2299	David, 1873		

1190.

Maria Luan Yale, of Lincoln, Nebr., 1903 No. 28th St., was married July 21, 1852, to Archibald Miles, who was born November 3, 1828, at Brunswick, Ohio. He was in the Civil war over four years. He was

promoted to first Lieutenant, with command of Co., and was taken prisoner at Shiloh, and was in prison seven months before being exchanged.

Mrs. Miles helped to organize the first W. R. C., in Nebraska, and held offices in both, Dpt. and National, W. R. C.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2300	Sara Nov. 20, 1857, Mattie Julia Pilot Grove, Iowa		Dec. 3, 1864
2301	Lewis A. March 5, 1859, Irwin, Marengo, Iowa		Oct. 1, 1868
2302	Mary E. Feb. 3, 1862, Pilot Grove, Iowa		
2303	Carrie E. Aug. 31, 1866, Marengo, Iowa		
2304	Emma Oct. 15, 1868, Laura, Marengo, Iowa		
2305	Archie T. Dec. 20, 1870, Marengo, Iowa		
2306	Maggie Feb. 15, 1874, Celina, Marengo, Iowa		
2307	Harold Aug. 11, 1876, Morris, Marengo, Iowa	Edgemont, S.D. He is a book keeper and stenographer. He was in 2d Neb. Vol., in Spanish American war	
2308	Katie Sept. 16, 1879, Blanche, Kearney, Neb.		

1191.

Charles Parmalee Yale, of Newcastle, Ind. married Mary M. Black, of Newcastle, January 19, 1856. He was a farmer.

He died November 29, 1868.

She died July 11, 1869.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2309	George S. Nov. 2, 1856, at Newcastle, Ind.		
2310	Henry Nov. 2, 1860, at Francis I. Newcastle, Ind.		
2311	James Dec. 17, 1862, at Alvey Newcastle, Ind.		
2312	Eda March 10, 1865, at Elnora Newcastle, Ind.		
2313	Mattie Ola Aug. 5, 1868, at Newcastle, Ind.		

1192.

amin Yale, of Waco, Neb., was born April 10, 1840, at
 ge Co., Ohio. He married January 9, 1863, Lucinda
 s born June 2, 1840, at Norwalk Ohio. Occupation
 farmer. in Civil War in the 8th Iowa Infantry, Co. G. Enlisted
 August, 1861 and served until January 19, 1866.

His wife died December 4, 1902.

He died March 30, 1908, at the home of his sister in Lincoln, Neb.
 and was interred at Waco, Neb.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2314 Cora E.	April 2, 1866, at Williamsburg, Ia.	Denver, Colo. Shirley Annex. She is a trained nurse	
2315 Chester Frank	Jan. 14, 1868, at Williamsburg, Ia.		
2316 Fred Mortimer	Feb. 28, 1870, at Williamsburg, Ia.		
2317 Charles R.	May 22, 1872, at Waco, Neb.		Jan. 16, 1873
2318 William Warner	Dec. 25, 1873, at Waco, Neb.		
2319 Albert H.	April 14, 1876, at Waco, Neb.		Oct. 15, 1895
2320 Benjamin H.	Sept. 14, 1879, at Waco, Neb.		May 25, 1883
2321 Carl R.	March 29, 1884, at Waco, Neb.	Denver, Colo.	<i>Wid Aug 19-18</i>
2322 Paul L.	July 29, 1888, at Waco, Neb.	Denver, Colo.	

1196.

Samuel B. Yale, of Windham, Portage Co., Ohio, was married
 September 5, 1867, to Sevilla S. Shively, who was born March 30, 1848,
 at Bristol, Ohio. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2323 Edmund,	Dec. 11, 1868, Windham		
2324 Alta C.	July 17, 1871, Windham		
2325 Edith A.	Feb. 10, 1874, Windham		

1198.

Sarah Lucy Yale, of Goshen, Ohio, was married April 20, 1854, to Andrew Smith Williams, of Fallon, Churchill, Co., Nev.

He went to California, in search of gold in 1852, via the Isthmus of Panama, and was engaged in mining on the Feather River and other places in northern California, returning to Ohio, in 1854. They first lived near Farmington, Ia., where he followed the milling business. Then they resided at Chariton, Ia., two years, and in 1859, located at Cottonwood Falls, Kan., where they lived for a decade, engaged in farming, and for a time he was Sheriff of Chase Co. During this period they experienced much hardship and danger incident to the Civil war, and Indian troubles and their isolated location on the frontier. In 1869, they removed to a farm in the Osage nation, on the Walnut River, where they resided until 1873, and on other farms in the vicinity until 1880, when they drove by team across the plains, to Carson Valley, Nev. In 1884, he served as a member of the Nevada Legislature.

Mrs. Williams died September 13, 1890, at Reno, Nev.

Mr. Williams died December 3, 1901, at Fallon, Nev., and was interred at Reno, Nev.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2326	Charles Edgar,		Sept. 5, 1855
2327	Frank Rinaldo,		
2328	George Budd,		
2329	Delbert Elvin,		
		Fallon, Nev. He was educated in the Public Schools, and also took a Literary course in San Francisco. Learned the printers trade on the "Genoa Courier," and in 1882, was employd on the "Daily Index," Carson City, Nev., where he was promoted to foreman. In 1884, he leased the "Genoa Courier" and later purchased the plant. In 1887, he went to the Hawaiian, Islands, where he remained	

THE YALES AND WALES

BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
	until 1889, when he returned and repurchased the "Courier." In 1894, was part owner and Superintendent of advertising, of the San Jose, California "Herald." In 1900 and 1901, he compiled and published a genealogical history of his family, and for the past few years was editor and manager of the "Chronicle," Waynesfield, Ohio.	
2330 Mary Eleanora,	May 24, 1863, Cottonwood Falls, Kan.	
2331 Truman,	Oct. 14, 1865, Cottonwood Falls, Kan.	Sept. 30, 1867
2332 Judson Owen twins,	June 7, 1867, Cottonwood Falls, Kan.	Sept. 7, 1867
2333 Justin Orin		Aug. 30, 1867
2334 Walter	Feb. 7, 1869, Chase Co., Krn.	Day of birth
2335 William Hargrove,	Nov. 3, 1870, Cowley Co., Kan.	
2336 Otto Thompson	April. 13, 1875, Cowley Co., Kan.	

1201.

Elizabeth Arvilla Yale, of Goshen, Ohio, married April 8, 1858, William Carroll, of Blanchester, Brown Co., Ohio, who was born December 29, 1832 near Middleboro, Ohio. His occupation, farmer and cooper.

CHILDREN.

BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2337 Jennie	Jan. 1, 1859, in Warren Co., O.	
2338 Ida Effie	Oct. 22, 1860. in Warren Co., O.	
2339 Charles Chester	Dec. 12, 1862, in Warren Co., O.	Jan. 6, 1864
2340 Oliver Orlando	May 26, 1864, in Warren Co., O.	Sept. 7, 1864
2341 Laura Leota	Sept. 16, 1865, in Warren Co., O.	Sept. 8, 1866
2342 Herbert Daniel	Dec. 14, 1867, in Clermont Co. O.	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2343	Anna Elnora	Aug. 7, 1870, in Brown Co., O.	
2344	William Benjamin	Jan. 24, 1873, in Brown Co., O.	
2345	Carrie Myrtle	June 3, 1875, in Brown Co., O.	
2346	Ruby	Dec. 31, 1877, in Brown Co., O.	

1202.

Ruth Jane Yale, of Cottonwood Falls, Kans., married October 14, 1866, Charles Gifford, of Conway Springs, Kans., who was born March 17, 1833, in Huron Co. Ohio. He is of an old American family of English and German origin, settled in this country in colonial days. His father Joseph Gifford and mother Sylvia C. Jenney-Gifford, settled on a farm in Huron Co., Ohio in 1832. Mr. Charles Gifford went to California with the gold seekers, returning in 1865 to Kansas. He established a store in Wichita when it was an Indian trading post. Is now farming near Conway Springs Kans.

She died May 10, 1901, at Conway Springs.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2347	Edward Charles,	Aug. 24, 1868, Chase Co., Kan.	
2348	Anna Laura,	Oct. 10, 1870, Sedgwick Co., Kan.	April 27, 1871
2349	John Bart	Feb. 9, 1872, Sumner Co., Kan.	
2350	Lulu,	April 8, 1876, Sumner Co., Kan.	April 25, 1878
2351	Walla Walden,	March 8, 1878, Sumner Co., Kan.	
2352	Willie	March 8, 1878, Sumner Co. Kan.	July 10, 1878
2353	Bertha Mehetabel	April 7, 1883, Sumner Co., Kan.	

1203.

Laura Lorella Yale, of Osceola, Ohio, was married December 25, 1875, to Jacob C. Landess, of Pricetown, Ohio, who was born April 18, 1838, at Danville, Ohio. His occupation farming and milling, the milling business being conducted under the firm name of J. C. Landess & son, at Pricetown.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2354 Mehetable L.	Oct. 27, 1876, Pricetown		
2355 Albert Walden,	July 25, 1878, Pricetown		
2356 Veda May,	May 9, 1880, Pricetown		

1204.

Benjamin Lionel Yale, of McPherson, Kan., was married September 7, 1873, to Dora Smith, of McPherson. He was publisher of the McPherson "Messenger," in partnership with his brother, Rev. A. W. Yale.

He died September 23, 1876, in McPherson.

His widow married George Stabler, of McPherson.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2357 Baby	McPherson		In infancy
2358 Clare Benjamin,	March 13, 1876, McPherson		

1205.

Rev. Albert Walden Yale, of Waynesfield, Ohio, was married July 28, 1872, to Carrie Sherer, who was born October 11, 1851, at Millville, Ohio. She was daughter of George and Philipina Sherer, who came from Bavaria, Germany.

Mr. Yale served in the Kansas State Militia, in the fall of 1868, and was engaged for sometime as an Indian Scout. He worked on the "Chase Co. Banner," and "Central Kansas Index," finally purchasing the latter plant which he moved to Wichita, in 1870-1, and established the "Tribune." In 1872 he worked on the "Messenger," at Winfield, and later purchased same. He returned to Ohio, in 1876, and was in the milling business, for a time, at Pricetown, and in 1877, entered Denison University at Granville, Ohio, to prepare for the ministry, where he pursued his studies for three years, and was then called to the pastorate of the Baptist church, at Alexandria, Ohio, and was ordained, July 15, 1880. Later he was pastor at Cheshire, Eden Station, Prospect, West Point. Marion, Jamestown, Waynesfield and other

places in Ohio. He was for one year, President of the Normal School, at Prospect, and of the Marion Normal School, 1887 to 1890. Has done much work in missionary and evangelistic circles, and newspaper work, since he has been in the ministry. He is a great student and an eloquent preacher.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2359	Flora	Jan. 24, 1875, Shelby Co., Ill.	In infancy
2360	Elmer Benjamin, Blanche- chester, O.	Oct. 8, 1877, Waynesfield, O. He graduated at the Perrysville, High School, in 1894, and engaged with his father in publishing the Waynesfield, Ohio, "Chronicle," and later became its editor. When he was 21 years old, he was accorded by the Trade Journals, with the honor of being the youngest editor in this country. He finally entered the Denison University, and graduated therefrom in June, 1906, and is now editor and manager of the "Chronicle."	
2361	Albert Arthur	May 3, 1882, Alexandria, O.	June 25, 1882
2362	Grace Mehetabel	April 29, 1883, Cheshire, O.	June 19, 1899
2363	Harry Ross	April 16, 1885, Prospect, O.	He is manager of the Lawrence Press Co., of Columbus, Ohio. He was educated at Denison University.
2364	True Wallace	Oct. 15, 1887, Marion, O.	He is a student at Denison University.

1206.

Eleanora Yale, of Wichita, Kan., was married December 13, 1871, to John B. Williams, of Wichita, 112 West Lewis St., who was born in Wisconsin. He is son of William Williams, of Tennessee.

Mrs. Williams before her marriage, taught the first term of school in Wichita, in a "dugout."

CHILDREN,—none.

1207.

Edwin Adams, of Loveland, Ohio, was married March 27, 1861, to Charlotte Roderick, who was born October 28, 1839. He was a soldier in the hundred day service in the Civil war. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2365	Henry Eli Jan. 26, 1862		In infancy
2366	John E. Feb. 24, 1863		
2367	Anna Belle July 17, 1865		
2368	Edward Sept. 6, 1867		
	Yale		
2369	Blanche July 12, 1875		

1209.

Lucy Elissa Adams, was married May 23, 1870, to Phillips Eddy Baker, of Morrow, Ohio, Warren Co., who was born February 23, 1845.

He was son of Joseph and Nancy Baker. Mr. Baker's great grandfather was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and for his services received from the government, the tract of land on which his descendants now reside.

Mr. Baker's mother was daughter of Col. John Hopkins, who served in the war of 1812. He also served as Sheriff of Warren Co., Ohio, and as State Representative. Mr. P. E. Baker is a farmer. Mrs. Adams before her marriage, was a school teacher for six years.

Mrs. Baker died February 2, 1908.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2370	George May 16, 1871	St. Paul, Minn. He is in the employ of the U. S. Express Co.	
2371	Izel Aug. 1, 1873		
2372	Edgar Aug. 4, 1875	He was educated in the Morrow School. Went West when a young man and was employed in St. Paul, Minn., by Reynolds & Reynolds, grocers.	July 22, 1901
	Clayton		

1210.

Ephriam Hubbell Adams, of Lebanon, Ohio, was married August 3, 1884, to Mary Frances Clark, who was born February 7, 1842, at South Lebanon.

He was educated in the public schools, at Fayetteville and Mainville, Ohio. He enlisted in the U. S. Army, September 4, 1861, and served in "Merrills Horse" regiment, the 2d Mo. Cav.; reinlisted in the same command, January 4, 1864. He was honorably discharged after the war was over, September 19, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn. He is a farmer and owns a farm of 112 acres, in Warren Co., O., near Lebanon.

CHILDREN,—none.

1212.

Mary Aurelia Dunham, was married March 18, 1867, to P. W. Janes, of Cincinnatti, Ohio, who was born January 7, 1845, at Cincinnatti. His occupation, carpenter.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2373 William S.	Nov. 12, 1868, at Cincinnatti		
2374 Harry O.	Oct. 1, 1870, at Cincinnatti		
2375 Anna	July 10, 1873, at Cincinnatti		
2376 Elwood	Sept. 6, 1879, at Cincinnatti		

1214.

David Benjamin Yale, of Mt. Washington, Mo., married Agnes Brown.

Mrs. David B. Yale, his widow, now lives at Bristol Station, Jackson Co., Mo., P. O., address, Sheffield, Mo., R. F. D. He was an apiarist and farmer.

He died April 12, 1902.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2377 Maggie	San Jose, Ill.	Kewanee, Ill. Married Al. Kidder, a blacksmith	
2378 Isaac	March 31, 1871, San Jose, Ill.		
2379 May	San Jose, Ill.	Colorado Springs, Colo. Married a Mr. Buxton.	

THE YALES AND WALES

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2380	Jacob W.	Jan. 31, 1876, San Jose, Ill.	
2381	Luther H.	1883, San Jose, Ill.	
2382	Anna	Aurora Co., S. D. Kewanee, Ill. Married Fred Harrison, a farmer.	
2383	Harry	Aurora Co., S. D.	

1215.

John Edmund Yale, of Kansas City, Mo., was married December 11, 1901, to Florence Hood, who was born December 25, 1876, at Franklin, Mo. He was a motorman on a street railway. He died January 2, 1905. He was killed in a collision between his car and a Missouri Pacific R. R., train, at Sheffield, Mo.

His widow married L. W. Leonard, of Excelsior Springs, Mo., where she now resides.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2384	Infant son	Dec. 1, 1902, Kansas City, Mo.	Dec. 6, 1902

1216.

Elizabeth Almira Jane Yale, of Independence, Mo., was married April 2, 1876, to E. E. Hills, who was born June, — in New York, state. His occupation, transfer business.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2385	Mertie	Jan. 20, 1879, San Jose, Ill.	
2386	Chester A.	Oct. 8, 1881, Lee Summit, Mo.	
2387	Lillie	Feb. 8, 1884, Lee Summit, Mo.	
2388	Annie	March 6, 1886, Independence, Mo.	Independence, Mo. Milliner.
2389	Lawrence	April 2, 1890, Independence, Mo.	Independence, Mo.

1217.

Samuel Albert Yale, of 903 So. Noland St., Independence, Mo., married December 15, 1872, Laura E. Curtis, who was born August 22,

1857, at San Jose Ill. When about 7 years old, he moved with his parents from Ohio to Indiana and later worked in woolen mills in that state until about 20 years of age, when he moved to San Jose, Ill., where he lived until 1891 and then moved to Dearborn, Mo, and thence to Independence. His occupation, night watchman.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2390	Laurana C. Aug. 29, 1873, at San Jose, Ill.		
2391	Charles W. Sept. 9, 1876, at San Jose, Ill.	Independence, Mo. Clerk	April 25, 1903 of consumption.
2392	Libbie Feb. 26, 1878, at San Jose, Ill.	San Jose, Ill.	Nov. 9, 1879
2393	Mary Sept. 2, 1879, at Pekito, Ill.	San Jose, Ill.	Oct 17, 1879
2394	Frank E. May 26, 1881, at San Jose, Ill.		
2395	Samuel Feb. 1, 1883, at San Jose, Ill.	Independence, Mo. Letter carrier	
2396	Mertie M. Dec. 16, 1884, at San Jose, Ill.	Independence, Mo. Seamstress	
2397	Bessie Oct. 20, 1886, at San Jose, Ill.	Independence, Mo Telephone operator	
2398	Henry A. Sept 8, 1888, at San Jose, Ill.	San Jose, Ill.	Jan. 4, 1889
2399	Elvia E. March 25, 1890, at San Jose, Ill.	Independence, Mo.	
2400	Floyd A. April 3, 1895, at Independence, Mo.	Independence, Mo.	
2401	William C. March 29, 1897, at Independence, Mo.	Independence, Mo.	
2402	Grace Aug. 10, 1903, at Independence, Mo.	Independence, Mo.	June 28, 1904, of pneumonia
	Olivia A.		

1222.

Warren Wesley Yale, of Chickasha, Oklahoma, was married October 29, 1884, to Mary Alice Wilson, who was born August 9, 1862, in Logan Co., Ind. His occupation, miller.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2403	Naomi M. July 31, 1885, Independence, Mo.		
2404	Ruth E, April 7, 1889, Atchison, Kan.		
2405	Esther H. Sept. 7, 1891, Dearborn, Mo.		
2406	Rachel A. Aug. 2, 1904, Abilene, Kan.		

1223.

Frank T. Yale, of Denver, Colo., 822 12th St., was married May 15, 1888, to Mildred R. Head, who was born May 23, 1868, at Independence, Mo. His occupation, photographer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2407 Mary C.	Dec. 9, 1889, Independence, Mo.		
2408 William Ruby	May 23, 1891, Olathe, Kan.		
2409 Frank W.	July 6, 1894, Lawrence, Kan.		

1233.

Ellen S. Yale, of Philadelphia, was married to Henry H. Nichols who was born September 16, 1832.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2410 Henry Brit	Aug. 19, 1865, Middlebury, Vt.	Philadelphia, Penn. Civil Engineer.	
2411 Maud Yale	Sept. 29, 1874, Middlebury, Vt.		
2412 Emma B.			

1234.

Julia E. Yale, of Middlebury, Vt., married September 23, 1867, Dr. Henry Bertrand Bessac, who was born May 23, 1845, at Manchester, Mich. He was a physician.

He died December 3, 1904.

Mrs. Bessac now resides at Point Loma, Cali.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2413 William Henry	Feb. 2, 1869, at Manchester, Mich.		
2414 Irma	Jan. 15, 1875, at Milan, Mich.		Feb. 19, 1875
2415 Henry Bertrand Jr.	Sept. 4, 1877, at Milan, Mich.		

1235.

Angeline Yale, of Petersburg, Mich., was married September 28, 1874, to Horace Young, who was born February 27, 1826, at Monckton, Vt. His occupation, farming.

She died January 4, 1907.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2416 Mabel H.	March 10, 1878, Petersburg	Petersburg, Mich.	

1236.

Dr. Nathan David Yale, who was born at Middlebury, Vt., was married May 29, 1872, to Emily E. Moore, who was born December 5, 1848, at Lodi Plains, Mich. He married for his second wife, September 13, 1892, Eliza C. Edgcumbe, who was born November 5, 1854. He is a physician and surgeon, at Deerfield Mich.

His first wife died April 1, 1891.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2417 Dora Addie	April 2, 1874, Deerfield, Mich.		
2418 Gertrude A.	July 19, 1876, Deerfield, Mich.		
2419 Dr. Ira Victor	Dec. 13, 1879, Deerfield, Mich.		
2420 Dr. Edwin Lawrence	May 6, 1882, Deerfield, Mich.	Lansing, Mich. Den- tist.	
2421 Ethel A.	Feb. 1, 1886, Deerfield, Mich.	Deerfield	

CHILD,—by second wife.

2422 Ruth E.	March 26, 1895, Deerfield, Mich.	Deerfield	
--------------	-------------------------------------	-----------	--

1238.

Emma Eliza Yale, of Adrian, Mich., married June 26, 1869, Norman Maxham, who was born April 9, 1830.

He died July 8, 1895.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2423 Clara Maud	Jan. 14, 1871, at Middlebury, Vt.	Hancock, Vt.	March 25, 1888
2424 Bert	Dec. 26, 1875, at Hancock, Vt.	Adrian, Mich. Printer	

1239.

Etta Alice Yale, of Tecumseh, Mich., married November 27, 1872, Leroy W. Clafin, who was born April 3, 1853, at Hancock, Vt. He was a carpenter. He died November 17, 1875 and she married secondly, Alanson B. Bangs, November 1, 1891. He is a farmer.

CHILD,—by first husband.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2425	Guy M. Jan. 28, 1874, at Hancock, Vt.		

1241.

William Mynderse Yale, of West Salisbury, Vt., was married April 13, 1878, in Benson, Vt., to Julia Elizabeth Brown, of Salisbury. She is great grand-daughter of Capt, Gershom Beach, of Col. Ethan Allen's command in the war of the Revolution, "The Green Mountain Boys," who captured Fort Ticonderoga, from the British, May 10, 1775. Mr. Yale was a contractor and builder.

He died September 6, 1906.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2426	Alford Elihu Mar. 20, 1879 Wooster,		

1242.

Harriett Maria Yale, was married February 16, 1877, in Benson, to Ira Edgar Bourne, of Fair Haven, Vt., who was born November 7, 1852, at Hampton. He is a carpenter.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2427	Elmer Ernest	Dec. 4, 1877	
2428	Henry Mott	June 28, 1882	
2429	Irving Sherman	June 21, 1888	

1243.

Sarah Ann Yale, was married May 9, 1877, to Amos H. Chandler, of Hortonville, Vt., who was born September 24, 1849, in Canada. His occupation, farmer.

She died October 27, 1906.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2430	Elizabeth Ada	April 1, 1878	
2431	Laura Ann	Jan. 2, 1880	
2432	Jessie May	Jan. 2, 1883	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2433	Frances Eleanor	Dec. 8, 1884	
2434	Willard Amos	Aug. 16, 1886	
2435	Charles Mynderse	May 5, 1889	
2436	Walter Yale	Feb. 14, 1891	
2437	Barney James	March 24, 1892	
2438	Sarah Evyline	Oct. 9, 1894	
2439	Silenus Edward	July 28, 1896	
2440	Charlotte Angeline	Aug. 28, 1898	In infancy
2441	Cassius Henry	Oct. 16, 1899	
2442	Harlow Nelson	Sept, 30, 1901	

1244.

Judge George Edwin Lawrence, of Rutland, Vt., married October 17, 1876 at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Katherine Caroline Phalen, who was born January 25, 1850, at Perry, N. Y. He is a lawyer and has been judge of the city court, states attorney, member of state legislature, and has also held other local public official positions. He graduated from Middlebury College in 1867, studied law at Albany Law School and was admitted to bar of Supreme Court of Vermont in 1868. Located at Rutland in 1870, where he has since resided.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2443	Robert Ashton	Oct. 15, 1878, at Rutland	Rutland, Vt. He is a lawyer. He graduated from University of Vermont in 1899; was admitted to the Bar of Supreme Court of Vermont in 1901 and was elected states attorney in 1904 and re-elected in 1906.
2444	Edwin Winship	March 27, 1881, at Rutland	
2445	Katherine Ema	Oct. 18, 1883, at Rutland	March 25, 1888

1246.

Emma J. Yale, of Franklin Grove, Ill., married — Schmelzle, of Paw Paw, Mich. Their occupation, fruit growing.

1247.

Charles Yale, of Los Angeles, Calif., 1131 W. 41st St., was married October 8, 1881, to Jennie L. Secrist, who was born February 20, 1851. He is president of the Yale Savings Bank, of Yale Iowa, and is also connected with several other Banks, in Iowa; with four Banks, in South Dakota and two Banks in Los Angeles, Cali. He is also interested in Real Estate to a considerable extent.

CHILDREN,—none.

1249.

Mary Jennette Yale, of Los Angeles, Calif., was married May 4, 1870, to Calvin N. Secrist, of Paw Paw Grove, Ill. He was a produce merchant.

He died July 29, 1876, and she married May 4, 1878, to Philip D. Miller, who died in 1883.

Mrs. Mary J. Miller now resides in Los Angeles, Calif., at No. 611 S. Flower St.

CHILDREN,—by first husband.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2446 Maud Lillian	Aug. 8, 1872		
2447 Dorothy Ethelyn	Aug. 19, 1874, Paw Paw Grove, Ill.		

CHILD,—by second husband.

2448 Richard Clarkson	Dec. 25, 1879
--------------------------	---------------

1251.

Byron Yale, of Yale, Iowa, married September 6, 1881, Helen M. Francis, who was born June 9, 1859, at Linnville, Ill. He was a farmer and merchant. He engaged in the mercantile business in 1889, erecting a large brick building that year, in which he placed a stock of furniture. He continued in that business until his death.

He died February 28, 1897.

Mrs. Yale, later married a Mr. Flansburg. She resides at Yale, Iowa.

All of the children of Byron and Helen M. Yale, are talented musicians and vocalists and are members of the Yale Tribune Band, one of the finest musical organizations in the state of Iowa. They frequently appear before large audiences as vocal artists and their talent in this line is in much demand. Press notices of their musical and vocal entertainments are frequent and eulogistic

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2449	Byron Orvis	June 19, 1882, at Yale, Iowa,	
2450	Francis Rae	April 23, 1885, at Yale, Iowa.	
2451	Milo Veri	Dec. 11, 1887, at Yale, Iowa.	Yale, Ia. Clerk and Student. He studied at the C. C. C. C. College, Des Moines, Ia.
2452	Helen Fern	Dec. 24, 1891, at Yale, Iowa	Yale, Ia.
2453	Floyd Lee	Nov. 24, 1894, at Yale, Iowa.	Yale, Ia.

1253.

George Clinton Yale, of Albia, Iowa, was married September 30, 1885, at Lyons, Kan., to Adaline Roop., who was born October 14, 1861, at Oskaloosa, Ia. He is a retired farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2454	Harold C.	April 26, 1893, Avery, Ia	Albia, Ia.
2455	Helen C.	Nov. 11, 1895, Oskaloosa, Ia.	Albia, Ia.

1254.

Helen Cordilia Yale, of Franklin Grove, Ill., was married September 2, 1874, to John B. Marquette, of Franklin Grove, who was born about 1850, at Kingston, Canada. She married secondly, November 27, 1905, to Edgar Clement, and now resides at 390 Galena Ave., Pasadena, Calif. Mr. Clement was born in England.

Mr. Marquette died in March 1877, at Clinton, Ia.

CHILD,—by first husband.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2456	George C.	July 9, 1875, Clinton, Ia.	Pasadena, Calif. He is engaged in the plumbers supply business.

1256.

Cora Belle Yale, of Franklin Grove, Ill., married Dec. 12, 1873 William A. Searles, who was born July 9, 1843, at Ellisburg, N. Y. He died at Peoria, Ill., about the year 1898.

Mrs. Searles resides in Chicago, Ill., 725 E. 45th St. Flat 1.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2457	William A. Jr. Dec. 2, 1874, at Clinton, Ia.	Chicago, Ill. He is a professor of music.	

1260.

Adah Mae Yale, of Franklin Grove, Ill. was married July 25, 1886, at Morrison, Ill., to Raymond J. Kleinsmid, of Chicago, Ill., 276 Winthrop, Ave., who was born March 28, 1866, at Sandwich, Ill. He is employed with Yale & Towne Manufacturing Co., Chicago.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2458	Bruce Yale March 24, 1888, Chicago		
2459	Paul June 10, 1894, Raymond Chicago		Jan. 2, 1895
2460	Adah Jan. 1, 1900, Lucille Chicago		

1261.

Loretta C. Yale, of Toronto, Iowa, married April 25, 1877, Frank H. Mellen, who was born January 3, 1845, at Canton, Ohio. He is a dentist. Mrs. Mellen was a school teacher before her marriage.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2461	Milo July 9, 1878, at Frederick Olin, Iowa.	Seattle, Wash. Occupation, real estate. He has held responsible positions with a number of railroads as telegraph operator and agent.	

1262.

Rosella Augusta Yale, of Toronto, Ia., was married March 10, 1875, to Herbert John Burgess, of Tecumseh, Okla., who was born March 10, 1854, at Delmar, Ia. His occupation, merchant-

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2462	Lottie Elnora	Jan. 28, 1877, Delmar, Jc. Ia.	Tecumseh. Okla. She is a teacher	
2463	Lyle Menzo	Sept. 15, 1878, Toronto, Ia.		
2464	Mable Alice	Dec. 16, 1880, Delmar Jc. Ia.	Tecumseh, Okla. Teacher and clerk.	

1264.

Milo Grant Yale, of Toronto, Iowa, married August 30, 1893, Christine C. Witte, who was born August 30, 1871, at Wheatland, Iowa. Occupation, retired farmer. Mrs Yale was a school teacher before her marriage.

CHILD.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2465	Florence Elnora	April 21, 1895, at Toronto, Iowa.		

1267.

W. B. Barber, of Topeka, Kan., married for his first wife, Rowena Sweet. Secondly he married Emma Tripp, and was also married a third time, to Mrs. Kate Myers, of Topeka.

He died August 22, 1902.

There were no children from the first marriage.

CHILD,—by second wife.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2466	LaVerne L.	Sept. 13, 1886		

CHILD,—by third wife.

2467	Cecil W.	March 10, 1899		
------	----------	----------------	--	--

1268.

Charlotte Jessie Barber, of Liscomb, Iowa, married February 22, 1877, Jerome B. Sweet, who was born October 17, 1853, at De Kalb, Ill. He is postmaster at Liscomb.

CHILDREN,—none.

1269.

Frederick E. Barber, of Liscomb, Ia., was married July 3, 1879, to Emma Spoor, who was born August 8, 1861, at Dubuque, Ia. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2468 Daniel L.	April 9, 1882, Liscomb		
2469 Clarence V.	Sept. 21, 1884, Liscomb	Liscomb. Farmer.	
2470 Willie F.	Oct. 5, 1888, Liscomb	Cedar Falls, School teacher	
2471 Milo Yale	March 9, 1894, Liscomb	Liscomb.	

1273.

Ollie May Barber, married J. M. Stonestreet, of Marshalltown, Ia.
203 South 3d St, His occupation, photographer

1277.

Richard Yale Tolman, of Franklin Grove, Ill., was married May
15, 1889, to Leah N. Hawbecker.

Mr. Tolman was a man of great strength of character and high
moral sentiments, and high tribute is paid to his memory in the com-
munity, where he taught school, and was for years Sunday School Supt.
Later in life, he was book keeper and general manager, for Eaton &
Prince, Chicago, Ill. He was prominent in the order of Good Templars,
and in the Prohibition Party. He was a candidate of that party in 1888,
for Treasurer of Cook Co., Ill.

He died February 26, 1891.

She died August 29, 1890.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2472 LeRoy Scott	Aug. 10, 1890, Chicago, Ill.	Franklin Grove	

1279.

Lucy Brayton Tolman, of Franklin Grove, Ill., married June 15
1891, J. C. Cook, of Rock Island, Ill., 627 17th St., who was born in 1855
at Webster City, Iowa. His occupation, traveling representative for
Iowa Atlas Co., of Davenport, Iowa.

CHILDREN,—none.

1289.

Julia Ann Yale, married Thomas Cooke, of New Haven, Conn., June

16, 1859. They now reside at Flushing, L. I., N. Y., 46 North Parsons, Ave.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2473 Fannie Yale	June 3, 1858	Married William H. Thomas, of New York City, Oct. 26, 1891.	
2474 Thomas			Died in infancy

1294.

Charles Edwin Yale, of Yalesville, Conn., was married March 2, 1884, to Katherine Button, who was born January 1, 1861, at Yalesville, Conn. He is a farmer. He served as Selectman for several years, and in 1886 was Representative in the Legislature, in Hartford.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2475 Gertrude Hall	Nov. 28, 1886, Wallingford, Conn,	Wallingford, Conn.	Aug. 1, 1895
2476 Frances Elizabeth	Nov. 10, 1888, Wallingford, Conn.		
2477 Edwin Button	March 22, 1891, Wallingford, Conn.		
2478 Charles Hall	Nov. 9, 1898, Wallingford, Conn.		

1295.

Edward Chauncey Yale, of Mt. Carmel, Conn., married December 18, 1867, Harriet Augusta Wilcox, who was born December 1. 1847, at Chester, Conn. Occupation, fruit grower.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2479 Edward Ira	Jan. 23, 1872, at Wallingford		
2480 Howard Chauncey	June 19, 1880, at Brooklyn, N. Y.		
2481 Janet Wilcox	Oct. 20, 1885, at Brooklyn, N. Y.		

1296.

Lucretia Hall Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., was married July 17, 1861, in New Haven, Conn., in St. Thomas church, by Rev. Dr.

Beardsley, to Charles H. Jarvis, of Philadelphia, Penn. He was a noted musician and pianist and was considered the leading musician of his time, in Philadelphia.

A bronze memorial tablet has been placed in the Academy of Music and a memorial room containing his library of music, is maintained in the Drexel Institute, in commemoration of his life work.

She died February 12, 1875, in Philadelphia.

He died February 28, 1895.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2482	Lucretia Yale	June 4, 1865, Philadelphia	
2483	Helen Caroline	Dec. 12, 1866, Philadelphia	
2484	Cora Hall	Oct. 28, 1868, Philadelphia	
2485	Florence Elizabeth	Feb. 2, 1871. Philadelphia	

1297.

Frederick T. Yale, of New Haven, 31 Asylum St., married June 19, 1872 Thankful Parmelee, who was born June 29, 1847, at Le Roy, N. Y. Occupation, painter and decorator. Served three years in the rebellion of '61, in the 7th Conn. Vol., Co. G., under Gen. Terry; was wounded at Fort Wagner, Morris Island, August 22, 1863 and discharged September 18, 1864.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2486	Ira H.	July 3, 1877, in New Haven	
2487	Frederick T. Jr.	May 31, 1879, in New Haven	31 Asylum St., New Haven. Beef salesman
2488	Lucretia H.	Jan. 21, 1886, in New Haven	31 Asylum St., New Haven

1306.

Laura Almira Wood, of Rouses Point, N. Y., was married July 15, 1872, to Charles Catlin, of Milwaukee, Wis., 343 Farwell Ave., who was born April 1, 1837, at Hartford, Conn.

He is a wholesale merchant in Chicago, Ill., but they prefer to make their home in Milwaukee, where Mrs. Catlin is greatly interested in charities, clubs, etc. She is president of the Milwaukee Childrens

Free Hospital Association, president of National Society U. S. D., 1812, of Wisconsin, a Colonial Dame of America, member, of A. D. A. R., a Colonial Daughter of Seventeenth century and a member of St. Paul's, Episcopal church.

CHILDREN,—none.

1308.

Amelia E. Hammond, married George M. Miller, of Roxham, P. Q. Canada, May 20, 1868. After some years they moved to Hemmingford P. Q. Canada.

She died September 6, 1884, at Hemmingford.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2489 John Wesley	March 31, 1869, at Roxham		
2490 Annie L.	June 9, 1872, at Roxham		
2491 Julia B.	Nov. 21, 1879, at Hemmingford, Can.		
2492 E. Mabel	May 14, 1884, at Hemmingford, Can.		

1310.

Julia N. Hammond, of Rouses Point, N. Y., was married June 26, 1878, to Wyman C. Holcombe, of Burlington, Vt., College St., who was born April 3, 1854, at Isle LaMotte, Vt. His occupation, fruit grower.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2493 Lyndhurst P.	March 5, 1880, Chateaugay, N. Y.		
2494 Evelyn A.	Dec. 17, 1882, Isle LaMotte		
2495 Emmett S.	Oct. 18, 1885, Isle LaMotte		
2496 Ransom H.	March 12, 1887, Isle LaMotte		
2497 Russell E.	May 8, 1888, Isle LaMotte		Aug. 30, 1889
2498 Mary J.	June 29, 1890, Isle LaMotte		Nov. 27, 1890

1314.

Matilda A. Hammond, married August F. Ludowici, of Shenectady, Y. November 6, 1894.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2499	Russell P.	Aug. 16, 1895	
2500	Morgan S.	March 10, 1897	

1315.

Martha A. Hammond, married Charles H. Moon, of Rouses Point N. Y., June 21, 1898.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2501	Frank H.	May 18, 1899	
2502	William H.	Jan. 12, 1901	

1316.

Frederick J. Hammond, of West Hoboken, N. J., married Charlotte Renouf, of Channel Island, England, June 11, 1887.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2503	Frederick R.	March 13, 1891	In infancy
2504	George W.	Nov. 21, 1894	
2505	Charles C.	Oct. 24, 1895	

1330.

George Ferdinand Donald Simpson, of Victoria, B. C.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2506	George Yale	Vancouver, B. C.	
2507	J. Yale		
2508	A son	Victoria, B. C.	
2509	A son	Victoria, B. C.	
2510	Hilda	Victoria, B. C.	
2511	Ella	Victoria, B. C.	

1341.

Mary Victoria Yale, of St. David, d'Yamaska, P. Q. Canada, married May 7, 1860, Major Francis Xavier Lambert, who was born November 16, 1839, at St. Antoine de La Riviere du Loup. Occupation, farmer. Was register of the superior court at Louisville; was major and commanding officer of the 86th battalion of Three Rivers (Infantry). Mrs. Lambert was educated at the convent at Three Rivers, P. Q. Canada.

He died December 8, 1881.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2512	George Francis Xavier	May 8, 1861, at Louisville	Farmer	Aug. 6, 1902, at St. David
2513	Marie Antoinette Victoria	May 16, 1862, at Louisville		
2514	Marie Marguerite Alexandrine	Nov. 16, 1863, at Louisville		June 15, 1865, at Louisville

1342.

Moses William Yale, of Montreal, Can., married Mary Caroline Beaudry, of Montreal, who was born November 27, 1856. His occupation, hide dealer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2515	Lora July 3, 1880, Salem, Mass.		

1343.

George Sylvester Yale, of Montreal, Can., married Delia Trudeau. He is mechanical superintendent of Harbor Commissions.

CHILDREN,—none.

1344.

Peter Henry Yale, of Salem, Mass., who was born in 1854, at St. Cholastique, P. Q., Canada, was married in 1898, to Helene Roy, who was born at St. Marie de la Baucce, Can. His occupation farmer and currier.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2516	Henry Isidore	1888, Salem, Mass.	Salem, Mass. Student

1345.

Denis Robert Arthur Yale, of Montreal, P. Q., Canada, Cote des Neiges, married May 10, 1897, to Elizabeth Lacombe, at Notre Dame de Grace, who was born March 30, 1865. He was baptised in December, 1860, at St. Justin. He is a retired accountant.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2517	Mary Emelie	Dec. 27, 1893	March 18, 1906
2518	Paul Arthur	April 15, 1900	Aug. 24, 1900
2519	Mary Elizabeth	May 16, 1902	Sept. 10, 1902
2520	Mary Claire	July 14, 1903	

1346.

James Yale, of St. Jerome, P. Q., Canada, married at St. Jerome in 1882. Occupation, painting contractor.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2521	Marie Vir- ginie Cordilia	at St. Jerome St. Jerome	
2522	Emile	at St. Jerome Montreal	
2523	Bruno	at St. Jerome St. Jerome	
2524	Leopold	at St. Jerome St. Jerome	

1348.

Melina Yale, of St. Ursula, P. Q., Can., was married January 13, 1873, to Edoward Ringuette, who was born December 5, 1843, at Riviere du Loup en Haut. Occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2525	William Edoward	1873, Riviere du- Loup en Haut	1875
2526	William Ephifanie	1876, Riviere du- Loup en Haut	North Attleboro, Mass.
2527	James Wilfrid	1878, Riviere du- Loup en Haut	North Attleboro, Mass. Grocer
2528	Alma	1880, Riviere du- Loup en Haut	1881
2529	Gracia	1881, Ste Elie P. Q., Canada	1888
2530	Alma	1882, Riviere du- Loup en Haut	1888
2531	Willie	1884, St. Barnalee, P. Q.	1888
2532	Hlric	1886, St. Barthe- lemi. P. Q.	North Attleboro, Mass. 1888
2533	Marie Ange	1890, St. Ursula	
2534	Willie	1892, Louiseville P. Q.	St. Ursula, P. Q.

1359.

Lucinda Yale, married September 25, 1870, Thomas A. Dean, of Rockford, Ill., who was born April 22, 1848, at Cass Lake, Oakland Co., Mich. Occupation carpenter.

She died November 20, 1891.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2535 Chas. L.	Dec. 13, 1873, at Shirland, Ill		Feb. 14, 1875
2536 Daisy C.	Jan. 21, 1877, at Chicago, Ill.	Shirland, Ill.	
2537 David Claude	Feb. 4, 1879, at Frederic, Mich.	Philippine Islands	In army, April 21, 1899
2538 Elon L.	July 6, 1882, at Frederic, Mich.		April 1, 1887
2539 Lillie C.	May 28, 1884, at Frederic, Mich.		April 1, 1887
2540 Williston J.	Oct. 3, 1888, at Crosswell, Mich	Los Angeles, Calif. Hotel Corona	

1360.

Luther M, Yale, of Cedar Falls, Ia., was married December 24, 1871, to Elizabeth E. Bassett, who was born April 30, 1845, in England. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2541 Frank L.	Dec. 4, 1874, Munroe, Ill	Cedar Falls, Ia. Mechanical engineer	
2542 Mable M.	June 19, 1876, Munroe, Ill	Cedar Falls, Ia.	
2543 Pearl A.	July 4, 1880, Parkersburg, Ia.		March 2, 1886

1362.

James W, Yale, of Durand, Ill., was married February 14, 1878, to Melissie J. Baker, who was born March 5, 1855, at Laona, Ill. He married secondly December 29, 1887, to Adelaide E. Rowley, who was born February 13, 1856, at Laona, Ill. Occupation, farmer.

His first wife died March 31, 1886.

CHILD,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2544 Robert Henry	Nov. 30, 1878, Shirland, Ill.		

1363.

Albert T. G. Yale, of Sutherland, Iowa, was married February 2, 1884, to Flora I. Baker, who was born June 24, 1864, at Durand, Ill. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2545 Luther M.	Nov. 23, 1884 Shirland, Ill.	Grainfield, Kan. Farmer	
2546 Andrew Elon	Dec. 22, 1890, Maurice, Iowa	Sutherland, Iowa	
2547 Merritt	Oct. 27, 1896, Sutherland, Ia.		
2548 Florence	Aug. 19, 1904, Sutherland, Ia.		

1365.

Hattie C. Yale, of Durand, Ill., R. F. D. No. 3, was married April 27, 1879, to Charles S. Baker, who was born March 13, 1857, at Laona, Ill. Occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2549 Vivian J.	Jan. 4, 1882, Laona, Ill.	Married John Hanson, Beloit, Wis.	
2550 Clara E.	June 27, 1884 Laona, Ill	Married Floyd Goldy, Springfield, S. Dak.	
2551 Belle L.	Nov. 4, 1885, Laona, Ill	Married Axel Ericson, Durand, Ill.	
2552 Steuart C.	March 9, 1890, Laona, Ill.		
2553 Harry Lee	June 5, 1893, Laona, Ill.		
2554 Roy H.	Aug. 20, 1895, Laona, Ill.		April 4, 1900
2555 Frank J.	Oct. 27, 1899, Shirland, Ill.		

1366.

Ada Eliza Yale, of DeSmet, S. Dak., R. F. D. No. 3, P. O. box 46, was married August 31, —, to William H. Baker, who was born October 18, 1857, at Laona, Ill. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2556 Asa E.	Sept. 27, 1881, Shirland, Ill.		
2557 Lula E.	Sept. 2, 1883, Shirland, Ill.		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2558 Vera R.	Feb. 28, 1890, Laona. Ill.		

1367.

Elon Lee Yale, Jr., of Gaza, Iowa, who was born June 19, 1867, at Shirland, Ill., was married April 20, 1889, to Alice Grace Temperly, who was born April 9, 1871, at Council Hill, Ill. Occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2559 Lawrence L.	April 14, 1890, Shirland, Ill.	Gaza Iowa	
2560 Everett W.	Feb. 22, 1892, Rockford, Ill.	Gaza Iowa	
2561 Pearl L.	March 26, 1894 Gaza, Iowa	Gaza, Iowa	
2562 Leona G.	July 9, 1901, Gaza, Iowa	Gaza, Iowa	

1368.

Joseph Yale, of DeGrey, S. Dak., was married November 5, 1889, to Ida G. Blackner, who was born April 12, 1875, at Beloit. Wis. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2563 Joseph G.	June 1, 1890, Shirland, Ill.		June 7, 1890
2564 Olive E.	Sept. 24, 1892, Shirland, Ill.	DeGrey. S. D.	
2565 Willard J.	April 15, 1894, Sutherland, Ia.	DeGrey, S. D.	
2566 Susie E.	March 5, 1897, Sutherland, Ia.	DeGrey, S. D.	
2567 Hazcl B.	Aug. 12, 1900, Plankinton S. D.	DeGrey, S. D.	
2568 Lily May,	Jan. 31, 1904, Pierre, S. D.	DeGrey, S. D.	
2569 Alice Lee	twins, { June 8, 1906,	DeGrey, S. D.	
2570 Doris Ellen			

1369.

Harriet Yale, was married February 27, 1864, to Francis Mills, of Polk City, Iowa. He was a carpenter.

He died in 1870, in Iowa, and she married William McCormick, a farmer of L'Avenir, Que. He now resides at Choris, Que., Can.

THE YALES AND WALES

She died April 14, 1889, at Blake, Que., Can.

CHILDREN,—by first husband.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2571 Ella	Jan. 6, 1865, Durham Can.		
2572 Joseph Percivil	Sept. 8, 1867, L'Avenir, Can.		

CHILDREN,—by second husband.

2573 Lucy A.	L'Avenir. Can.	Oak River, Man., Can. She is a hotel cook	
2574 Nina H.	L'Avenir, Can.	Nelson, B. C. She is a dress maker	
2575 Eleanor	L'Avenir, Can.	South Durham, Que. Married George Lyster, a farmer.	

1370.

Mary Jane Yale, was married December 6, 1866, to Charles William Scanland, of Indianola, Ia., who was born August 15, 1839. He is son of James W. Scanland. His occupation, gardner.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2576 Charles E.	Jan. 3, 1868, Polk City, Ia.		
2577 Susan C.	March 21, 1870,		Oct. 10, 1872
2578 Mary Elma	July 23, 1872	Married R. R. Lloyd, Sept. 28, 1904.	
2579 Lena L.	Nov. 21, 1876		
2580 Joseph Yale	June 13, 1885		
2581 Hazel Dell,	Dec. 17, 1888		

1371.

Laura Yale, was married September 5, 1870, to Albert Bothwell, of LaBelle, P. Q., Canada, who was born March 1, 1848. He is son of Alexander Bothwell. His occupation, foreman.

She died March 14, 1889.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2582 Joseph Alexander	Aug. 15, 1871, Durham, P. Q. Can.		
2583 Susan Almira	Dec. 19, 1873		July 23. 1902
2584 Effie Jane	March 7, 1876,	LaBelle, P. Q.,	
2585 Lucy Laura	July 9, 1884		

1373.

Clotilda S. Yale, married January 19, 1886, Wm. Jewers, of Melbourne, Que., who was born May 26, 1858, at London, England. Occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2586 Alice	March 31, 1887, at	Melbourne, Que.	
Hortensa	L'Avenir, Que.		
2587 Miles	Aug. 17, 1892, at		Nov. 1, 1903
Elmer	L'Avenir, Que.		
2588 Eileen	Oct. 13, 1902, at	Melbourne, Que.	
Mercedes Y.	L'Avenir, Que.		
2589 Iris	Feb. 24, 1907, at		
Emmerson	Melbourne		

1376.

Aretus Yale, Jr., of Ortonville, Minn., was married October 17, 1888, to Ernestine E. Mathewson, who was born August 27, 1871, at Plymouth, N. Y. Occupation, traveling auditor for an Elevator Co.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2590 Bessie Olive	Aug. 28, 1890,	Ortonville	
	Tulare, S. D.		
2591 James	April 26, 1892,	Ortonville	
Aretus	Whittemore, Ia.		

1377.

Cyrus Charles Yale, of 83 Perkins St., East Somerville, Mass., married Eleanor Jane Beattie, who was born May 27, 1868, at Durham, P. Q. Canada. She died October 24, 1896, at Manchester, N. H., and he married Pauline May Jones, May 30, 1906, at Somerville, Mass. She was born June 22, 1870, in Corries, Wales. His occupation, rail-roading.

CHILDREN,—by his first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2592 Amasa	Sept. 21, 1892,		
Aretus	Manchester		
2593 Clinton	Feb. 3, 1895		
James			

1378.

George Elon Yale, of Calgary, Alta., Canada, was married May 29 1901, to Nellie Maud Armstrong, of Kingsey Falls, P. Q., Can., who was born December 12, 1872. His occupation, brick mason.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2594	Elsie Maud Dec. 16, 1903		July 29, 1904

1382.

Cora Elcina Yale, of Danville, P. Q., Can., was married December 24, 1902, at Danville, to Bertis Elwin Webb, of Danville, who was born February 9, 1874, at Danville.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2595	Elton Harvard Yale	July 2, 1904, Danville	

1385.

Augusta Etta Yale, was married May 8, 1894, at Kingsey Falls, P. Q., to Robert Lindsey Barlow, of Vancouver, Wash., who was born August 26, 1864, at Danville, P. Q., Can.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2596	Floyd Yale	July 13, 1896, Danville	
2597	Douglas Raymond	Nov. 9, 1897, Danville	
2598	George Leon	March 20, 1900, Laconia, N. H.	

1392.

Theophilus James Blake, of 889 Sawyer St., So. Portland, Maine, was married July 14, 1880, to Selencia A. McIver, who was born January 8, 1859, at Melbourne, P. Q. Occupation, millwright.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2599	Norman William	Aug. 29, 1881, Danby, P. Q.	9 Temple St. Portland, Me. Book-keeper
2600	John Ellsworth	June 21, 1886, Danby, P. Q.	889 Sawyer St. S. Port- land, Me. Plumber
2601	Edwin Richard	April 29, 1888, Drummond- ville, P. Q.	889, Sawyer St. S. Port- land, Me,
2602	Lillian May	Sept. 21, 1891, Portland, Me.	889 Sawyer St. S. Port- land, Me.
2603	Florence Bertha	Feb. 23, 1896, Portland, Me.	889 Sawyer St. S. Port- land, Me.
2604	Ernest Lester McIver	May 2, 1902, Portland, Me.	889 Sawyer St. S. Port- land, Me.

1393.

Richard Elon Blake, of Mellette, S. D., was born September 11, 1852, at Shipton, Que. He married November 26, 1884, Alice M. Newell, who was born May 10, 1856, at Round Prairie, Wis. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2605	Mable Irene Aug. 29, 1885, at Mellette, S. D.	Mellette, S. D.	Aug. 26, 1886
2606	Pearl Jane June 10, 1887, at Mellette, S. D.	Mellette, S. D.	
2607	Lucy May April 13, 1889, at Mellette, S. D.	Mellette, S. D.	
2608	Ernest Elon May 4, 1895, at Mellette, S. D.	Mellette, S. D.	

1394.

William Winfield Blake, of Vancouver, B. C., 567 Barnard, St., was married December 29, 1879, Laura Etta Magas, of Durham, P. Q., Can. He lived at Danville, P. Q., Can., about ten years and then at Durham, and finally located at Vancouver, May 27, 1891. His occupation, grocer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2609	Edith April 3, 1890, Clementine Carmel, P. Q.		
2610	William May 31, 1892, George Nicomen Island		

1396.

Joseph Yale Blake, of Vancouver B. C., 1331 Hornby St. was married May 19, 1891, to Mary Magas, of Durham, Que. He first resided at Durham, living with his parents at home until the year 1891, when he married and went to B. C. He settled down in a comfortable home and is doing a good business. His occupation, dealer in fuel.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2611	Emerson Aug. 20, 1894		
2612	Greta Jan. 15, 1896		
	Estella		
2613	Myrtle Dec. 22, 1898		
	Birdena		
2614	Wilfred Nov. 6, 1901		
	Arthur		

1400.

Lucy Jane Blake, married July 19, 1887, John Griffith, of 5 Wheelock St., W. Manchester, N. H., who was born June 12, 1859, at Wheatland, P. Q. Can. Occupation, merchant.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2615 Arthur R. W.	May 13, 1888, at Carmel, P. Q.		
2616 Helene E. M.	July 29, 1889, at Carmel, P. Q.		
2617 James W.	Aug. 27, 1890, at Carmel, P. Q.		
2618 Lucy E.	Oct. 11, 1892, at Carmel, P. Q.		
2619 John E.	July 17, 1895, at Manchester		
2620 Joseph V.	Sept. 24, 1903, at Manchester		July 11, 1904

1404.

Melissa Millar, of Sherbrooke, P. Q., Canada, was married May 1, 1872, to Robert Cilles, who was born April 21, 1851, at Sherbrooke. His occupation, farming.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2621 John William	March 17, 1872, Suffield		
2622 Rosa	April 10, 1875, Danville		
2623 James Ralston	March 28, 1897, Belvidere		
2624 Aretus Ernest	May 12, 1899, Belvidere	Sherbrooke. Farmer.	

1405.

Elizabeth R. Millar, of Waldport, Ore., married December 25, 1878, William M. Brooks, who was born March 7, 1853, at Brush Prairie, Iowa. Occupation, shingle maker.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2625 Archibald W.	Aug. 14, 1881, at Linnton, Ore.	Waldport, Ore. Shingle maker	
2626 Blanche H.	May 18, 1883, at Linnton, Ore.	Waldport, Ore.	
2627 Myron J.	Dec. 6, 1884, at Linnton, Ore.	Waldport, Ore. Shingle maker	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2628	Donald R. May 18, 1887, at Linnton, Ore.	Waldport, Ore, Shingle maker	-
2629	Luella J. May 16, 1891, at Linnton, Ore.	Waldport, Ore.	
2630	Elizabeth A. Jan. 6, 1893, at Linnton, Ore.	Waldport, Ore.	
2631	Ivy S. T. March 31, 1895, at Linnton, Ore.	Waldport, Ore.	
2632	Bessie D. July 28, 1896, at Linnton, Ore.	Waldport, Ore.	

1406.

Lucinda J. Millar, of Waldport, Oregon, was married April 21, 1878, to Isaac B. Everson, who was born February 5, 1856, at Hillsboro, Oregon. Occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2633	Ernest E. Dec. 25, 1879, Cedar Mill, Ore.	Waldport, Oregon Farmer	
2634	Ira I. Nov. 17, 1881, Mt. Harmony, Oregon	Waldport, Oregon. Farmer	
2635	William Wallace Aug. 28, 1885, Farmington, Oregon		May 15, 1888
2636	Willis E. Aug. 26, 1890, Farmington, Oregon	Waldport, Oregon	
2637	Ethel Eva Nov. 9, 1893, Cedar Mill, Ore.	Waldport, Oregon	
2638	Lottie Rebecca Jan. 25, 1897, Cedar Mill, Ore.	Waldport, Oregon	

1409.

Janette Rebecca Millar, of Bryant, Wash., married December 1, 1890, Perry L. Richey, who was born December 4, 1862 at Chestnut Hill, Scott Co., Ind. Occupation, celery grower and dairyman.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2639	George Earl Feb. 22, 1892, at Bryant, Wash.	Bryant, Wash.	
2640	Rebecca Rose March 3, 1894, at Bryant, Wash.	Bryant, Wash.	
2641	Eva May Dec. 22, 1896, at Bryant, Wash.	Bryant, Wash.	
2642	Everett Millar Feb. 3, 1900, at Bryant, Wash.	Bryant, Wash.	
2643	Cecil Yale April 5, 1905, at Bryant, Wash.	Bryant, Wash.	

1410.

Ermina M. Millar, of Hillsboro, Ore., was married in 1884, to Lewis Ennis, who was born July 10, 1859, in Oregon, Occupation, saw mill man.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2644 James C.	March 4, 1885. Hillsboro, Ore.	Hillsboro, Ore. Engineer	
2645 Ward S.	June 20, 1888 Farmington, Ore.	Hillsboro, Ore. Engineer	
2646 C. May	July 18, 1902, Hillsboro, Ore.	Hillsboro, Ore.	

1412.

Edith H. Millar, of Seattle, Wash., general delivery, was married March 10, 1890, to Orrin W. Gilbert, who was born June 12, 1859, in Cass County, Michigan. His occupation, carpenter and contractor.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2647 Bessie M.	Dec. 13, 1890, Portland, Ore.		
2648 Nina R.	Jan. 28, 1893, Portland, Ore.		
2649 Harry W.	July 10, 1895, Beaverton, Ore.		

1413.

Winifred Eleanor Millar, of 4334 10th Ave. N. E., Seattle, Wash., married August 12, 1903, William Sidney Shiach, who was born April 17, 1871, at Winnipeg, Manitoba. Occupation, author and publisher. Mr. Shiach is author of a history of Whitman Co., Wash., one of Morrow Co., Ore., is one of the authors of a history of Union and Wallowa Co's., Ore., a history of Baker, Grant, Harney and Malheur Co's., Ore., a history of North Idaho, a history of Central Washington, a history of Skagit and Snohomish Co's., Wash. He is also author of other works, and an occasional contributor to various newspapers and magazines.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2650 Florence Eleanor	Jan. 21, 1905, at North Yakima, Wash.		

1414.

Lulu M. Millar, of 655½ Commercial St. Portland, Oregon, was married September 12, 1895, to Max B. Godfrey, who was born February 24, 1874, at Girard, Penn. Occupation, groceryman.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2651 Harold W.	1897, at 500 Vancouver, Ave. Portland.	6 5 5 ½ Commercial St. Portland.	
2652 Maxine F.	1902, at 502 Vancouver Ave. Portland.	6 5 5 ½ Commercial St. Portland	

1428.

Anna Matilda Yale, of 368, Jackson St., West, Hamilton, Ont., Can., was married September 3, 1890 to Alexander Joseph Somerville, who was born September 14, 1871, at Hamilton, Ont. Occupation, painter.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2653 James	May 16, 1891, Brooklyn, N. Y.		May 16, 1891
2654 Amy Eulalia	June 14, 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y.		
2655 Frank Yale	March 17, 1894, Brooklyn, N. Y.		
2656 Henry Andrew	Sept. 17, 1896, Brooklyn, N. Y.		Nov. 29, 1901
2657 Milton James	Oct. 9, 1898, Brooklyn, N. Y.		

1430.

Zaida Susanna Yale, of 191 Chauncey St., Brooklyn, N. Y., married March 25, 1879, Henry D. Somerville, who was born July 12 1856, at London, England. Occupation, proofreader.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2658 Jessie Campbell	Jan. 20, 1881, at Montreal		June 28, 1881
2659 Alexander	June 2, 1882, at Montreal	191 Chauncey St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Printer	
2660 Zaida Yale	Aug. 8, 1884, at Huntingdon, Can.	191 Chauncey St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	
2661 Lillian Halbert	Feb. 15, 1887, at Montreal	191 Chauncey St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	
2662 Amy Drusilla	Jan. 5, 1890, at Brooklyn, N. Y.	191 Chauncey St. Brooklyn, N. Y.	
2663 Roger Yale	June 2, 1893, at Brooklyn, N. Y.	191 Chauncey St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	

1432.

Harriet Marilda Yale, of 185 Mitchison St., Montreal Canada, was married July 24, 1889, to Charles J. E. Draycott, who was born October 14, 1864. Occupation, machinist.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2664	Millicent Alice	April 7, 1890, Montreal	988 Cadieux St., Montreal	Jan. 7. 1903
2665	Beatrice Eunice	July 21, 1891, Montreal	187 Coursol St. Montreal	
2666	Edna Marilda	April 18, 1893, Montreal	36 Emily St. Montreal	
2667	Charles Albert Andrew	Oct. 8, 1895, Montreal	Berrie St. Mont- real	
2668	Arthur Nelson	April 9, 1899, Montreal	977 Cadieux St. Montreal	
2669	Edwin Norman	April 30, 1901 Montreal	Bordeaux, Que.	

1433.

Alice Gertrude Yale, of 663 Adam St., Maisonneuve, P. Q., Canada, married September 11, 1895, George Alex East, who was born April 23, 1870, at Montreal. Occupation, foreman sugar refinery.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2670	George Andrew Frank	Aug. 30, 1896, at Maisonneuve, P. Q.		Aug. 30, 1896
2671	George Andrew	Jan. 24, 1898, at Montreal	663 Adam St., Maiso- neuve, P. Q.	
2672	Clarence Frank	Jan. 24, 1898, at Montreal	663 Adam St., Maiso- neuve, P. Q.	
2673	Winnifred Gertrude	Feb. 3, 1902, at Montreal	663 Adam St., Maiso- neuve, P. Q.	

1434.

George, Albert Yale, of 10 Querbes St., Outremont, Montreal, Can., was married September 23, 1896, to Elizabeth Ralston, who was born March 1, 1876, at Ottawa, Ont. Occupation, upholsterer.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2674	Albert Ralston	May 17, 1898, Montreal	10 Querbes St. Ou- tremont, Montreal	
2675	Winnifred Maud	June 27, 1900, Montreal	10 Querbes St. Ou- tremont, Montreal	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2676	Eva Gertrude	Oct. 6, 1902. Montreal	10 Querbes St. Outremont, Montreal
2677	Reta Grace	Sept. 16, 1904, Montreal	10 Querbes St. Outremont, Montreal Aug. 6, 1905

1436.

Milton Mortimer Yale, of 5 De L'Epee Ave., Outremont, Montreal, Canada, who was born February 3 1873, at 127 St. Hypolite St., Montreal, P. Q., married June 15, 1898, Charlotte Henrietta Tabb, who was born June 29, 1876, at 65 St. Hypolite St., Montreal, P. Q. Occupation, Lithographer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2678	Harold Everett	Jan. 28, 1900, at 649 CityHall Ave., Montreal, P. Q.	5 De L'Epee Ave., Outremont, P. Q.
2679	Ernest Mortimer	April 11, 1902, at 667 Mauce St., Montreal Annex, P. Q.	5 De L'Epee Ave., Outremont, P. Q.
2680	Florence Dorothy	April 16, 1905. at 5 De L'Epee Ave., Outremont, P. Q.	5 De L'Epee Ave., Outremont, P. Q.
2681	Grace Reta	June 10, 1906, at 5 De L'Epee Ave., Outremont, P. Q.	5 De L'Epee Ave., Outremont, P. Q. June 14, 1906

1437.

John William Francis Yale, of Bordeaux, P. Q., Canada, was married March 21, 1900, to Fannie Blavett. His occupation, brass finisher.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2682	Thelma	Nov. 5, 1896	

1438.

Charles Henry Beckwith, of Chicago, Ill., was married May 25 1841, in Oxford, N. Y., to Martha Mellissa Owen, who was born May 9, 1821, at Guilford, N. Y.

He was a wholesale grocer, of the firm of C. H. Beckwith & Sons, Chicago, before the great Chicago fire, in which they lost heavily, and from which they never fully recovered, financially.

He died December 19, 1902, in Washington, D. C., and was interred in Mt. Greenwood cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

She died December 5, 1886, in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2683	Franklin	April 8, 1846,		
	Henry	Albany, N. Y.		
2684	Charles	March 7, 1848,		
	LeRoy	Greene, N. Y.		
2685	James	Sept. 23, 1852,		
	Carroll	Hannibal, Mo.		

1440.

Augusta Isabella Beckwith, married April 8, 1841, Prof. Marcus Sherwood Owen, of Benton Harbor, Mich., who was born April 25, 1820, at Guilford, N. Y. He was a talented musician and an instructor of much ability in vocal and and instrumental music. He was especially noted as a violinist and vocalist. Mrs. Augusta Isabella Owen died and he married for his second wife, Adelaide Pope, of New Berlin, N. Y., October 7, 1857.

He died September 17, 1896, at Benton Harbor.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED,
2686	Frank		Oxford, N. Y.	In infancy
2687	Alice	Sept. 22, 1850, at		
	Augusta	Coventry, N. Y.		

1446.

Philetus H. Yale, of Utica, N. Y., 230 Seymour Ave., was married September 23, 1858, to Susan C. Guy, who was born October 14, 1833, at Guilford, N. Y.

CHILD.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2688	Libbie	June 17, 1860,		
	Julia	Afton, N. Y.		

1452.

Orcelia H. Smith, of Binghamton, N. Y., was married October 8, 1873, to Jefferson R. Brown, who was born March 4, 1844, at Harpursville. His occupation, harness maker.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2689	Wallace R.	1875, at		
		Nineveh, N. Y.		
2690	Willis S.	1875, at	Binghamton,	
		Nineveh, N. Y.	Farmer.	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2691	Eva A.	1877, at Afton, N. Y.	
2692	Leon J.	1887, at Lyons, Kansas	Binghampton. Architect.

1453.

Horace P. Yale, of Milwaukee, Wis., married July 14, 1897, Blanche Rowland, who was born September 15, 1870 at Mansfield, Ohio. Occupation, machinery dealer, of firm of H. P. Yale & Co.

1456.

Roxanna E. Yale, of Coventry, N. Y., married September 3, 1849, Samuel Martin, of Coventry, N. Y., who was born April 5, 1827, at Coventry. He was a farmer.

She died July 28, 1903.

He died September 30, 1884.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2693	Susan E	Nov. 13, 1850, at Coventry	

1458.

Henry O. Yale, of Stanards, N. Y., was married May 9, 1860, to Jennie M. Lyman, who was born March 23, 1834, at Poultney, Vt. He was a farmer.

He died April 7, 1881.

She died October 31, 1901, at Willing, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2694	Charles	July 11, 1862	
2695	Mary	Oct. 10, 1866, Willing, N. Y.	Aug. 3, 1875
2696	Myrtle	June 3, 1872, Wellsville, N. Y.	

1460.

Louis B. Yale, of Chautauqua, N. Y., married September 27, 1870, Emma M. Boggs, who was born March 10, 1852, at Syracuse, N. Y. His occupation, merchant, (now retired.)

She died January 20, 1903.

1461.

Susan Rose Yale, of Wellsville, N. Y., was married March 14, 1869, to J. G. Strong, who was born April 6, 1837, at Springfield, Me., Mrs. Strong resides at Chautauqua, N. Y. His occupation, machinist. He died September 12, 1888.

1464.

Rebecca F. Minor, of Coventryville, N. Y., married W. E. Darwin, in 1861. She married secondly, Hon. Charles Pearsall, of Coventry, N. Y., in 1876.

Mr. Pearsall died November 17, 1897.

Mrs. Pearsall now resides at Coventryville, N. Y.

CHILD,—by first husband.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

2697 William H.

1465.

Hannah E. Minor, of Coventry, N. Y., was married November 23, 1857, to Charles C. Rogers, of Coventry, who was born October 23, 1833, at Coventry. His occupation, farmer.

She died May 3, 1863.

CHILDREN.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

2698 C. DeWitt Dec. 10, 1859,
Coventry

2699 Dwight H. March 31, 1862,
Coventry

2700 Hannah E. April 23, 1863,
Coventry

1466.

William H. Minor, of Norfolk, Va., Park Place, 29th and Granby Sts., was married May 8, 1861, to Louisa B. Parker, who was born January 17, 1841, at Coventry, N. Y. His occupation, lumberman.

CHILDREN.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

2701 Susan March 29, 1864,
Coventry, N. Y.

2702 Jessie June 8, 1867
Coventry, N. Y.

2703 Harry Dec. 4, 1873,
Gilbert Binghampton, N. Y.

1467.

Merritt Andrew Yale, of New Haven, Conn., married Mary Elizabeth Byington, of Wallingford. She was born September 30, 1815. He was a mechanic.

Mrs. Yale died in 1864.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2704 John	Oct. 26, 1843		Jan. 22, 1844
2705 Mary E.	Sept. 21, 1848		

1470.

Thomas Garried Yale, of New Haven, Conn., married Ann Smith, of New Haven. She was born April 20, 1821. He was a shoemaker.

He died in the hospital at Philadelphia, from a wound received in the battle of Gettysburg, Penn., August, 1863.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2706 Thomas Garried	Nov. 10, 1843		
2707 Sarah Ann	Jan. 18, 1847		

1475.

Fanny McQuie, of Louisiana, Mo., was married September 27, 1858, to P. S. Senteny, of Louisiana, who was born at Louisville, Ky. He was first a bank cashier, then a merchant, and in the beginning of the Civil war, was made Lieut. Col., of 2d Mo. Reg., in the Confederate army. He was killed in action on the last day of the siege of Vicksburg, having held many important commands during the siege.

Mrs. Senteny married secondly, June 17, 1873, to Thomas L. Anderson, a prominent lawyer of ability and integrity. He died February 10, 1881.

CHILDREN,—by first husband.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2708 A. E.	Aug. 25, 1859,	Louisiana, Mo.	
2709 P. S.	Sept. 16, 1861	Louisiana, Mo.	

CHILDREN,—by second husband.

2710 Thomas L. Jr.	Nov. 7, 1874,	St. Louis, Mo. Married Gertrude Ballard, of St. Louis, April 24, 1905. He is a lawyer.	
--------------------	---------------	--	--

THE YALES AND WALES

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2711 Elizabeth Yale	Dec. 12, 1876	Louisiana, Mo.	

1476.

Alice King Yale, of Louisiana, Mo., married October 11, 1882, Edward Biggs, of Bowling Green, Mo. He is a merchant, dealing in farm machinery, coal, etc.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2712 Elizabeth Yale	Oct. 11, 1883		
2713 Jesephine Stewart	Nov. 12, 1884		
2714 James Brown	Jan. 5, 1890		

1477.

James Betts Yale, of Ft. Worth, Texas, was married August 5, 1895, to Carrie Robertson, who was born in 1876, in Newton Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2715 Mattie Ray	May 25, 1896		
2716 Charles Betts	March 29, 1899		

1478.

John Flack Yale, of Houston, Texas, 816 San Jacinto St., was married June 7, 1898, to Ada Louise Chace, who was born August 19, 1870, at Georgetown, Can. His occupation, freight agent, of Mallory Steamship Line.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2717 Martha Lavinia	June 3, 1904, Dallas, Texas		Sept. 13, 1904

1479.

Susie Heirs Yale, of Kansas City, Mo., 1216 E. 10th St., was married April 6, 1897, to Charles J. Flack, who was born May 31, 1864, at Quincy, Ill.

1484.

George M. Yale, of Huntington, Conn., was married November 10, 1856, to Frances J. Booth, of Huntington, who was born February 9, 1841, at Huntington. They went to Hamilton, Ont., Canada, in 1863. His occupation, hotel proprietor. He was a member of King Hiram Masonic Lodge, of Derby, Conn.

He died January 24, 1877, in Hamilton, Ont., Can.

She died May 17, 1883, in Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2718 Jennie DeWitt	Aug. 9, 1860, Huntington		

1486.

William B. Yale, of Ansonia, Conn., 85 Myrtle Ave., was married June 29, 1874, to Cora B. Andrews, who was born February 22, 1856, at Meriden, Conn. His occupation, pin maker, employed by the Star Pin Co., Shelton, Conn.

She died March 20, 1907.

1503.

Oliver T. Yale, of 95 Hasbrouck, Ave., Kingston, N. Y., Rondout Station, was married October 1, 1884, to Alzora E. Relyea, who was born July 11, 1864, at Flatbush, on the Hudson. His occupation, tin-smith foreman.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2719 Amelia V.	Nov. 2, 1886, Kingston	Kingston.	Dec. 31, 1888
2720 Alma M.	Nov. 29, 1887, Kingston	Kingston	March 29, 1888
2721 Oliver H.	Feb. 6, 1890, Kingston	Kingston	
2722 Mable N.	March 24, 1891 Kingston	Kingston	Aug. 5, 1891
2723 George	Sept. 8, 1893 Kingston	Kingston	Sept. 8, 1893
2724 Harry J.	Dec. 17, 1895, Kingston	Kingston	

1507.

Abigail Delila Yale, of Norwalk, Ohio, was married February 4, 1863, to Henry S. Mitchell, who was born September 7, 1837, at Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2725	Mary Celestina	July 16, 1866, Norwalk, Ohio	

1508.

Eliza Celestina Yale, of Pasadena, Cali., P. O. box 390, was married February 22, 1864, to Lloyd B. Dennis, who was born August 12, 1838, at Constantia, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2726	Washington Yale	Jan. 10, 1868 Norwalk, Ohio	
2727	Edith Lila	Aug. 30, 1876, Marysville, Ohio	Dec. 5, 1877
2728	Charles Paul	Dec. 12, 1879, Norwalk, Ohio	
2729	Elaine Mayme	Aug. 7, 1883, Norwalk, Ohio	Pasadena, Cali. P. O. box 390

1510.

Charles Washington Yale, of Minneapolis, Minn., office in New York Life Building, was married September 4, 1872, to Ella Seeley, of Norwalk, Ohio, who was born April 11, 1855. He married secondly to Elizabeth Margaret Thomas, of London, England, September 12, 1906.

He is a capitalist and resides part of the time in Pasadena and Long Beach, Cali.; otherwise his home is in Minneapolis.

His first wife died January 3, 1896.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2730	Margaret Ann	Aug. 16, 1873	
2731	Washington	Jan. 7, 1875	
2732	Lina	July 19, 1876	
2733	Charles	Nov. 16, 1892	Pasadena, Cali.

1511.

Washington Yale, of St. Paul, Minn., 353½ Goodhue St., was married November 12, 1884, to Nellie Belle Manchester, who was born March 6, 1866, at Syracuse, N. Y., Occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2734	Priscilla Aug. 15, 1885, Catherine Lincoln, Neb.	St. Paul, Minn.	
2735	Nellie Dec. 17, 1888, Belle Chase, Neb.	St. Paul, Minn.	
2736	Salnia Feb. 18, 1892, Lydia Lincoln, Neb.	St. Paul, Minn.	

1512.

John Reed Yale, of Brewster, N. Y., who was born May 8, 1855, at Patterson N. Y., was married May 8, 1880, to Alice Penny, who was born December 13, 1858, at Towners, N. Y. Occupation, president of Brewster Water Works.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2737	Beatrice M. Feb. 10, 1882, Towners, N. Y.	Brewster	
2738	Anna M. Jan. 17, 1884, Brewster, N. Y.	Brewster	
2739	Daisy I. Jan. 17, 1886, Brewster, N. Y.	Brewster	
2740	Edna A. Oct. 20, 1887, Brewster, N. Y.	Brewster	Dec. 20, 1889
2741	Florence L. Feb. 6, 1890, Brewster, N. Y.	Brewster	

1514.

Mary J. Yale, of Brewster, N. Y., was married in 1881, to Willis Roscoe, of South East, Putnam, Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2742	Frank T. Jan. 29, 1882, South East, N. Y.		
2743	May M. Nov. 4, 1884, South East N. Y.		
2744	Ida L. May 22, 1887, South East N. Y.		
2745	Jessie E. Aug. 26, 1890, South East N. Y.		
2746	Howard B. Sept. 30, 1893, South East N. Y.		Sept. 12, 1903

1519.

Wilbert W. Yale, of Harpursville, N. Y., was married July 4, 1870, to Mary Jane Welton, of Harpursville, who was born May 8, 1848. His occupation, farmer.

1521.

Maria A. Yale, was married November 29, 1871, to Stanwix, J. Fowler, of Andover, N. Y., who was born May 12, 1847, at Coventry, N. Y. His occupation, furniture dealer and undertaker.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2747 Grace	Nov. 7, 1873, Dundaff, Penn.	Andover	

1526.

William E. Norris, of Oxford, N. Y., was married October 6, 1878, to Ida M. Burrows. His occupation, farmer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2748 Mabel E.	Sept. 7, 1879		

1527.

Elba P. Norris, of Oxford, N. Y., was married August 10, 1881, to Joseph D. Thayer, of Oxford, who was born May 13, 1856, in Courtland, Co. His occupation, farmer.

1528.

Joanna Amelia Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., was married December 30, 1872, to Foster W. Watkins, who was born June 7, 1849, at West Newark, N. Y. Occupation, liveryman.

1529.

Ellen L. Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., was married January 25, 1871, to Frederick L. Burlison, who was born September 19, 1850. He was a farmer.

He died March 16, 1875.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2749 Merritt E.	Aug. 6, 1872, Guilford	Guilford. Grocer and butcher. Mar- ried. Has no chil- dren.	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2750 Mary L.	Dec. 2, 1874, Guilford	Guilford. House- wife. Married. Has no children	

1530.

Henry Andrews, of North Sanford, N. Y., was married March 17, 1858, to Mrs. Elizabeth L. Franklin-Brown, of Oxford. His occupation, farmer.

In 1862, he enlisted in Co. E, 114th N. Y., Vol., and was promoted to Corporal, September 19, 1864, for gallant conduct in battle, and to Sergeant, April 1, 1865. He was wounded at Opequan, slightly, and at Cedar Creek, severely. He was mustered out of the hospital, May 15, 1865.

He died October 9, 1890.

1531.

Sylvia Jane Andrews, of North Sanford, N. Y., was married December 14, 1864, to Addison King, who was born April 13, 1828, at North Sanford, N. Y. Occupation, farming.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2751 Mary Helen	Sept. 21, 1865, North Sanford, N. Y.		
2752 Anson Eli	April 26, 1867, N. Sanford, N. Y.	Sidney, N. Y. Car- penter.	
2753 Andrew Henry	Sept. 27, 1869, N. Sanford, N. Y.		
2754 Jennie Amelia	July 12, 1871, N. Sanford, N. Y.	N. Sanford, N. Y. Trained nurse.	
2755 Laura Florence	Oct. 11, 1873, N. Sanford, N. Y.		
2756 Homer Eugene	June 18, 1875, N. Sanford, N. Y.		
2757 Lena Sylvia	Oct. 31, 1878, N. Sanford, Y. Y.	Lestershire, N. Y. Matron,	

1533.

Virgil Homer Andrews, of Coventry, N. Y., was married October 1, 1893, to Henrietta Wilcox Church, who was born at Smithville, N. Y. Occupation, farming.

She died September 25, 1899.

1535.

Elman L. Andrews, of Bainbridge, N. Y., was married March 14, 1877, to Jane W. Mudge, who was born July 31, 1853, at Coventry, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2758	Grace	Feb. 25, 1878, Coventry, N. Y.	Feb. 10, 1896
2759	Nellie	Nov. 2, 1880, Coventry N. Y.	
2760	George	Nov. 7, 1882, Coventry, N. Y.	
2761	Floyd Lester	Jan. 31, 1884, Coventry, N. Y.	
2762	Myra	Aug. 20, 1887, Coventry, N. Y.	
2763	Flora Mae	May 14, 1892, Coventry, N. Y.	

1541.

Albert N. Burlison, of Rockdale, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 1, was married August 31, 1869, to Annie R. Tuttle.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2764	Archie A.	Jan. 16, 1871	
2765	Burton L.	Jan. 17, 1872	
2766	Fred E.	May 27, 1875	
2767	Laverne L.	Jan. 29, 1879	Jan. 30, 1903
2768	Maude M.	July 17, 1882	
2769	Edna B.	March 15, 1884	Dec. 7, 1885

1550.

Levi E. Yale, of Binghampton, N. Y., 6 Congdon Place, was married September 29, 1870, to Phebe A. Tyrrell, who was born October 13, 1850. His occupation, motorman on street railway, in Binghampton.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2770	Harriet T.	May 14, 1879	

1553.

Lucella T. Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., was married September 29, 1870, to Frank P. Edwards, of Binghampton, N. Y., 81 Court St., who was born May 3, 1840, at West Colesville, N. Y.

1555.

Lewis J. Yale, of Spangle, Wash., Spokane Co., was married in 1874, to Mariah E. Marsh, who was born in Newton, Ohio. Occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2771 Olin L.	Sept. 18, 1875, Saginaw, Mich,		
2772 Lewis L.	April 27, 1880, Spangle, Wash.	Spangle, Wash.	
2773 Myrtle G.	June 18, 1885, Spangle, Wash.	Spangle, Wash.	
2774 Millie E.	April 8, 1887, Spangle, Wash.	Spangle, Wash.	

1557.

Olin Leroy Yale, of Sidney, N. Y., was married December 23, 1880, to Lois Phelps, who was born September 28, 1859, at Greene, N. Y. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2775 Nina Addie	Dec. 20, 1886, Binghamton, N. Y.		
2776 Leon	Dec. 21, 1893, Guilford, N. Y.		
William			

There were also two other children born earlier, who died in infancy.

1559.

Frank Lee Yale, of Candor, N. Y., was married June 17, 1888, to Hattie L. Widerman, of Vestal, N. Y. They were married at Binghamton, N. Y., by Rev. Manley S. Hard, a Methodist minister. He married secondly February 8, 1893, to Mary E. Lovejoy, of Candor, N. Y., at Binghamton, Rev. W. J. Hill, a methodist minister, officiating. He is a farmer.

His first wife died May 25, 1891.

CHILD,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2777 Harry Lee	May 22, 1889		Jan. 15, 1893

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

2778 Vera F.	July 27, 1894		
2779 Rolland L.	Aug. 12, 1897		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2780	Velva L.	Aug. 24, 1899	
2781	Lovell R.	Sept. 20, 1905	

1560.

Bradford Yale, of 217 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., was married October 15, 1878, to Carrie D. Nichols, who was born July 26, 1853, in New York City. Occupation, merchant.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2782	George W.	Oct. 5, 1879, New York City	Jan. 15, 1881

1561.

George S. Yale, of Brooklyn, N. Y., 578, Bedford, Ave., married Ida Winslow, who was born August 11, 1861, at Greenpoint, N. Y. She is a daughter of Dual P. and Joann Winslow.

His occupation, manager for the Ackee, Merrall & Condit Co., 1215-1219 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2783	William	Sept. 8, 1884,	Brooklyn, N. Y. 578
	Bradford	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	Bedford, Ave.
2784	George	May 3, 1887,	Brooklyn, N. Y. 578
		Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	Bedford Ave.

1562.

Mary Emma Yale, of New York, N. Y., was married October 21, 1878, to Cornelius M. Brinkerhoff, of Ardsley, N. Y., who was born December 13, 1855, in New York. He is a clerk.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2785	Bradford Yale	Ardsley, N. Y.	
	twins,		
2786	Cornelius M., Jr.		
2787	Jennie G.	July 6, 1887 Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	
2788	William Yale	July 20, 1893, Mamaroneck, N. Y.	

1563.

William S. Yale, of 878 Driggs Ave. Brooklyn, N. Y., was married June 7, 1898, to Elizabeth R. Campbell. Occupation, real estate.

1564.

Howel B. Yale, of 49 Mercer St., Jersey City, N. J., was married April 24, 1877, to Maria Anna Moison, who was born April 6, 1856, at Blauvelt, N. Y. Occupation, clerk.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2789 Carrie M.	Nov. 25, 1877, Jersey City, N. J.	Jersey City, N. J.	
2790 Rachel Bell	Dec. 28, 1879, Jersey City, N. J.	Jersey City, N. J.	
2791 Lavenia B.	April 13, 1882, New York, N. Y.	Jersey City, N. J.	
2792 Belle B.	Jan 9, 1887, Blauvelt, N. Y.	Jersey City, N. J.	
2793 Bertha	Feb. 4, 1890, Blauvelt, N. Y.		Jan, 14, 1891
2794 Howel B. Jr.	Sept. 2, 1892, Jersey City, N. J.		Oct. 27, 1894

1565.

Anna Yale, of 68 Oak St., Jersey City, N. J., married April 3, 1888, Herbert C. Davidson, who was born August 30, 1855, in New York State. Occupation, assistant district superintendent for Pullman, Co.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2795 Clarence H.	May 6, 1890, at Jersey City	68 Oak St., Jersey City	

1566.

Frederick Newkirk Yale, of 42 Park St., Jersey City, N. J., married Ellen Forsberg, who was born in 1871, at Water Valley, Miss. His occupation, inspector for Borden Co.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2796 Newel Davidson	1893		
2797 Mabel	1898		
2798 Clare	1902		

1568.

Rexford Newell Yale, of 19 Bond St., Jersey City, N. J., was married August 30, 1893, to Emma Lewis, who was born at Jersey City, N. J. Occupation, receiving cashier, Pullman Co.

1570.

Franklin Willis Yale, of 314 Dwight Building., Kansas City, Mo., married December 27, 1881, Mary Elinor Pomeroy, who was born November 2, 1857, at Huntsburgh, Ohio. He is an adjusting attorney and manager of the Adjustment Bureau, of the Kansas City Credit Men's Association.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2799 Louise Pomeroy	Nov. 15, 1882, at Atchison, Kan.	Kansas City. Mo.	
2800 Kenneth Charles	Oct. 18, 1886, at Atchison, Kan.	Kansas City, Mo.	
2801 Franklin Willis Jr.	Dec. 22, 1894, at Atchison, Kan.	Kansas City, Mo.	

1572.

Elmer B. Yale, of Jersey City, N. J., 180 Belmont Ave., married Jessie E. Yale, No. 1567, of Jersey City, who was born March 13, 1866, in New York City. She is daughter of Newell Evans Yale, formerly of Jersey City, who was son of Willis Yale.

His business address is 32 Nassau St. New York, N. Y.

1577.

Enimaretle Yale, of 767 Broad St. Meriden, Conn., was married June 17, 1890, to Frederick L. Huntington, who was born January 13, 1863, at Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2802 Faith	Feb. 28, 1896, Meriden, Conn.	767 Broad St. Meriden.	
2803 Ruth	June 26, 1900. Meriden, Conn.		In infancy

1580.

Curtis Smith Yale, of East Windsor, N. Y., married August 11, 1888, Mary D. Shafton, who was born December 7, 1868, at Magnolia, Md. His occupation, farmer.

Mrs. Yale died January 14, 1899 and he married May 21, 1899, Cora A. Conklin, who was born March 7, 1870, at Windsor, N. Y.

CHILD.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED

2804 John H. Oct. 6, 1889, at
Sidney, N. Y.

July 31, 1890.

They also have an adopted son, Arthur J. Yale, who was born March 22, 1905, at Afton, N. Y.

1583.

Maude Edna Yale, was married December 21, 1905, to Fred T. Robinson, of Schuyler Lake, Otsego Co., N. Y., who was born July 28, 1885, at Schuyler Lake. His occupation, dairy farmer. They reside on the Spring Brook dairy farm, at Schuyler Lake.

CHILD.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

2805 Wanda Thressia Feb. 19, 1906

1585.

Peter VanDerLyn Newkirk, of Oxford, N. Y., was married September 12, 1883, to Ada Marion Ransom, who was born October 3, 1861, at Sugar Hill, N. H. She is a daughter of Rev. M. M. Ransom. His occupation, bank clerk.

CHILD.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED

2806 Elizabeth April 17, 1890,
Oxford

1586.

Frank Balcom Newkirk, of Cincinnatus, N. Y., married June 12, 1888, Carrie B. Foote, who was born December 6, 1861, at Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa. Occupation, railroad engineer

CHILD.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

2807 George Sept. 20, 1893, at
Frederick Oxford, N. Y.

1588.

Moses Stockwell, of Hammonton, N. J., married in 1857, Mary L. Chaffee, who was born in 1829. She died in 1865. He married secondly, in 1866, Abiam Cooper, who was born in 1827. She died in 1903. Occupation, farmer and merchant.

CHILD.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED

2808 Carrie Millenna Sept. 23, 1858, at
Allen, N. Y.

Hammonton, N. J.

1589.

Alice Yale Stockwell, was married August 25, 1857, to Thomas Jefferson Cole, of Allen N. Y., who was born June 10, 1836, at Allen Allegany Co., N. Y. Occupation, farmer.

He died April 16, 1864.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2809 Stella	May 1, 1859, Allen, N. Y.	Friendship, N. Y. Dressmaker	

1590.

Elam Stockwell, of Hammonton, N. J. His occupation, merchant.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2810 Henry Ford	Feb. 2, 1874		

1593.

Charity Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., was married September 1, 1853, to Benjamin Cooper, of Bainbridge, N. Y.

She died January 16, 1901.

1595.

Henry M. Yale, of Guilford, N. Y, married December 18, 1873, Mary E. Pettis, who was born at Nichols, N. Y. Occupation, farmer.

He died December 29, 1901.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2811 Elbert G.	Aug. 31, 1874, at Guilford, N. Y.		
2812 Frank C.	Oct. 22, 1875, at Guilford, N. Y.		
2813 Alta P.	Jan. 23, 1877, at Guilford, N. Y.		

1596.

Stephen Merwin Yale, of Minneapolis, Minn., 2702 Portland Ave., was married August 14, 1879, to Cora Augusta Morgan, who was born February 24, 1861, at Guilford, N. Y. He is a manufacturer, and is Vice President, of Curtis & Yale Co., manufacturers of sash, doors and lumber.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2814	Harry C. May 25, 1885, Wausau, Wis.	Minneapolis, Minn. With Curtis & Yale Co.	

1597.

Asa J. Yale, of Albany, N. Y., married Sarah Cornish, of Coventry, N. Y., December 27, 1865. His occupation, railway freight agent. He died October, 1, 1906.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2815	George H. 1871	120 Jefferson St. Albany, N. Y. Married.	

1599.

Melvin A. Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., was married December 28, 1866, to Polly A. Pearsall, who was born at Bainbridge, N. Y. His occupation, druggist, at Bainbridge, N. Y.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2816	Leland C. Jan. 27, 1874, Bainbridge, N. Y.		

1602.

Arthur Eugene Yale, of Colorado Springs, Colo., was married June 22, 1887, to Abby Albertine Bardeen, who was born August 14, 1867, at Edgerton, Wis. He is a book-keeper.

Mrs. Yale is the daughter of Raselas and Maria Bardeen. She graduated at Milwaukee Medical College, in 1903, as M. D., being the first woman to receive that degree in Wisconsin. She is practicing medicine, in Colorado Springs.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2817	Marion July 28, 1888 Waters Wausau, Wis.		
2818	Curtis Jan. 7, 1890, Bardeen Wausau, Wis.		
2819	Mildred Oct. 6, 1894, Albertine Viroqua, Wis.		

1604.

Homer Fenton Yale, of Burlington, Wis., was married October 19, 1904, to Lillian Winans, who was born May 5, 1874, at Potter Hollow, N. Y. Occupation, Baptist minister. He was formerly located at Westfield, N. Y., and went to Burlington, in 1906.

CHILD

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2820	Russell Winans	Nov. 1, 1905, Westfield, N. Y.	

1610.

Rozilla S. Spencer, of Unadilla, N. Y., was married December 29, 1857, to Halsey McLean, of North Fork, Potter Co., Pa., who was born November 13, 1837. His occupation, blacksmith

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2821	Roxanna H.	July 17, 1860, North Fork	
2822	Willie G.	Nov. 1, 1862, North Fork	July 12, 1864
2823	Harriet E.	Oct. 9, 1867, North Fork	
2824	Charles S.	Aug. 3, 1870, North Fork	
2825	Minnie B.	June 22, 1873, North Fork	

1611.

Elizabeth J. Spencer, of Unadilla, N. Y., was married October 16, 1860, to James S. Haynes, of Harrison Valley, Potter Co., Pa., who was born August 17, 1839, at Guilford, N. Y. His occupation, farmer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2826	Lewis E.	Nov. 8, 1864, Harrison	

1614.

Jared Stephen Yale, of Masonville, N. Y., was married December 27, 1865, to Jane Ann Styles. Occupation, farmer. [Mrs. Yale now resides at 10 Gothe St., Binghampton, N. Y.

He died March 23, 1899.

1616.

Lovina M. Yale, of Potter Brook, Pa., who was born December 4, 1845, at Guilford, was married April 3, 1864, to John W. Hyer, who was born September 16, 1837, at Guilford. Occupation, wagon maker.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2827	Herman E. June 29, 1867, Guilford	Harrison Valley, Penn.	April 4, 1880
2828	Lillian E. Jan. 15, 1870, Guilford		
2829	John W. Nov. 6, 1872, Potter Brook	Potter Brook, Penn.	
2830	Lottie E. Aug. 26, 1880, Potter Brook		

1617.

George Ives Yale, of Hornellsville, N. Y., 29 Mill St., was married June 29, 1884, to Frances E. Brizzee, who was born August 4, 1859. He is a painter and decorator.

1618.

Paulina C. Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., was married March 6, 1872, to Harry L. Howe, who was born March 13, 1846, at Rockdale. His occupation, wagon maker.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2831	Francis M. Mar. 19, 1873, Madison, O.	Guilford, N. Y. Carpenter	
2832	Olin W. Nov. 8, 1875, Bainbridge, N. Y.	Oxford, N. Y. Farmer.	
2833	Frederick S. Sept. 26, 1876, Bainbridge, N. Y.	Guilford. Farmer.	
2834	Emma A. Nov. 28, 1878	Guilford	
2835	James J. July 5, 1883		Nov. 1, 1888

1619.

Esther P. Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., was married December 3, 1872, to Marion Predmore, who was born January 10, 1850, at Greenwood, N. Y. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2836	Lewis J. Aug. 30, 1874, Guilford		

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2837	Mary Emma	June 15, 1877, Guilford		
2838	Gilbert	June 5, 1887, Guilford	Farmer	

1621.

Phebe A. Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., was married November 13, 1883, to Burton O. Rockwell, who was born August 12, 1853, at New Lisbon. They now reside at Bloomingdale, Mich. His occupation, farmer.

1622.

Franklin Yale Humphrey, of Bainbridge, N. Y., was married February 27, 1878, to Henrietta P. Pearsall, who was born March 22, 1855, at Bainbridge. He married secondly to Levantia L. Goodenough, of Bainbridge, October 13, 1898, who was born January 16, 1849, at Blenheim, N. Y. His occupation, janitor of church and school.

His first wife died December 23, 1891.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2839	Clara S.	Dec. 2, 1879, Afton, N. Y.		
2840	Harry P.	Nov. 30, 1886, Bainbridge	Bainbridge. Clerk in railway station.	

1623.

Hermann L. Crain, of Mt. Upton, N. Y., was married May 1, 1876, to Olive M. Covey. She died in 1882, and he married Mary L. Gilmore, who died in 1896, and he then married Ann L. Rockwell, and they now reside at Mt. Upton. His occupation, dealer in lumber and builders supplies.

CHILD,—by first wife.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2841	Frank H.	Nov. 13, 1878.		

1624.

Stephen B. Crain, of New Berlin, N. Y., was married February 12, 1880, to Elizabeth Almira Bailey, who was born August 2, 1859, at Morris, N. Y. His occupation, carpenter.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2842	Jessie Lily	March 10, 1882, Yalesville, N. Y.	
2843	Elsie Merab	Jan. 7, 1888, Morris, N. Y.	

1629.

Sarah A. Haynes, of Harrison, Penn., was married January 22, 1863, to John Olney, of Harrison Valley, Penn., who was born June 12, 1836, at Berkshill, N. Y. His occupation, farmer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2844	Rowland	Sept. 15, 1867,	Jan. 15, 1880

1636.

Lester Cooper, of Cortland, N. Y., was married September 26, 1871, to Libbie E. Hayes, who was born June 2, 1849. His occupation, founder and machinist, of firm of Cooper Bro's.

They have an adopted son, Lester M. Cooper.

1637.

George F. Cooper, of Cortland, N. Y. was married February 28, 1878, to Emma J. Graham, who was born December 29, 1854. His occupation, founder and machinist, of firm of Cooper Bro's.

They have an adopted daughter, Mary E. Cooper.

1639.

Yale Whitney Burtch, of Jamestown, N. Y., was married September 14, 1886, to Alice Havens, who was born August 27, 1863, at Leavenworth, Kan. Occupation, manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2845	Harold Havens	June 6, 1887, Jamestown, N. Y.	Jamestown, N. Y.
2846	Mildred Whitney	Oct. 29, 1888, Jamestown, N. Y.	Jamestown, N. Y.
2847	Eleanor	March 30, 1892, Jamestown, N. Y.	Jamestown, N. Y.

1647.

Esmond Yale Waterman, of Seneca, LaSalle Co., Ill., was married October 10, 1866, to Louise Stebbins, who was born April 10, 1835, at Elicottville, N. Y. Her parents moved to LaSalle Co., Ill. November 15, 1835.

His occupation was first, farming, and he later was employed in the lumber business and finally was engaged in the coal trade. He is now retired. He has occupied several positions of trust and honor in the community.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2848 Emory Burton	June 13 1867, Seneca, Ill.		
2849 Edith June	June 29, 1870		

1648.

Susan Jerusha Waterman, of Lisbon, Ill., was married July 6, 1873, to Henry H. Whitaker, of Reading, Kan., who was born July 24, 1838, at Lansing, Mich. His occupation, farmer.

She died July 31, 1900.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2850 Harry W.	March 28, 1874, Iroquois Co., Ill.	Reading Kan.	
2851 Ada Eloise	Jan. 14, 1876, Iroquois Co., Ill.		Sept. 28, 1876
2852 Edna Lucy	March 21, 1877, Iroquois Co. Ill.	Reading, Kan.	
2853 Earnest Roy	March 18, 1879, Iroquois Co., Ill.		Nov. 3, 1891
2854 Myrtle Yale	Sept. 14, 1880, Marion Co., Kan.		Nov. 9, 1901
2855 Jessie Pearl	April 15, 1884, Lyon Co. Kan,		Feb. 7, 1885
2856 Wilber Bliss	Jan. 22, 1886		Oct. 16, 1891

1653.

Ann Eliza Waterman, of Lisbon, Ill., was married March 10, 1892, to Charles Emery Barstow, of Loda, Ill., who was born June 6, 1848, at North Brookfield, Mass. His occupation, farmer.

1656.

Jessie Eloise Waterman, of Lisbon, Ill., was married December 5, 1886, to William Harvey Robinson, of Emporia, Kan., R. F. D., No. 7, who was born March 11, 1848, at Shelbyville, Ky. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2857	William Warren	Oct. 9, 1887, Lyon Co., Kan.	Emporia. Farmer
2858	Az.	Mar. 14, 1889, Lyon Co., Kan.	Emporia. Farmer
2859	Jessie Geitrude	June 6, 1890, Lyon, Co., Kan.	Emporia.
2860	Kittie Yale,	Nov. 17, 1891, Lyon Co. Kan.	Emporia
2861	J. Bliss	Oct. 21, 1895, Lyon Co., Kan.	Emporia
2862	Edmond Waterman	Feb. 26, 1899, Lyon Co., Kan.	Emporia
2863	Mack Franklin	Aug. 17, 1901, Lyon Co., Kan.	Emporia
2864	Harvey Eri	May 12, 1906, Lyon Co., Kan.	Emporia June 8, 1906

1667.

Levi G. Yale, of Superior, Wis., was married May 1, 1895, to Belle Bartlett, who was born April 19, 1878, at Ottumwa, Iowa. Occupation, laundry-man.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2865	Gladys May	Feb. 24, 1896, Superior, Wis.	Superior, Wis.
2866	Harry Raymond	May 8, 1901, Superior, Wis.	Superior, Wis.

1668.

Franklin G. Yale, of Glenn, N. D., was married December 6, 1899, to Minnie E. Slaughter, who was born September 1, 1875, at Winthrop, Iowa. Occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2867	Harold Curtis	Dec. 26, 1900, Artesian, S. D.	
2868	Helen Mae	Feb. 15, 1903, Artesian, S. D.	Feb. 25, 1903
2869	Bessie	Jan. 6, 1905, Glenn. N. D.	

1669.

George E. Yale, of Superior, Wis., was married April 18, 1906, to Mable Irene Vigle, who was born April 20, 1884, at White Bear, Minn. Occupation, laundry-man

1670.

William L. Yale, of Duluth, Minn., 30, East 1st St., was married June 14, 1903, to Alice McDuffie, who was born in October, 1879, at Rio, Wis. Occupation, laundry business. He is president of the Yale Laundry Co., Duluth, Minn., and treasurer of the Broadway Laundry Co., Superior, Wis.

1671.

Kent Yale, of Tolley, N. D., was married August 30, 1879, to Sarah J. Cooley, who was born March 2, 1854, in Orange Co. Occupation, farming.

In March 1880, they moved with others to Sanborn Co., S. Dakota, where he followed the occupation of farming, until the spring of 1895; from then to the spring of 1902, he bought and sold stock, in South Dak., North Dak. and Montana. In the spring of 1902, they moved to Ward Co., N. Dak., and he is farming there at present.

1672.

Fred Yale, of Fallon, Montana, was married June 18, 1895, to Edna Nimocks, who was born May 22, 1873, at LaCrosse, Wis. Occupation, rancher.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2870	Ruth	March 28, 1896,	Fallon, Mant.	
	Josephine	LaCrosse, Wis.		
2871	Kent	March 16, 1897,	Fallon, Mont.	March 8, 1904
	Harold	LaCrosse, Wis.		
2872	Frederick	Sept. 21, 1898,	LaCrosse, Wis.	Apr. 7, 1901
	James	LaCrosse, Wis.		
2873	Allen	Dec. 11, 1899,	Fallon. Mont.	
	William	LaCrosse, Wis.		
2874	Janet	March 29, 1904,	Fallon, Mont.	
	Marcella	LaCrosse, Wis.	Fallon, Mont.	

1675.

Mary Elizabeth Yale, was married August 3, 1881, to Samuel Whitt, of Toronto, Ont., Can.

She died July 15, 1907.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2875 Nellie Stayner	Sept. 22, 1882, Toronto		

1679.

Sarah Emily Barrett, was married April 7, 1844, to Thomas Davis Baird.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2876 Jessie	Feb. 9, 1875		
2877 Edna	April 22, 1877		
2878 Charity Belle	Aug. 23, 1887		

1680.

Charity Maria Barrett, was married February 16, 1881, to Hugh Harris Carson, who was born January 1, 1852,

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2879 Hugh Barrett	Dec. 21, 1885		

1681.

John O. Barrett, was married September 19, 1872, to Mary C. Warren, who was born November 5, 1848. Mr. Barrett married secondly to Cora M. Clark, July 7, 1906. She was born January 27, 1854.

His first wife died December 19, 1904.

1683.

William Franklin Barrett, Jr., was married April 18, 1892, to Helen Moulton Barber, who was born July 2, 1868.

1684.

Edward C. Barrett, of Joliet, Ill., 201 N. Hickory, St., was married November 26, 1885, to Jennie Cullom, who was born October 8, 1866. He married secondly to Antoinette Hobbs, January 21, 1896. She was born September 27, 1866.

His first wife died April 19, 1893.

CHILD,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2880 Jennette	June 19, 1892,		Dec. 6, 1892

CHILDREN,—by second wife,

2881 Mary	Aug. 9, 1897		
2882 Franklin	Feb. 13, 1900		

1686.

Jennie Charlotte Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married May 21, 1901, to Frank Wallace Robinson, of Belvidere, Ill., 304 Van Buren St., who was born May 17, 1860, at Flora, Boone Co., Ill. His occupation, farmer, also church janitor and truant officer.

1687.

Fanny Ellen Yale, of New Britain, Conn., R. F. D. No. 1, was married November 18, 1903, to Charles Lester Luce, who was born January 27, 1865, at Newington, Conn. Occupation, farmer. They reside on the old homestead of his father and grandfather, which contains 200 acres of land.

1688.

Walter Levi Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married November 9, 1904, to Mabelle M. Kinney, who was born December 13, 1886, at Meriden, Conn. Occupation, farmer and mechanic.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2883 Dorothy M.	Sept. 23, 1905, Meriden, Conn.	Meriden, Conn.	

1689.

Laura Anna Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married October 19, 1904, to Arthur J. Churchill, of New Britain, Conn., who was born at Southington, Conn.

1690.

Flora Rufina Yale, of New Haven, Conn., was married May 2, 1877, to George I. Hopkins, of Westville, Conn.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2884 Harry	Feb. 22, 1878,		
	Hotchkiss	New Haven, Conn.	
2885 Howard	April 13, 1886,		
	New Haven, Conn.		

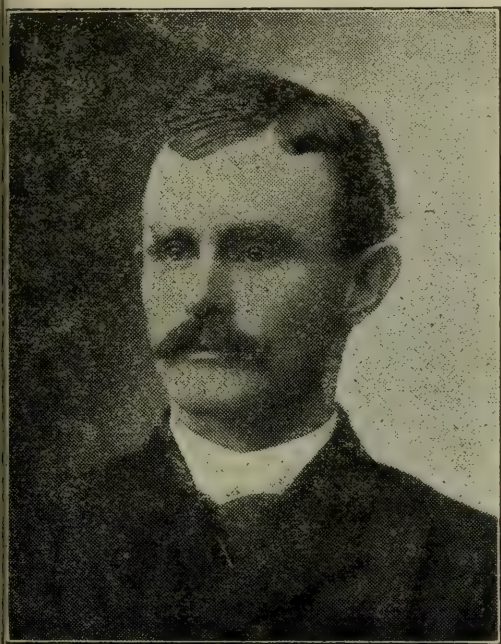
1691.

Anna Morton Yale, of New Haven, Conn., was married January 23, 1883, to Fortis H. Allis, of Haverhill, Mass., 19 Windsor St.

1693.

Julius Hobart Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married February 7, 1889, to Emma Louise Norton, who was born September 27, 1861, at Guilford, Conn. Occupation, farmer.

He lives in the house built by Noah Yale, in 1761. The house is a large one. It has been modernized in later years; the old fashioned chimney was taken out in 1888, and Mr. Yale put in new windows and a cellar under all of it, and in 1905, put in hot and cold water, with a hot water heater and tank for water, in attic, filled by a windmill from an artesian well 93 feet deep. This fine old house is an excellent representative of the



substantial residences of colonial days. (See plate.)

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2886 Julius	Sept. 11, 1890,		
	Norton	Meriden, Conn.	Aug. 19, 1891
2887 David	Oct. 10, 1892,		
	Hobart	Meriden, Conn.	
2888 Mabel	Dec. 16, 1894.		
	Emily	Meriden, Conn.	Dec. 20, 1895

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2889	Edward Ernest	April 4, 1897, Meriden, Conn.		
2890	Ruth Elizabeth	Dec. 12, 1899, Meriden, Conn.		

1694.

Rev. David Lewis Yale, of Talcottville, Conn., was married October 11, 1899, to Frances Etta Foster, who was born June 3, 1880, at Ellsworth, Maine. He is a minister of the Gospel, and also an eloquent and profound lecturer on theological subjects. He graduated from College in 1892, and was pastor of churches at Ellsworth and Bath Maine, before locating at Talcottville.

1695.

Mary Esther Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married December 25, 1899, William H. Baldwin, of Meriden.

He died January 8, 1906.

CHILD.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2891	Nathan Yale	Dec. 22, 1900, at Meriden		

1700.

Charles Robertson Haydn, married Josephine MacArthur, of Port Huron, Mich., October 20, 1900.

CHILDREN,—none.

1701.

Howell Merriman Haydn, of Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Ridgewood Ave., was married June 28, 1900, to May Olmsted, who was born November 20, 1867, at Stamford, Conn. His occupation, college professor.

CHILD.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2892	Adelaide Merriman	July 7, 1905, Cleveland, O.		

1702.

Ruth Evelyn Haydn, of Cleveland, Ohio, married Frederick Wade Hitchings, of Cleveland, October 9, 1906.

CHILDREN,—none.

1703.

Herbert Merriman Billard, of Meriden, Conn., was married June 7, 1894, to Jennie Elizabeth Hall, who was born March 13, 1870, at Meriden, Conn. His occupation, lumber and coal merchant.

He died October 13, 1902.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2893 Mary Elizabeth	Jan. 17, 1901		

1707.

Thomas Wilcox Yale, of Detroit, Mich., married September 25, 1893, Ella M. Sawyer, who was born December 11, 1871, at Owosso, Mich. His occupation, electrician.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2894 Walter Sawyer	Aug. 24, 1894, at Rochester, N. Y.		

1709.

William Pratt Ellsworth, of Fairport, N. Y., married June 22, 1889, Corrinne Wood, who was born Feb. 26, 1866.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2895 Hazel	Sept. 24, 1890.		
2896 Hilda Janette	April 26, 1905		
2897 Jay Byron	Jan. 17, 1906.		

1710.

Lincoln Byron Ellsworth, of Rochester, N. Y., 25 Anson Park, was married June 30, 1880, to Jessie J. McMillan, who was born December 18, 1862, at Victor, Ontario Co. She is a daughter of James McMillan.

His occupation, bicycle dealer, having been engaged in that business for the past fifteen years. Previously he was engaged in farming, on a farm belonging to his grandfather, William Pratt Ellsworth.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2898 Bertha M.	Sept. 30, 1883, Perinton Center.	Book-keeper and stenographer	
2899 Lottie M.	July 12, 1886, Perinton Center.	Violin Virtuoso	

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED

She is one of America's leading Violinists. She studied with Prof. Henri Appy in this country and later, with Monsieur Paul Lemaitre, of Paris France. Has for six years been prominently connected with the best concert orchestras of Rochester, and active in all its musical organizations. She is at present violin soloist and instructor, at the State Normal School, at Geneseo, N. Y.



- | | | | |
|------|------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 2900 | Gordon L. | May 21, 1889,
Perinton, Center | Cornetist and student |
| 2901 | Stanley J. | Sept. 3, 1893,
Rochester, N. Y. | Choir boy and pianist |
| 2902 | Livingston
E. | May 26, 1902,
Rochester, N. Y. | |

1711.

Stanton Purdy Ellsworth, of Fairport, N. Y., married October 28, 1890, Eva Celia Worden, who was born Aug. 29, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- | | BORN | LAST ADDRESS | DIED. |
|------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|
| 2903 | Elmahdi
Glenn | Nov. 18, 1892 | March 4, 1893 |
| 2904 | Deva
Lorilla | May 4, 1894 | |
| 2905 | Stanton
Elwood | Oct. 7, 1895 | |
| 2906 | Ruby
Theresa | Oct. 29, 1897 | |
| 2907 | Lillian
Irene | Sept. 10, 1899 | |

1712.

Franklin Grant Ellsworth, of Fairport, N. Y., married March 9, 1905, Jessie Greer, who was born January 24, 1889.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2908	Raymond Grant	Oct. 28, 1906	

1714.

Teresa Hattie Ellsworth, of Fairport, N. Y., was married May 10, 1904, to Herbert Ellsworth, of Fairport, N. Y., R. F. D., who was born May 11, 1877. His occupation, farmer. They own and reside on a 50 acre tract, of the farm formerly owned by Joel H. Yale, grandfather of Mrs. Ellsworth.

1715.

Lettie Carrie Ellsworth, of Fairport, N. Y. married March 20, 1901, Eugene Marsh Bortle, of Fairport, who was born December 16, 1871.

1716.

Jennie Ruth Ellsworth, of Fairport, N. Y., was married March 21, 1894, to Charles John Blazey, of Fairport, N. Y.. who was born April 12, 1870.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2909	Lettie Ella	Jan. 26, 1895	
2910	Byron Charles	Dec. 9, 1897	
2911	Floyd Ellsworth	March 25, 1901	
2912	Everetta Irving	Feb. 27, 1905	

1724.

William L. Seymour, of 34 Sullivan St., Claremont, N. H., married April 15, 1868, Mary S. Hickok, who was born September 26, 1834 at Philipsbury, P. Q., Can. She was daughter of Wm. Hickok, of St. Albans, Vt. His occupation, music teacher.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2913	Charles W.	June 16, 1869	
2914	Fred R.	Dec. 16, 1872	
2915	Martin A.	July 13, 1876	

1726.

John Lyman Yale, of Bedford, Mass., was married April 1, 1865, to Effie Josephine Lewis, who was born June 20, 1843, at Underhill, Vt. Occupation, lumber business.

He enlisted in 1862, in Company F. 13th Vt., Volunteers, and was honorably discharged in 1863, with rank of captain. Re-enlisted in 1864, in Company K. 17th Vt., Volunteers, and was honorably discharged, in 1865, with rank of captain.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2916 Geo. William Lewis	July 11, 1866 Williston, Vt.		
2917 June	May 19, 1870 Williston, Vt.		
2918 Carolyn Bentley	Sept. 10, 1873, Burlington, Vt.		
2919 Infant	Jan. 1. 1876, Burlington, Vt.	Burlington, Vt.	Jan. 1, 1876
2920 Alice	Nov. 4, 1878, Burlington, Vt.	Burlington, Vt.	Aug. 27, 1879

1727.

William Strong Yale, of Charlotte, Vt., married March 1, 1875, Ellen Barker, who was born June 3, 1843, at Essex, N. Y.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2921 Mary Ardelia	June 25, 1880 Charlotte, Vt.		

1733.

Helen Amanda Best, of Highgate, Vt., married Edward Payson Adams, of Sheldon, Vt., September 7, 1868. They now reside at Swanton, Vt.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2922 Mary Abigail	Sept. 24, 1869, at Shel- don, Vt.	Haverford, Pa. Mar- ried Dr. J. A. Babbitt, Sept. 11, 1895.	
2923 Helen Best	Oct. 1, 1871, at Shel- don, Vt.	Swanton, Vt.	
2924 Lemuel Payson	July 22, 1875, at Shel- don, Vt.	Oakland, Calif. Mar- ried Elizabeth Leigh, July 15, 1903.	
2925 John Edward	Oct. 25, 1879, at Shel- don, Vt.		Feb. 6, 1905

1739.

Henry Martin Yale, of Watertown,¹ N. Y. Occupation, machinist.
Died January 9, 1898.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2926	Carrie G.	Watertown, 3 Clinton St.	
2927	Glenn A. July 5, 1878, Watertown	Watertown, 3 Clinton St.	
2928	Harry Otis Sept. 10, 1880, Kennedy, Watertown		

1742.

Helen Mather, of Detroit, Mich., was married September 27, 1859, at Greenwich, Conn., to George O. Robinson, of Detroit. He is a lawyer, and of the law firm, of Robinson & Flinn, 1220 Penobscot Building, Detroit. She died Jan. 10, 1890, at Detroit.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2929	Frederick Austin		
2930	Caroline Manning		
2931	George Atla		
2932	Mabel Emma		

1745.

Hannah Octavia Stearns, of Rouses Point, N. Y., married June 5, 1888, Harry B. Beresford, who was born September 14, 1852, at Quebec, P. Q. Husband's occupation, commercial traveler.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2933	Harry March 19, 1891, at Yale Rouses Pt., N. Y.		
2934	Mary Aug. 28, 1892, at Octavia C. Rouses Pt., N. Y.		

1746.

Inez Kellogg, of Fillmore, Cali., who was born November 2, 1858, at Earlville, Ill., was married April 27, 1881, to Thomas Arundell, who was born March 22, 1855, at Cascade, Iowa. Occupation, farmer and bee keeper.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2935	Norman William	May 11, 1882	Fillmore, Cali. Farmer,	
2936	Franklin Thomas	Oct. 14, 1883	Fillmore, Cali. Farmer	
2937	Elizabeth	Dec. 24, 1885	Fillmore, Cali.	
2938	Inez Louise	Dec. 14, 1887	Fillmore, Cali.	
2939	Arthur Dean	Feb. 9, 1891	Fillmore, Cali.	
2940	Allen Augustine	Aug. 16, 1892	Fillmore, Cali.	
2941	Ernest Kellogg	Dec. 10, 1894	Fillmore, Cali.	

1747.

Ida Kellogg, of Santa Paula, Calif., married December 28, 1881. Geo. M. Richardson, who was born September 21, 1860, at Suisun, Calif. Occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2942	George Lawrence	Dec. 16, 1882, at Santa Paula, Calif.	Dentist	
2943	Olinda	June 7, 1884, at Santa Paula, Calif.		
2944	Charles Kellogg	July 27, 1885, at Santa Paula, Calif.		
2945	Yale	March 6, 1887, at Santa Paula, Calif.		
2946	Mark	Jan. 24, 1889, at Santa Paula, Calif.		
2947	Emma twins,	{ Jan. 28, 1893, at Santa Paula, Calif.		
2948	Elsie			
2949	Norman Stevens	Jan. 20, 1898, at Santa Paula, Calif.		Jan. 29, 1893

1752.

James A. Yale, was married October 21, 1891, to Nellie K. Clark. Occupation, farmer. He was recently appointed emigrant inspector, at Rouses Point, N. Y.

1756.

Elizabeth Todd Russell, was married September 25, 1844, to Bernajah Smith Brockett, of Suffield, Conn., who was born April 1, 1819.

He died July 16, 1890, in Suffield, and was interred at Blandford, Mass. He was son of John and Maria (Smith) Brockett.

Mrs. Russell resides with her daughter in Suffield.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2950	Oswin Bernajah	Sept. 23, 1847, Blandford	
2951	Maria Sally	Aug. 18, 1849, Blandford	

1757.

Sarah Vienna Russell, married September 10, 1862, Andrew Eliaseph Hull, who was born September 7, 1824, at North Haven, Conn. He was son of Eliaseph and Rhoda (Clark) Hull.

He died August 4, 1901, in Burlington, Conn., and was interred there.

Mrs Hull resides in Bristol, Conn.

1771.

Almon Clark Russell, of Suffield, Conn., was married October 1, 1854, to Ann Eliza Sperry, who was born December 4, 1836, at Blandford, Mass. She was a daughter of David Gilbert and Polly (Parks) Sperry. Mr. Russell married secondly, to Aurelia (Loomis) Curtis, May 11, 1887. She was born July 7, 1829, in Southampton, Mass., and she was daughter of Artemus Jr., and Elizabeth (Miller) Loomis. She was widow of Chester H. Curtis, of Russell, Mass.

His first wife died April 3, 1885, in Suffield, Conn., and was interred there.

His second wife died April 24, 1895, in Suffield, and was interred in Russell, Mass.

Mr. Russell resides in Suffield

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2952	Willis Edwin	July 6, 1855, Russell, Mass.	
2953	Sarah Elizabeth	March 29, 1857, Russell, Mass.	Blandford, Mass.
2954	Eveline Sperry	Dec. 2, 1860, Blandford	
2955	Mary Emily	June 6, 1863, Blandford	Oct. 19, 1859. In- terred in Bland- ford.

1772.

Edwin Armstrong Russell, of Suffield, Conn., was married September 30, 1855, to Sarah Louisa Tinker, who was born May 22, 1837, at Blandford, Mass. She is daughter of David Parks and Elizabeth (Hamilton) Tinker.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2956	Henry Bernajah Russell, Mass.	March 9, 1859,	

1773.

Elizabeth Sheldon Russell, was married December 25, 1861, to Alexander Horatio Gates Lewis, who was born May 24, 1841, in Blandford. He was son of Horatio Gates and Anna (Wheeler) Lewis.

She died March 23, 1873, in Springfield, Mass., and was buried there.

He died October 13, 1893, in Blandford, and was buried in Springfield.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2957	Frederick Rice	Aug. 24, 1866, in Russell, Mass.	Pomona, Cali.
2958	Lizzie Belle	Dec. 2, 1868, in Russell, Mass.	

1781.

Frank Elmore Yale, of Bristol, Conn., married Melissa Mary Ford.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2959	Alfred T.		

1782.

Marian Theresa Lewis, was married January 9, 1851, to John W. Suits.

She died January 21, 1852.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2960	Oscar Lewis	Dec. 24, 1851	Dec. 27 1851,

1786.

Gould Nehemiah Lewis, was married December 18, 1861, to Frances J. Judd, who was born July 27, 1841.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2961	Edward	March 20, 1863	April 6, 1863
2962	Oscar	Sept. 25, 1865	Sept. 14, 1866
2963	Charles Thorston	Feb. 23, 1867	May 12, 1872
2964	George Champlin	Feb. 7, 1869	

1787.

Joel Addison Gardinier, of Auburn, N. Y., 9 South St., was married in October 1861, to Frances Thorp, who was born February 18, 1840.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2965	Minnie	March 10, 1867, Auburn, N. Y.	

1788.

Samuel Francis Gardinier, of Vernon Center, N. Y., was married January 23, 1872, to Gertrude F. DeVotée, who was born February 26, 1854.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2966	Addison DeVotée	Aug. 3, 1874	

1790.

Samuel Rice Frank, was married January 23, 1868, to Emma J. Northup, who was born May 4, 1850.

1792.

Ann Eliza Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married May 15, 1856, to Freeman Randall, of New Haven, Conn. His occupation, carriage trimmer.

She died April 7, 1857.

1793.

Sarah Jane Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married May 29, 1862, to Nathan Judson Meigs, of Branford, Conn., who was born at Hadlyme, Conn. His occupation, joiner.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2967 Harriett E.	Sept. 22, 1866, Branford, Conn.		Feb. 15, 1867
2968 May		She married Skidmore Beach, and died, leaving no children.	

A 1794.

Isaac Hartson, of Branford, Conn., Short Beach, was married November 28, 1860, to Antoinette E. Dealing. She died and he married a second wife, who died, and he married a third wife, Leana Peck, November 24, 1892. His occupation, carriage trimmer and painter.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
A 2969 Frederick D.	Sept. 10, 1861, Plainville, Conn.		April 26, 1903
A 2970 Charles M.	Jan. 1, 1870, Plainville, Conn.		

CHILD,—by third wife.

A 2971 Merritt Isaac	March 30, 1894, Plainville, Conn.		
----------------------	--------------------------------------	--	--

A 1795.

Sarah Hartson, of Meriden, Conn., was married August 17, 1870, to Dwight N. Steele, of New Britain, Conn.

She died October 25, 1879.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
A 2972 Howard M.		New Britain, 39 N. Stanley St. Married and has two children.	

1796.

Ida Amanda Bristoll, was married September 27, 1876, to Walter P. Steele, of New Britain, Conn., 170 Chestnut, St., who was born July 24, 1844, at New Britain.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2969	Edmund Bristoll	Jan. 8, 1879, New Britain		Jan. 10, 1880
2970	Dwight Walter	Jan. 15, 1882, New Britain	New Britain. 17 0 Chestnut St. He was a dept. tax col- lector and is now a book-keeper in New Britain.	

1797.

Truman Harrison Bristoll, of New Britain, Conn., 46 Walnut St., was married November 18, 1884, to Edith Ada Andrews, who was born March 1, 1866, at New Britain. Occupation, traveling salesman.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2971	Royton Truman	Feb. 23, 1886, New Britain	New Britain	
2972	Ruth Edith	Feb. 23, 1893, New Britain	New Britain	
2973	Harrison Charles	Dec. 31, 1895, New Britain	New Britain	
2974	Donald Andrews	May 8, 1898 New Britain	New Britain	
2975	Alan Thomas	April 12, 1900, New Britain	New Britain	

1802.

Francis James Matthews, of New York, N. Y., was married April 18, 1872, to Mary Sheldon, of Hudson, N. Y. He was accountant for Matthews & Brothers, New York City, in 1872.

He died July 6, 1898.

They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2976	Sheldon E.	Salesman for a Bos- ton Rubber Co.	
2977	Elbert		In infancy
2978	Lillian E.		

1804.

Charles Augustus Matthews, was married to Hattie B. Bull, of Middletown, N. Y.

He died April 17, 1888.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2979	Elbert E.		
2980	Ralph Yale		

1805.

Mary Estella Matthews, of Middletown, N. Y., married Joseph R. Rice, of 65 E. Main St., Middletown, N. Y. Occupation, wholesale and retail carpets etc.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2981	Adelbert L.		
2982	Alma S.		

1806.

Arthur Clarion Matthews, of New York, N. Y., was married to May Anderson. He also married secondly. His occupation, dentist.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2983	Helen		
2984	Estella		
2985	Edna		

1807.

Judson Amos Doolittle, of 102 Valentine St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y., married April 27, 1886, Nellie Ford Baldwin, of Cheshire, Conn., who was born October 28, 1855, at Cheshire. She was daughter of Alfred S. Baldwin. He graduated from the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale College, as a civil engineer. He has held a position with the Woodlawn Cemetery Association, New York, for many years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2986	Margaret	Jan. 3, 1891, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	
2987	Frank Baldwin	Dec. 29, 1892, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	
2988	Ruth Yale	Aug. 9, 1899, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	

1809.

Dr. Edgar Bertrand Doolittle, of Hazelton, Pa., 45 N. Laurel St.,

was married October 18, 1899, to Caroline Adams Banks, of Bridgeport, Conn., who was born December 8, 1866, at Bridgeport.

He graduated from the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, March 7, 1882. He is a physician in Hazelton.

1810.

Albert Parmelee Gaston, of Cassapolis, Mich., was married December 23, 1868, to Frances L. Van Deuson, of Hudson, Ohio.

1814.

Nellie Parmelee, of Berlin, Wis., was married May 28, 1870, to Vilber F. Heath. His occupation, professor of music.

1818.

Caledonia H. Paddock, of Pleasant Valley, Mich., was married August 2, 1870, to William P. Happin, of Pleasant Valley.

Ten children, names not received.

1819.

Josephine Yale Paddock, of Pleasant Valley, Mich., married E. R. Campbell.

Eight children, names not received.

1820.

Alba Gertrude Paddock, of Pleasant Valley, Mich., married C. W. Martin.

Three children, names not received.

1821.

Cornelia Day Paddock, of Pleasant Valley, Mich., married L. D. Jackson.

Two children, names not received.

1826.

Samuel Paddock Yale, of New Haven, Conn., 21 Hallock St., was married May 28, 1880, to Addie C. Cooper.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2989	Walker Asa Oct. 9, 1882, New Haven	New Haven.	
2990	Mabel Feb. 22, 1888, Orlena New Haven	New Haven	

1827.

Charles Alexander Yale, of Guilford, Conn., was married October 25, 1882, to Katie Loper, who was born March 22, 1860, at Guilford, Conn. His occupation, printer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2991	Lillian Loper Feb. 4, 1885, Guilford, Conn.	Guilford, Conn. School teacher	
2992	Ethel May Sept. 13, 1887, New Haven, Conn.	Guilford, Conn. School teacher	
2993	Mildred Adella Nov. 19, 1889, New Haven, Conn.	Guilford, Conn.	

1832.

Clinton Yale Tennant, of Meriden, Conn., was married June 3, 1868, to Charlotte L. Atwell.

He died October 6, 1869.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2994	Ira Clinton March 15, 1869, Meriden	Durham, Conn. Farmer.	

1833.

Jennie Holcomb Yale, was married December 15, 1895, to John Blakeslee Hall, who was born September 6, 1861 at Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
2995	Liane Holcomb Feb. 15, 1897		
2996	Elizabeth Yale July 6, 1899		

1835.

Sarah Eliza Ives, of Meriden, Conn., was married October 2, 1859, to Anthony R. Parshley, of Middletown, Conn., who was born November 13, 1817, at Middletown.

He died October 5, 1891.

Mrs. Parshley resides at Middletown.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
2997	Lina Ives	Aug. 11, 1863, Middletown		Nov. 13, 1867
2998	Clifford Ives	Dec. 29, 1868, Middletown		
2999	James Storr	June 11, 1870, Middletown		

1836.

Isaac Othniel Ives, of Meriden, Conn., was married July 17, 1870, to Mary Ellen Perkins. She died November 10, 1871, and he married May 28, 1873, Martha R. Gaylord. His occupation, carpenter.

CHILD.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3000	Sarah Little	July 26, 1871, Meriden		

1839.

Eloise White Ives, of Meriden, Conn., was married March 8, 1871, to Charles Richmond Fowler, of Westfield, Mass., who was born December 29, 1849, at Westfield. Occupation, tobacco packer and farmer

CHILD.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3001	Eloise Ives	Sept. 18, 1886	Westfield, Mass.	

1840.

Howard Chapin Ives, married Julia Dunham.

He died September 22, 1878.

Mrs. Julia D. Ives resides at West Cheshire, Conn.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3002	Arthur Howard		West Cheshire, Conn	
3003	Alice May		Waterbury, Conn. Married Edward Welton.	
3004	Harvey Miller		West Cheshire, Conn.	
3005	Frank Orrin		West Cheshire, Conn.	
3006	Othniel			1906
3007	Howard Chapin Jr.		West Cheshire, Conn.	

1841.

Mary Louisa Ives, was married May 5, 1869, to Ralph Earl Thayer,

of Higganum, Conn., who was born December 19, 1841, at Higganum. His occupation, farmer.

She died August 21, 1904.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3008	Heber Ives Oct. 28, 1870	Higganum, Conn. Bible Rock farm.	

1842.

Heber Smith Ives, was married September 5, 1868, to Lucy Ellen Buell.

He died May 22, 1894.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3009	Susan June 26, 1869		
3010	Ralph Thayer Nov. 22, 1870	Wallingford, Conn. Manager Wallingford Gas Light Co.	
3011	Harry Grant Sept. 10, 1872	Wallingford, Conn.	
3012	Mary Muriel July 24, 1874	Hartford, Conn. 35 Annawan St.	
3013	John Alvin Feb. 25, 1877		April 22, 1878
3014	Lucy Eliza Dec. 5, 1883		

1843.

John Othniel Ives, married Lillian Fletcher.

He died August 9, 1902.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3015	Chapin Howard	Meriden, Conn. Center St.	
3016	John Othniel Jr.		Aug. 30, 1895
3017	Harold Fletcher	Wallingford, Conn. Care of E. N. Baldwin.	
3018	Helen		Both died
3019	Herbert		
3020	Esther Lillian	Higganum, Conn.	

1844.

Eliza Juliette Ives, married Charles Ives Parmelee, of Wallingford, Conn.

She died October 14, 1890.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3021	Mildred Ives	Wallingford, Conn. Care of Delavan Ives. R. F. D.	
3022	Frances Cook	Wallingford, Conn.	

1848.

Joseph Henry Ives, of Danbury, Conn., 103 Elm St., was married October 20, 1880, to Emma Frances Comes, who was born July 16, 1860. His occupation, florist.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3023	Frederick Louis	Oct. 7, 1881, Danbury	March 24, 1895
3024	Julia Eloise	Oct. 27, 1883, Danbury	Brooklyn, N. Y. Art student
3025	Bessie Lucinda	Aug. 14, 1885, Danbury	Danbury, Conn. Book-keeper
3026	Helen Lockwood	July 3, 1887, Danbury	Student at Normal School
3027	Albert Russell	June 29, 1890, Danbury	Student at Moody's School, Northfield, Mass.
3028	Marion Louise	Sept. 30, 1896, Danbury	

1851.

Harriet White Ives, was married December 2, 1886, to James Perry Platt, of Meriden, Conn., who was born March 31, 1851. He is Judge of the District Court.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3029	Margery	Dec. 30, 1887	
3030	James Perry Jr.	Feb. 20, 1889	July 19, 1889

1855.

Truman I. Yale, of Salisbury Center, N. Y., married Nancy Churchill, of Boonville, January 9, 1839. After her death he married, April 7, 1843, Mary Ann Churchill, of Little Falls, a daughter of Isaac Churchill. She died and he later married, Francina Jane Kyser, of Salisbury, January 10, 1852. She was born December 9, 1827. His occupation, farmer; however he was for a time, prior to 1850, post master at Alder Creek, N. Y.

His first wife died April 21, 1841.

His second wife died May 29, 1849.

He died August 9, 1888, at Canastota, N. Y.

His last wife now lives at Minoa, N. Y.

CHILD,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3031 Annetta	June 4, 1840	Rome	

CHILDREN,—by second wife,

3032 Milton H.	Jan. 9, 1845, at Alder Creek, N. Y.		
3033 Jane P.	Oct. 17, 1846, at Alder Creek, N. Y.		Dec. 12, 1847
3034 Isaac	Sept. 7, 1848, at Alder Creek, N. Y.		Dec. 17, 1848

CHILDREN,—by third wife.

3035 Dema Laura	Sept. 13, 1853, at Salisbury, N. Y.		
3036 Sarah Jane	Dec. 2, 1855, at Salisbury, N. Y.		
3037 Maie Delia	Jan. 17, 1871, at Canastota, N. Y.		

1859.

William Wallace Yale, of Salisbury Center, N. Y., was married October 17, 1844, to Mary Coretha DeWitt, who was born August 30, 1835, in New York state. Rev. M. J. Lewis officiated at the wedding. His occupation, farmer.

He died December 30, 1871, in Salisbury, N. Y.

She died September 19, 1889, in Little Falls, N. Y. Both are interred in Rural Grove cemetery, Salisbury Center

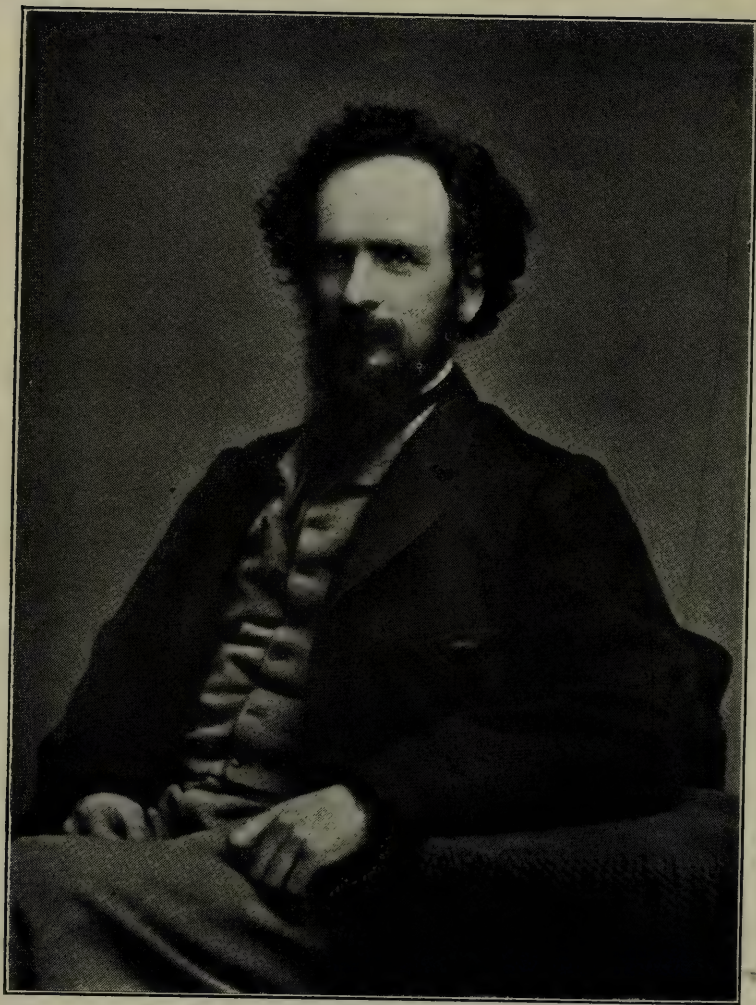
CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3038 Emogene Lucretia	Sept. 21, 1848, Stratford, N. Y.		
3039 Helen Miranda	Aug. 12, 1852, Salisbury, N. Y.		
3040 Lucius Benjamin	Oct. 5, 1854, Salisbury, N. Y.		

1860.

Burrage W. Yale, of Salisbury Center, N. Y., and later of Stratford, N. Y., married Flora A. Smith, March 15, 1848. He was a farmer.

He died in 1902.



LINUS YALE, JR.

Linus Yale Jr., the inventor of the "Yale Lock," with the small flat key, which made the name famous. (From a photograph in possession of his daughter, Mrs. Madeline Wynne.)

CHILD.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED

3041 Elmira L., Jan. 9, 1849

1864.

Biography of Linus Yale, Jr.

Linus Yale Jr., of Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y., was married September 14, 1844, to Catharine Brooks, who was born in 1818, at Newfane, Vermont.

She died March 22, 1900, at Deerfield, Mass.

The greater portion of the honor of making the family name Yale, prominent and well known throughout the world, belongs to two men, Gov. Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, and Linus Yale Jr., the inventor of the "Yale Lock." Previously numerous inventions had been brought out and perfected by his father, Linus Yale Sr., and himself, pertaining to bank locks; but it was the invention of the separate cylinder, pin tumbler, revolving plug lock, with the *small flat key*, which so completely revolutionized the lock business of the time, and made the Yale lock so popular and universally known and accepted as the standard. This great invention was made and perfected in 1860 to 1864, and U. S. patents covering same, were issued to Mr. Yale, January 29, 1861, and June 27, 1865. Proper credit is due his father Linus Yale Sr., for the original inventions, 1840-1847, of the first locks, to which the name "Yale" was given, by an admiring and grateful public; but as indicated, it was the lock invented later by Linus Yale Jr., with the small flat key, for general service, which obtained and held such world wide popularity, and made the name famous, and synonymous of the highest standard of excellence, wherever locks are used.

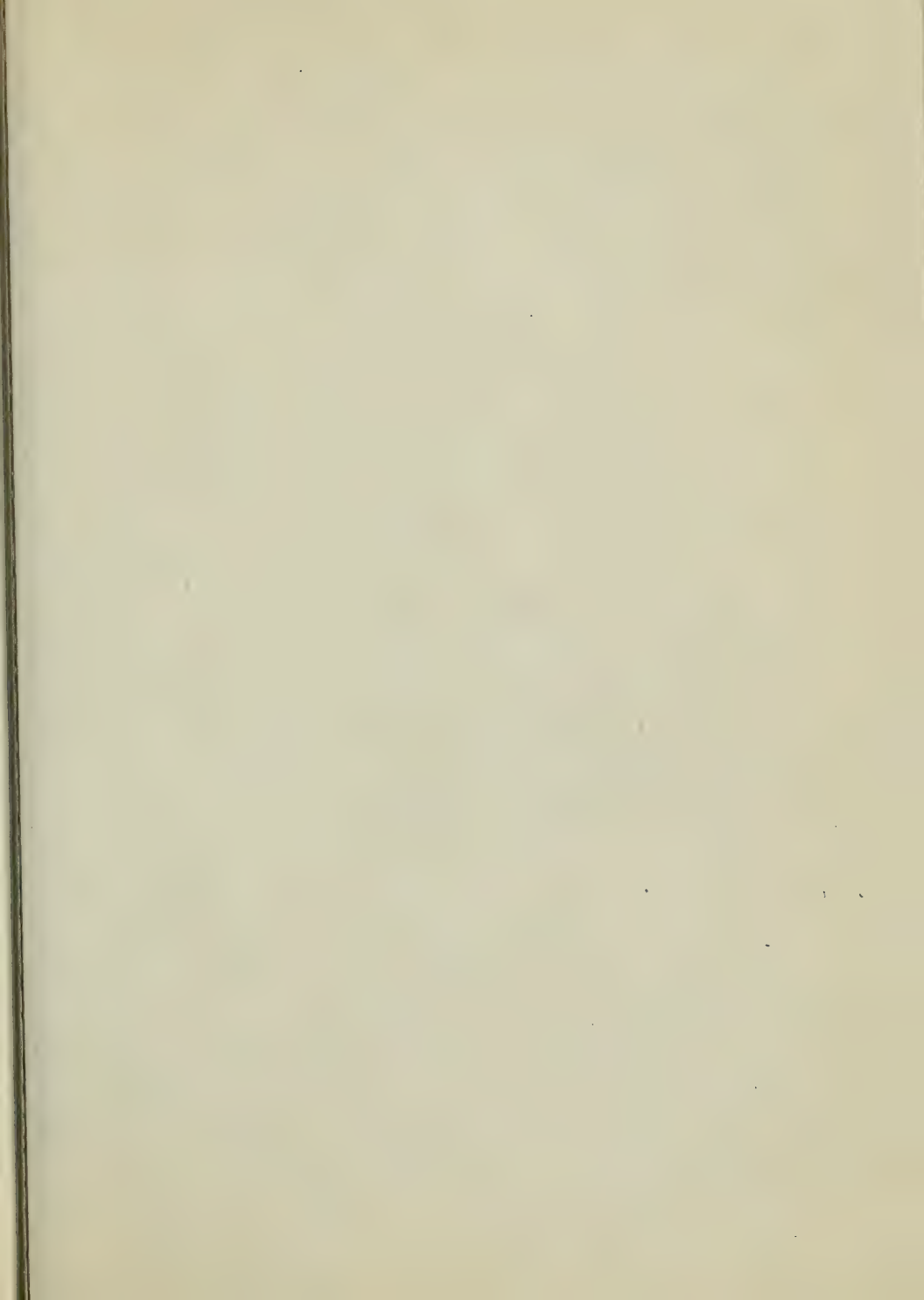
Mr. Yale possessed a finely poised artistic and mechanical temperament. He was well educated and in his earlier life, was a portrait painter of much ability, and among his productions in this line, was an excellent oil portrait of his father, which is possessed by his daughter, Mrs. Madeline Yale Wynne. He nearly always had a pencil in his hand, with which he sketched as he talked; sometimes it would be a sketch of a head or some bit of picturesque scenery, and again of some invention. One evening in the winter, after his marriage, he sat

drawing, and finally he passed a slip of paper over to his wife saying, "There Kate, on this paper lies our fortune." It was a drawing of the first lock that he invented.

He was an artist in mechanics, as well as in drawing and painting; that is, he took an artistic pleasure in the perfection of any mechanical process in which he might be engaged. He was never too busy to stop by a workman's bench and show him a better way to accomplish some delicate mechanical task.

His artistic tendencies were also in evidence in his diversions for pleasure; he was a devoted angler, and his ardor in this sport, seemed to be partly fed by the joy he experienced in making a rod or tying a fly, and it has been said by other votaries of the sport, that to see him cast a fly, gave the same pleasure that comes to one in hearing a violin solo by a master, so fine was his sense of balance, of distance and motion.

He was born at Salisbury, N. Y., April 4, 1821, and after completing his education, began his career as a portrait painter; but his mechanical inclinations induced him about 1849, to join his father in the lock business, at Newport, N. Y. Linus Yale Sr., was at that time operating a bank lock factory, in the stone building now known as the "Old Yale Lock Factory," the ruins of which are still standing. The earlier efforts of Linus Jr., in this field, were in connection with bank safes and locks, and were so original and successful, that he came to be recognized as the leading American expert and authority in such matters. As such, he was employed as consulting engineer, by many of the banks and bankers of the day, to design their more important safes and locks, and his inventions in this connection were numerous, and involved many diverse types, of most ingenious and complicated construction. The combination lock, as now used, was then unknown, and all of his earlier inventions related to locks operated by keys; but great security was obtained, by making the "bit" of the key changeable at will and also detachable from the handle, so when the latter was rotated in the lock, the "bit" was detached and carried away from the key-hole, to a remote part of the lock, and there brought into contact with the tumblers, to set them in position to permit the bolt to move; the continued rotation of the handle, then operating the bolt and returning the "bit" to the key-hole for removal.



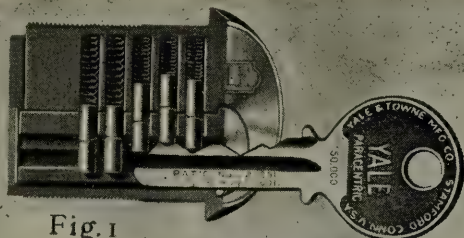


Fig. 1

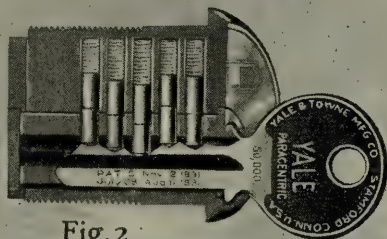


Fig. 2

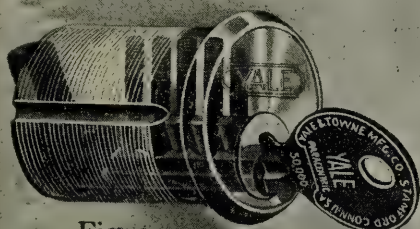


Fig. 3

CYLINDER OF A YALE LOCK.

Illustrating the Yale pin-tumbler mechanism.



YALE CYLINDER.

Fig. 1. Key partly inserted, showing action of key upon the tumblers

Fig. 2. Key inserted having bittings which do not correspond with the tumblers, and which therefore will not actuate the lock.

Fig. 3. Key fully inserted and actuating the lock, showing also the operation of cam in rear which actuates the bolt mechanism.



ORIGINAL YALE FLAT KEY.

The famous "lock controversy" which arose in England during the "World's Fair" of 1851, when the American, Mr. Hobbs, succeeded in picking the best English bank locks, had its aftermath in similar contests, between American bank lock makers. Being drawn into this controversy, Mr. Yale, first discovered how to pick the celebrated Day & Newell, "Parautoptic Bank Lock," known in England as the "Hobbs" lock, and it has been said he picked it with a pine stick; but soon afterwards he found out how to pick his own best bank lock, known as the "Double Treasury," and ended, by demonstrating that any lock having a key hole, could be successfully attacked, by one having the necessary skill and implements.

Ultimately he turned his attention to the combination or "dial" lock, which in crude form had been known for centuries, and brought it to such perfection that, before his death it had displaced nearly all other bank locks; and in the many years which have since elapsed, the "dial" lock has been in universal use in America, for safes and vaults; and although produced in many forms and by numerous makers, it retains to-day, the essential characteristics given it by Linus Yale Jr.

Notwithstanding the great importance and ingenuity of the bank lock inventions, as before stated, the invention of the lock with the small "flat key," in 1860-1864, was the epoch making event of his life. This invention ultimately completely revolutionized the art of lock making in America, and contributed greatly to place this country in the superior position which it occupies, far in advance of all other countries, in lock making. It consisted of the following essential details of construction and methods.

- 1 In placing the key mechanism in a separate "cylinder," inserted in the face of the door, and connected with the bolt case, behind.

2. In combining the ancient Egyptian "pin tumbler," with a revolving "plug" containing the key-way.

3. In combining, with the revolving "plug," a *flat key*, of convenient form and of uniform size for all sizes and kinds of locks, in place of the round key previously in universal use.

4. In the adoption of a standard of design and workmanship for key locks for general use, equal to that previously employed only in bank locks.

5. In adopting high-class machine tools, to obtain the higher standard of workmanship thus established.

6. In packing each lock in a separate paper box, complete with all necessary trimmings and screws, thus initiating a practice now almost universal.

Prior to these inventions and improvements, the round key locks were in universal use and were of crude and bulky form, affording only indifferent security, and of inferior workmanship.

Although, as has been stated, Linus Yale Jr., began his career in the art of lockmaking, with his father, he some years later embarked in the business independently, and about the year 1855, moved to Philadelphia, where he was very successful; but about 1861 or 1862, he again moved, to Shelburne Falls, Mass., where the locks were manufactured by the firm of Yale & Greenleaf. The chief products at the latter place, were bank locks, however the flat keyed cylinder lock, with pin tumblers, was manufactured in a small way.

In the summer of 1868, Mr. Yale and Mr. Henry R. Towne, then of Philadelphia, a thoroughly trained mechanical engineer, who was seeking a permanent business connection, were introduced to each other by a mutual friend, and after some months of negotiation, a partnership was formed between them, by which Mr. Yale agreed to contribute his existing business, patents and inventive skill, and Mr. Towne agreed to provide additional capital and to organize and manage the manufacturing department. It can be stated, that, although Mr. Yale's business was chiefly making bank locks, Mr. Towne was attracted by a conviction, which he then formed, that the newly invented "cylinder," was the foundation for a large business, if properly exploited.

This partnership was organized in October 1868, in corporate form, under the name, "The Yale Lock Manufacturing Company," and was located at Stamford, Conn., thirty-four miles from the City of New York; this point being carefully selected, as combining the advantages of the skilled labor of New England, with close proximity to the metropolis of the country. A suitable site having been selected and purchased, Mr. Towne went to Stamford, to design and erect the modest factory building which was proposed. Mr. Yale continuing to conduct the business at Shelburne Falls, pending its removal to the new location.

On December 25, 1868, the newly organized business met with a





YALE CORRUGATED
KEY.

Adopted after Mr.
Yale's decease.



TRADE MARK (Yale
Locks).

Taking place of the
trefoil or clover leaf bow
adopted by Mr. Yale, for
the handle or bow of the
key. This change be-
ing made on account of
so many competitors
having imitated the orig-
inal.



YALE PARACENTRIC
KEY.
(Reverse.)

Invented and adopted
as an improvement, about
1892, and now used with
all genuine Yale Locks.



YALE PARACENTRIC
KEY.
(Obverse.)

KEY WAYS.

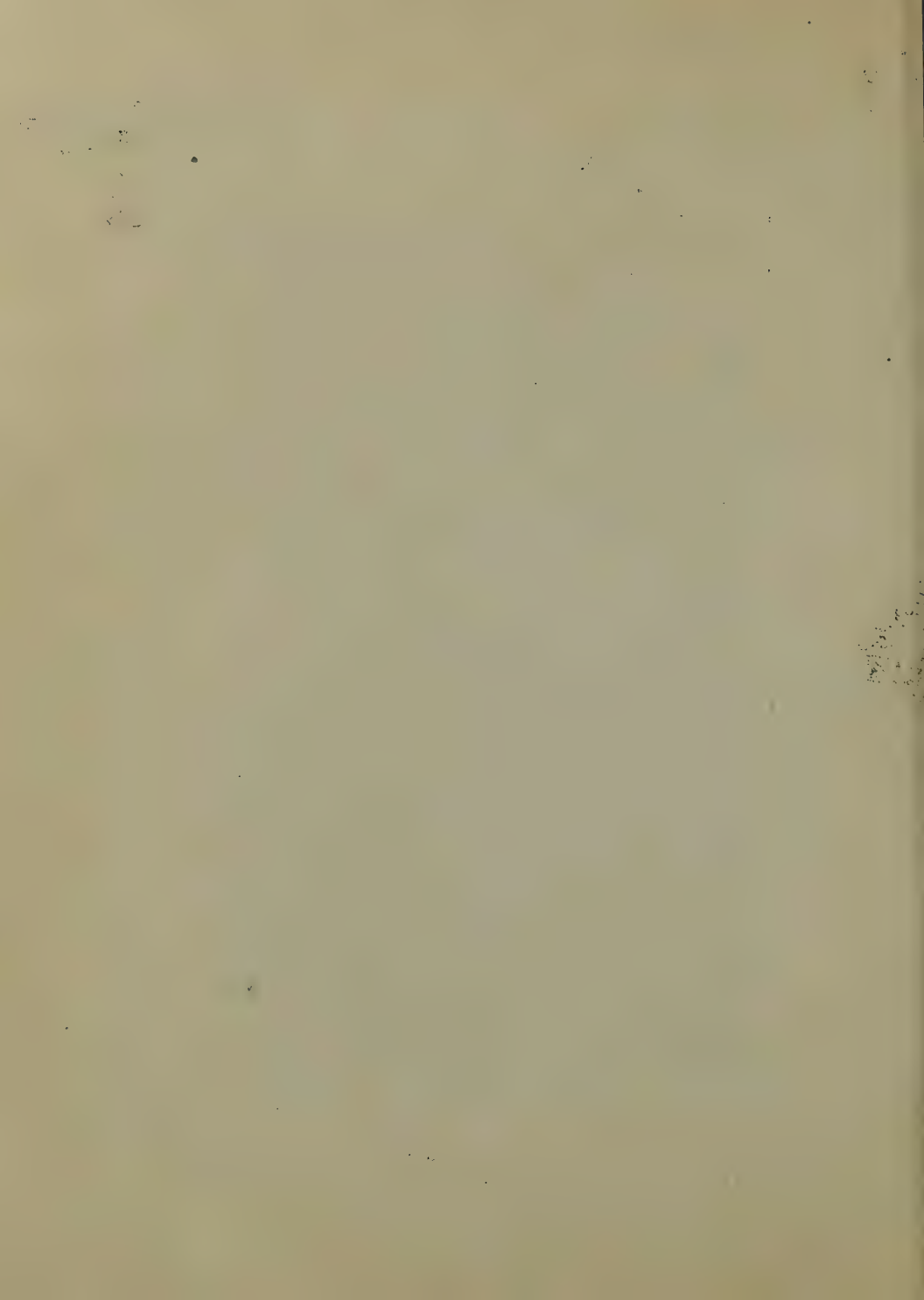


Original Corrugated Paracentric
Flat
Genuine Yale Locks

Single Rib Double Rib
Imitations



YALE LOCK FACTORY, SHELBURNE FALLS, MASS. (About 1866.)



great misfortune, in the sudden death of Mr. Yale, of heart disease, on that date, in the City of New York, where he had been unexpectedly detained, in consultation over plans for the vaults of the Equitable Building, then under construction. He was aged 47 years, 8 months and 21 days, at the time of his death.

In 1869, Mr. Towne succeeded to the presidency of the company, and in later years (1883), owing to the enlarged and deversified line of products, the name was changed to, The Yale & Towne Manufacturing Company. The business was removed to the new factory at Stamford and started up, in March, 1869, with about thirty employees; a sales-room being simultaneously established, at No. 1 Barclay St., New York City. At that time bank locks were the chief products, however the new pin-tumbler, cylinder lock, now universally known as the "Yale Lock," was also made in seven varieties. Several new varieties were added in the next few years and the system of "Yale Locks" for U. S. postoffice lock boxes, was rapidly developed, from a lock box which Mr. Yale had designed for the postoffice in Boston, Mass., just previous to his death. The rapid adoption of the Yale Lock Box, in postoffices in all parts of the country, helped greatly to call public attention to the merits of the "Yale Lock," with its diminutive key. The designing and building of complete postoffice equipment soon became an established department of the business, the line of bank locks was remodeled and enlarged and the growth of the business was such that, one hundred and fifty people were employed in 1872. In 1873 *bronze hardware* was added to the business and in this field the company finally became the recognized leader. In 1875, the Weston Differential Pulley Block device, was added to the line, and a little later "cranes" of all kinds and sizes. These latter lines were developed into extensive proportions, but in 1894, were disposed of, to the Brown Hoisting Machinery Company, of Cleveland, Ohio; the chain block business being retained at Stamford. In 1882, the A. H. Emery testing machines and heavy scales, were taken up, but this business was also disposed of in 1887, to Wm. Sellers & Co., of Philadelphia, Penn. Returning to the narrative of the lock industry, it is in order to state that, in response to a demand for a bank lock, unsuseptible to manipulation, the Yale Time Lock was invented, and has since come into almost universal use in the leading banks. In 1878 the business of two smaller competitors, was acquired, The United States Lock

Co., and The American Lock Co., and the production of padlocks was taken up. The number of employees had been increased by this time to about three hundred.

Branch offices had been established in Philadelphia and Boston and in 1880, one was opened in Chicago. Additions to the Stamford plant were made almost annually, those of 1881 and 1883 being quite important. About 1882, the company began to cater extensively to the public demand for artistic, high grade, ornamental hardware, and the artistic treatment of iron for this work, was taken up successfully. In 1891 the number of employees had increased to 900, and a complete line of cabinet and trunk locks was added to the products. The year 1899 brought the addition of lines of the cheaper and medium grades of builders hardware and locks, which came to be among the most important products. Door checks were added to the lines of products in 1895. During the years 1900 and 1901, extensive improvements and additions were begun and made for the Stamford Works, and the manufacturing heretofore carried on at Branford, was moved to Stamford. These improvements and consolidations, make the Stamford Works, the largest and best equipped of the kind in the world, with a capacity for the employment of over 3000 persons, and occupying a tract of over 15 acres of land, with direct rail and salt water connections.

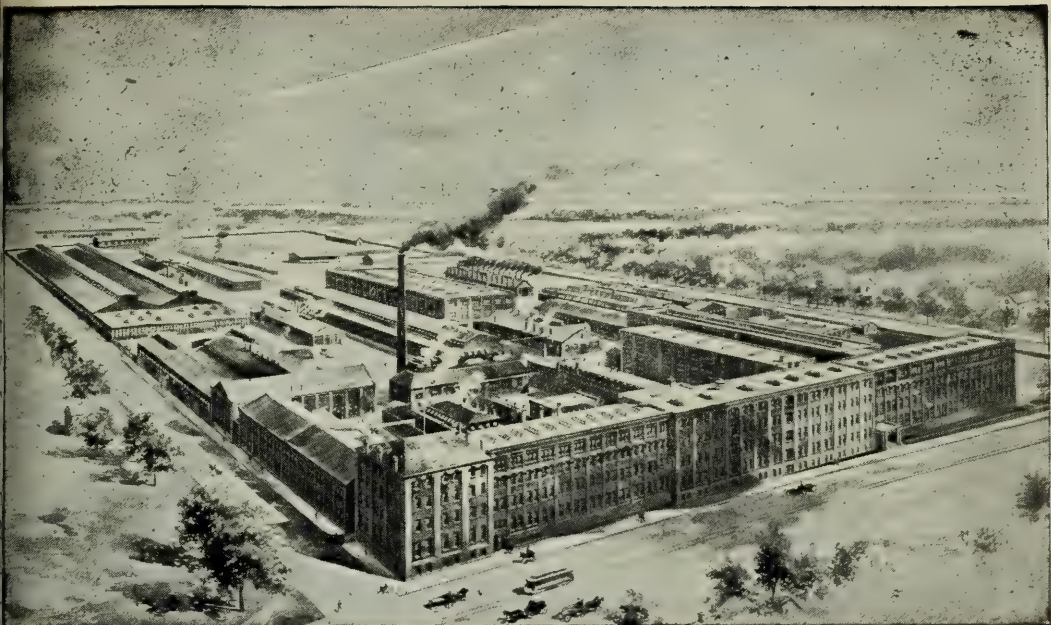
Much credit is due Mr. Henry R. Towne and his associates, for the world wide popularity of the name "Yale" as associated with locks, as it was through their splendid business judgement and indomitable energy, that the great growth of the business was made possible, after the decease of the inventor.

CHILDREN.

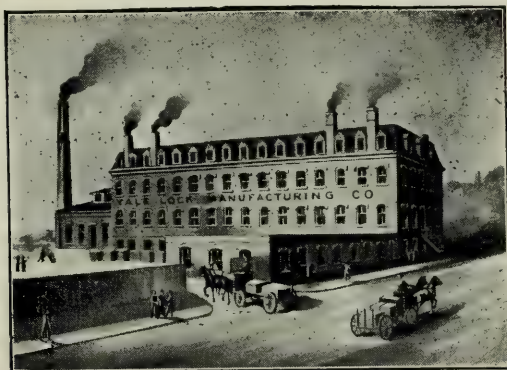
	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3042 John Brooks (Linus)	Oct. 26, 1845, Newport		
3043 Madeline	Sept. 25, 1847, Newport		
3044 Julian L.	March 26, 1850, Newport	Chicago, Ill., 9 Ritchie Place. He is a capi- talist.	-

1868.

Henry Bostwick Yale, of Port Hope, Ont., Canada, married Rebecca Knowland, October 22, 1846. Secondly, he married June 26, 1867,



FACTORY OF YALE & TOWNE MFG. CO., Stamford, Conn., 1903.



FACTORY OF YALE & TOWNE MFG. CO.,
Stamford, Conn., 1873.

Isabella Tennant, who was born in April 1840, in Ontario, Canada. She died October 5, 1879, and he married June 9, 1881, Mary June McClelland, who was born in December, 1846, in County Down, Ireland. His occupation, lumber merchant and farmer.

He died December 6, 1894.

Mary June McClelland-Yale resides at 54 Harbord St., Toronto, Canada.

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3045	Hattie Bell	May 27, 1874, at Angus, Ont., Can.	
3046	Walter Welcome	July 3, 1877, at Toronto, Ont., Can. Employee of G. T. R. Co..	St. Catharines, Ont., Can.
3047	Marion Evangeline	Sept. 20, 1879, at Toronto, Ont., Can.	

CHILD,—by third wife.

3048	Lola Alexandria	April. 23, 1882, at Lisle, Ont., Can.	54 Harbord St., Toronto, Can.
------	--------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------

There were also two sons and two daughters who died in infancy.

1869.

George Washington Yale, of Grand Rapids, Mich., married Mary S. Hyde, in 1852. His occupation, farmer and mechanic.

He died in 1890.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3049	Susan S.	1852, at Grand Rapids	1879
3050	Charles Sanford	1855, at Grand Rapids	
3051	William	1858	1859
3052	Fred Dana	Dec. 4, 1861	
3053	Edson Welcome	1868	1878

1873.

Elvira Yale, of Utica, N. Y., married in 1852, Richard N. Owens, of Utica, who was born in 1834, at Utica.

She died May 10, 1896, at Utica

He died in 1859.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3054	Emma Harrington	Oct. 3, 1853, at Utica	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3055	Mary Eliza Sept. 17, 1857, at Utica		

1874.

Evelina B. Yale, of Utica, was married in January 1861, to Jesse Monroe Humaston, of Rome, N. Y., who was born December 23, 1830. at Humastonville, N. Y. His occupation, Sergeant in police department.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3056	Hattie Marie May 6, 1862, Annsville	Rome, N. Y.	
3057	William Yale Dec. 15, 1864, Annsville		

1877.

Leonard B. Yale, of Utica N. Y., was married September 15, 1881, to Mrs. Amelia R. Leonard-Smith.

He died May 12, 1897.

Mrs. Yale resides at 67 Second Ave., Gloversville, N. Y.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3058	Oscar C. March 8, 1884		Sept. 30, 1884

1885.

Ada Jane Yale, of Cadillac, Mich., 401 Harris St., was married October 23, 1877, to George A. Dillenbeck, of Cadillac, Mich., who was born at Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3059	Harry Sept. 9, 1878, Cadillac		1881
3060	Audrey Yale June 25, 1881, Cadillac	Cadillac. School teacher	
3061	George Yale April 9, 1883, Cadillac	Cadillac. Book- keeper	
3062	Carl April 25, 1887 Cadillac		1893

1886.

William Richard Yale, of Muskegon, Mich., was married August 2, 1887, to Elizabeth Stoddard, who was born August 5, 1851, at Plattsburg N. Y. Occupation, upholsterer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3063	Charles Henry June 10, 1890 Grand Rapids, Mich.	Muskegon	



RESIDENCE OF J. HOBART YALE, MERIDEN, CONN.

This ancient house is of much interest, having been erected in the year 1761 by Noah Yale, and occupied by his descendants in the direct line ever since. Mr. J. Hobart Yale's children representing the sixth generation. It is a comfortable dwelling, and a grand example of the old time homes. The present owner has recently equipped it with modern improvements. The great stone chimney was taken down and replaced with a brick one, to secure additional space; hot and cold water is supplied from a tank in the attic and a heater in the cellar. In fact, numerous modern conveniences are now at hand in this old colonial dwelling.

1887.

Jessie C. Yale, of Cobourg Ont., Can., was married in 1872, to Martin Jex, who was born January 13, 1852, at Cobourg, Ont. Occupation, contractor.

She died June 7, 1906.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3064	Alfred Leroy	Oct. 1, 1874, Grand Rapids, Mich.	Cobourg. Contractor	
3065	Harry Yale	May 1, 1877, Uxbridge, Ont.	Cobourg	Oct. 6, 1894
3066	Hattie Ann	April 27, 1880, Uxbridge, Ont.	Cobourg	
3067	David William	Feb. 16, 1890, Toronto, Ont.	Cobourg. Bricklayer	

1888.

W. H. D. Chapin, of Parkersburg, W. Va., P. O. Box 607, married Catherine Groves. He is a petroleum producer.

1889.

Dr. Frederick Wilcox Chapin, of 20 Maple St., Springfield, Mass., married June 18, 1878, Caroline Minna Cole, who was born November 24, 1850, at Providence, R. I. He is a physician.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3068	Dr. Laur- ence Dudley	Nov. 19, 1880 at Springfield	Springfield. He is a physician	
3069	Leslie	Oct. 10, 1881, at Springfield	Springfield	
3070	Eleanor	Oct. 3, 1885, at Springfield	Springfield	

1894.

Mary Valentine Yale, of New York, N. Y. married Eugene V. N. Bissell, of New York.

1895.

Albina Yale, of New York, N. Y., married June 8, 1899, in New York, 43 W. 52d St., Edward Jonathan Wheeler, of 79 Chapel St.,

Albany, N. Y., who was born August 24, 1864. The Rev. Charles E. Jefferson, D. D., officiated at the marriage. He is chemist for the N. Y. State Agricultural Department, at Albany.

She died January 1, 1906.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3071	Elizabeth Yale	April 25, 1900	
3072	Albina Yale	Nov. 5, 1903	Nov. 10, 1903

1897.

Maria Yale Fish, was married January 6, 1898, to Arthur Metcalf Morse, of Menauhant, Mass., who was born September 27, 1870, at Winchester, Mass. His occupation, advertising.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3073	Arthur Metcalf Jr.	Dec. 3, 1898	
3074	Carey Yale	March 27, 1900	
3075	Albina Yale	Sept. 14, 1901	
3076	Cushman Crowell	Aug. 17, 1903	

1898.

Clarissa S. Yale, of Norfolk, N. Y., was married October 15, 1860, to George W. Shepard, who was born December 15, 1833, at Norfolk, N. Y. His occupation, farmer.

She died July 22, 1866.

He died June 11, 1898.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3077	Chauncey L.	Aug. 27, 1861, Norfolk, N. Y.	Norfolk, N. Y. Carpenter and joiner
3078	Laura L.	July 22, 1863, Norfolk, N. Y.	Norfolk, N. Y. Married Edgar G. Spotswood, April 29, 1885. No children.

1899.

Lovina C. Yale, of Norfolk, N. Y., was married October 22, 1860, to Edwin H. Atwater, who was born April 29, 1834, at Norfolk, N. Y. His occupation, real estate dealer.

He died January 30, 1903.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3079 Horace G.	June 14, 1873, Norfolk, N. Y.	Norfolk, N. Y. Lawyer	
3080 Grace Yale	Aug. 26, 1875, Norfolk, N. Y.	Norfolk, N. Y. She married Alfred Y. Soule, No. 3092. (See his record.)	
3081 Lucia H.	Feb. 25, 1881, Norfolk, N. Y.		March 14, 1899

1901.

Apollos S. Yale, of Valona, Calif., married January 24 1888, Ella H. Haggett, who was born January 7, 1859, at Wadington, N. Y.

He died May 25, 1899.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3082 Lloyd C.	Sept. 24, 1889, at Compton, Calif.	Compton, Calif.	Sept. 29, 1889
3083 Berton E.	Nov. 11, 1891, at Santa Paula, Calif.	Norwood, N. Y.	
3084 Reuben A.	Aug. 27, 1894, at Santa Paula, Calif.	Norwood, N. Y.	

1902.

Adolphus L. Yale, of Norwood, N. Y. married May 14, 1873, Alice P. Kendrick, who was born Aug. 6, 1852, at West Stockholm, N. Y. Occupation, mechanic.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3085 Willis C.	Oct. 11, 1874, at Mountain Lake, Minn.	Mountain Lake, Minn.	Mar. 24, 1875
3086 Lillian A. P.	March 26, 1877, at Norwood, N. Y.	Norwood, N. Y.	Feb. 12, 1879
3087 Lucia M.	May 20, 1880, at Norwood, N. Y.	Norwood, N. Y. Teacher.	

1903.

Corintha C. Yale, of Norwood, N. Y., was married May 4, 1880, to Hezekiah B. Hall, who was born February 15, 1815, at Raymondville, N. Y. His occupation, surveyor and real estate agent.

He died November 15, 1895.

1905.

Effie Ophelia Yale, of Potsdam, N. Y., was married September 27,

1882, to Calvin Pease, M. D., who was born April 1, 1848, at Lawrence N. Y. His occupation, physician. She married secondly, to Rufus I McAllister, May 16, 1891, who was born May 14, 1854, at Potsdam N. Y.

She died March 22, 1904.

Her first husband died May 4, 1884.

CHILD,—by second husband.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3088	Grace Yale June 3, 1894, Potsdam, N. Y.	Norwood, N. Y.	

1908.

Darwin E. Yale, of Cannon Falls, Minn., married, May 22, 1872 Mattie E. Weeks, who was born February 15, 1844, at Bunker Hill, Ill. Occupation, hardware dealer.

He died August 31, 1897.

Mrs. Yale afterwards married, Mr. J. S. Torrey, of Taylorville Ill., where she now resides.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3089	Lloyd Ellis April 12, 1873, at Plainview, Minn.		June 1873
3090	Carl A. April 9, 1877, at Cannon Falls, Minn.		Jan. 9, 1894
3091	Robert Paden April 21, 1879, at Cannon Falls, Minn.		

1909.

Mary Alice Yale, was married in 1874, to Sidney Howard Soule, of Los Angeles, Cali., who was born January 23, 1849, at Orno, Maine. Mr. Soule is a journalist and a graduate of Cornell College. He resided in Minnesota until 1888, when he removed to Seattle, Wash., then to San Francisco, and from there to Los Angeles, where he now resides. His father was Alfred Alonzo Soule, of Mountain Lake, Minn., and his grandfather, Philander Soule, of Bloomington, Ill.

She died April 8, 1884.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3092	Alfred Yale Oct. 2, 1876, Blissfield, Mich.		
3093	Sidney Howard Nov. 16, 1877, Mountain Lake, Minn.		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3094	Florence Alice	April 15, 1879, Mountain Lake, Minn.	
3095	Clarence Albert	Sept. 8, 1883, Mountain Lake, Minn.	March 1, 1885

1911.

Amanda Hills, of Houseville, N. Y., married Washington Van Dressen, of Martinsburg, N. Y., January 7, 1857. He died October 27, 1859 and she married, September 29, 1860, Rev. Seneca A. Benton, who was born April 30, 1839, at Martinsburg, N. Y., and on March 3, 1885, she married a third time, Lloyd C. Yale, who died at Norwood, N. Y., February 2, 1898.

She died August 4, 1893, at Watertown, N. Y.

CHILD,—by first husband.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3096	Martha Jane	June 16, 1858, at Martinsburg	

CHILDREN,—by second husband.

3097	Vienna Armanda	Feb. 2, 1862, at Martinsburg
3098	Sarah Louisa	April 14, 1864, at Turin, N. Y.
3099	Lillian Belle	March 30, 1866, at Martinsburg
3100	Effie Ophelia	July 9, 1874, at Greig, N. Y.

1912.

Allen Hills, of Red Wing, Minn., was married March 15, 1865, to Martha Blake.

He died January 9, 1894.

There were seven children, three perhaps living.

1913.

Fanny Alsmena Hills, was married in October, 1870., to Jacob Hammond, of Red Wing, Minn.

She died March 15, 1872.

1914.

Ansel A. Hills, of Lyon Falls, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 1, was married December 20, 1865, to Amelia A. Gaylord. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3101	Stella A.	Feb. 23, 1869, Turin	
3102	Alice May	Oct. 25, 1872, Turin	
3103	Merritt Yale	March 23, 1875, Greig	
3104	Claire Edith	March 29, 1885, Greig	Married Lloyd Yale Johnson, son of Virgil S. Johnson and Martha J. Van Dressen, who was also a Yale descendant. See Lloyd Yale Johnson's number.

1915.

Alburn Hills, of Glenfield, Lewis Co., N. Y., married January 24, 1865, Cornelia J. Burdick, who was born December 1, 1848. He was a soldier in the Civil War, in the Union Army. His occupation, farmer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3105	Minnie E.	April 1, 1869	

1916.

Martha Hills, of Greig, N. Y., married December 25, 1860, Alonzo Burdick, who was born February 20, 1840, at Turin.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3106	Jennie D.	Nov. 5, 1862, at Greig	
3107	Lowell Baxter	June 1, 1870, at Greig	Nov. 19, 1871
3108	Clara May	May 9, 1879, at Turin	

1917.

Mary Vienna Hills, of Lyon Falls, N. Y., was married January 22, 1874, to Elhanan L. Ragan, who was born April 15, 1831, at Turin, N. Y.

He died January 30, 1896.

Mrs. Ragan resides at Lyon Falls, N. Y., R. F. D., No. 1.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3109	Enid Lucile	April 8, 1884, Glenfield, N. Y.	

1918.

Louise Elvera Hills, of Lyon Falls, N. Y., R. F. D., married October 23, 1866, Stephen W. Burdick, who was born May 29, 1847, at Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y. His occupation, merchant.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3110 Wright N.	June 17, 1870, at Turin, N. Y.		
A 3111 Garie E.	Jan. 20, 1874, at Turin, N. Y.	Lyon Falls, N. Y., R. F. D. Merchant.	
A 3112 Edith A.	Jan. 21, 1879, at Turin, N. Y.	Lyon Falls, N. Y., R. F. D. Dressmaker.	

1919.

Jane Viola Hills, was married September 13, 1871, to Daniel Hess. He died, and November 2, 1897, she married Virgil S. Johnson, of Boonville, N, Y., where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3111 Gerald DeForest	Dec. 26, 1876		
3112 Aggie Louisa	May 27, 1877		Dec. 18, 1894
3113 Floy Elvira	Nov. 18, 1881	Boonville	
3114 Herschel James	Oct. 10, 1891		

1921.

Jane Matilda Bush, married September 12, 1866, H. T. Goodnough, who was born April 26, 1838, at Copenhagen, N. Y. His occupation, jeweler.

He died July 26, 1887, aged 49 years.

Mrs. Goodnough resides at (Lakewood) 26 Westwood Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3115 Prescott Alvord	Aug. 25, 1869, at Lowville, N. Y.		
3116 Clarrie Isabell	Aug. 5, 1875, at Union City, Penn.		Sept. 6, 1876
3117 Mamie Mariam	Sept. 5, 1879, at Union City, Penn.		

1922.

Clarinda L. (Rennie) Bush, of Waterford, Pa., was married October 6, 1881, to James L. Benson, of Waterford. His occupation farmer.

1925.

Fanny Ellen Barnes, was married in 1864, to Alfred D. Thomas, of Fargo, N. D., who was born August 11, 1838. He was said to be the first white child born in Delavan, Wis. He was Judge of the U. S. Circuit Court, of North Dakota.

He died August 8, 1896, at Fargo, N. D.

She died November 5, 1898, at Fargo, N. D.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3118	Lulu		
3119	Dwight Bennett		
3120	Gertrude		

1929.

Louisa Arabell Wilkinson, was married August 29, 1864, to Willis T. Raymond, of Albion, N. Y., who was born March 11, 1840, at Johnsbury, N. Y. His occupation, black-smith. He was son of Jas. M. Raymond, of Kendall, N. Y., and grandson of Nathan Raymond, of Flint, Mich.

Mrs. Raymond resides at 33 W. Park St., Albion, N. Y.

He died August 23, 1889.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3121	Jas. A. May 17, 1867, Clarendon, N. Y.	Barker, N. Y.	
3122	Damon C. Sept. 4, 1868, Ken- dall Corners, N. Y.	Albion, N. Y., 33 W. Park St. Paper- hanger and decorator.	
3123	Louise July 23, 1870, LaMoine Bergen, N. Y.		
3124	Willis A. June 1, 1872, Bergen, N. Y.	Sonyea, N. Y. Laborer	
3125	Bessie S. July 16, 1874, Bergen, N. Y.		Sept. 8, 1875
3126	Ernest April 16, 1876, Judson Bergen, N. Y.		
3127	Jessie Sept. 8, 1878, Bergen, N. Y.		Sept. 15, 1878

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3128 John E.	June 23, 1880, Bergen, N. Y.	Geneseo, N. Y. Student	Oct. 23, 1898
3129 Homer I.	April 6, 1882, Churchville, N. Y.	Albion, N. Y. Clerk	
3130 Roy O.	May 31, 1884, Churchville, N. Y.		
3131 Gertrude M.	April 2, 1887, Churchville, N. Y.	Albion, N. Y.	
3132 Veva L.	May 10, 1889, Albion, N. Y.	Albion, N. Y.	

1932.

John Orville Wilkinson, of North Bergen, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 3, Box 72, married June 13, 1896, Annie Levies, who was born August 18, 1851, at Orville, Ohio. He is an artist.

1933.

Walter Clement Brand, of 730 San Pedro St., Los Angeles, Calif., married November 24, 1892, Emma Logsdon, of San Jacinto, Calif., who was born May 11, 1866, at San Bernardino, Calif. He is editor and publisher of "The Pentecost," Los Angeles, and a member of the firm of Clark & Brand, publishers and book dealers.

His wife died April 7, 1903 and he married secondly, November 13, 1904, Ida May Gish, who was born January 1, 1868, in San Jose, Calif.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3133 Lillian Sarah	Sept. 5, 1899		
3134 Ethel Irene	Oct. 10, 1901		

1935.

Milo Baxter Brand, of Pomona, Calif., married Ladona Parker, of Pomona, December 13, 1896. His occupation, fruit farmer.

He died August 22, 1899, of typhoid fever, at Pomona.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3135 Florence Olive	Sept. 12, 1897		

1936.

Joseph Everett Brand, of Berkeley, Calif., married June 21, 1900, Eva Brown Parker, of Berkeley, who was born June 21, 1873, at Visalia,

Calif. He was a professor in the University of California; was student and professor there for seven years.

He died April 12, 1903, at Berkeley, after five months of sickness and suffering.

Mrs. Brand resides at 4th and Peralta Sts., East Oakland, Calif. "Mae Cottage."

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3136	Hervey Joseph Yale	April 8, 1901, at Oakland, Calif.	
3137	Genevieve Luella	Nov. 8, 1902, at Oakland, Calif.	

1937.

Willis Centennial Brand, of Chiclayo, Peru, was married July 3, 1900, to Ethel E. Strunk, who was born November 20, 1880, at Azusa, Cali. She died August 17, 1901, and he married, April 14, 1903, to Martha Dilworth.

He is a missionary. Mr. Brand and wife sailed from San Francisco, Cali., September 25, 1903, and arrived at Callao, Peru, November 16, after a voyage of over 4000 miles. They spent two months in Lima and then located in Chiclayo, a city of 17000 inhabitants, having no Protestant missionary until their arrival.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3138	Donald Dilworth	March 6, 1905, Chiclayo, Peru	

1939.

Lucius P. Yale, of 131 Oak Ave., Aurora, Ills., married December 16, 1890, Myrtle Lake, of Minneapolis, Minn., who was born June 30, 1869. His occupation, railroad and bridge contractor, member of firm of Stevens, Yale & Co., contractors, 810 $\frac{1}{2}$ Fisher Building, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3139	Gertrude E.	July 11, 1893, at Chicago, Ill.	
3140	Collin W.	May 17, 1895	
3141	Helen	Aug. 31, 1897	
3142	Mildred L.	Aug. 3, 1899	
3143	Myrtle	Nov. 30, 1900	
3144	Ruth E.	March 14, 1903	

1940.

Albert P. Yale, of Milwaukee, Wis., 348, 22d St., was married October 24, 1899, to Jennie Breiley, of Green Bay, Wis., who was born November 25, 1867. His occupation, railroad contractor.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3145 Edith Emily	May 22, 1901, Milwaukee, Wis.		

1941.

Frank Warner Yale, of Coffeyville, Kan., was married January 6, 1897, to Mabel Hawley Haggard, of Deland, Ill., who was born June 23, 1876, at Deland. His occupation, civil engineer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3146 Florence Viola	Dec. 12, 1900, Chicago, Ill.		

1943.

George Collin Yale, of 544 Miller Ave., City View Park, Portland, Ore., married February 27, 1902, Jennie Belle Miller, of Roaring Springs, Penn., who was born June 4, 1884, at Roaring Springs. His occupation, civil engineer and superintendent of construction, of Oregon Water Power & Ry. Co., Portland, Ore.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3147 George C. Jr.	May 6, 1905, at Oregon City, Ore.		

1946.

Minnehaha E. Orton, of Bay City, Mich., married Hezekiah M. Gillett, of Bay City. He is a lawyer.

1947.

Charles W. Orton, of Saginaw, Mich., was married February 17, 1903, to Mrs. Grace L. Price-Wilson, of Greenville, Mich., who was born September 9, 1871, at Greenville. He is engaged in the beet sugar industry, with the Michigan Sugar Co., Saginaw, Mich.

1948.

Jane Caroline Gardner, of Cleveland, Ohio, married February 6,

1855, Samuel Sterling, of Cleveland, who was born September 4, 1821, at Salisbury Conn.

She died February 6, 1868, at Cleveland.

He died March 5, 1891, at Cleveland.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3148	Alice Lee Nov. 7, 1856, at Cleveland	2022 E. 82d St., Cleve- land, O. School teacher	
3149	Louise Witt Jan. 31, 1858. at Cleveland	2022 E. 82d St. Cleve- land, O.	
3150	Arthur Gardner June 1, 1863, at Cleveland		March 17, 1884
3151	Robert Waring Nov. 4, 1865, at Cleveland		

1950.

George Williams Gardner, of Cleveland, O., was married July 23, 1858, to Rosaline Lucretia Oviatt, who was born April 7, 1838, at Richfield, Ohio. She was daughter of General Orson M. Oviatt and wife Lucretia Wood-Oviatt.

Mr. Gardner was a sailor on the Lakes in early life, then a bank cashier and later a large dealer in grain and flour. He was president of the City Council, of Cleveland, and president of the Board of Trustees, of the Ohio Reform School for boys. Was also Mayor of Cleveland for two terms, 1885-6 and 1889-90.

Mrs. Gardner died January 18, 1899, at Cleveland.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3152	Ellen Porter Sept. 30, 1861, Cleveland, O.		
3153	George Henry June 9, 1863, Cleveland, O.		
3154	Burt Myers Jan. 16, 1867, Cleveland, O.		
3155	James Oviatt June 14, 1869, Cleveland, O.		
3156	Anna Rosaline Aug. 10, 1873, Cleveland, O.		
3157	Kirtland Cutler Aug. 5, 1876 Cleveland, O.	Pittsburg, Pa. Farmer's Bank Bldg.	
3158	Ethel Cushing Jan. 16, 1878 Cleveland, O.	Bronxville, N. Y.	

1952.

Frances Elizabeth Gardner, of Cleveland, Ohio, married May 16,

1866, Joseph Olynthus Taylor, of Chicago, Ill. who was born September 19, 1840, at Maysville, Ky., son of Dr. Joseph Taylor and Priscilla Bell-Taylor. He was in the Union Army during the Civil War. His occupation, portraiture and landscape painter. Address is now, box 44, Pentwater, Mich.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3159	George Edward	Aug. 19, 1867 at Dayton, Ky.		
3160	Joseph Gardner	March 18, 1868, at Dayton, Ky.	Milwaukee, Wis. 1414 Cedar St. Shoe merchant	
3161	James Frank	Dec. 10, 1870, at Dayton, Ky.	Dayton, O., 628 Huffman Ave. Bicycle business	

1953.

Samuel Stebbins Gardner, of Cleveland, O., was married November 13, 1872, to Harriett Frances Sniffin, of New York, N. Y., who was born July 3, 1854, at Norwalk, Conn. She is daughter of Chauncey and Mary A. Elliott-Sniffin. His occupation, grain inspector in Cleveland.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3162	Guy Stewart	Dec. 2, 1873, Cleveland, O.	Cleveland, O., 2046 E. 88th St.	
3163	Ralph Elliott	Oct. 12, 1875, Cleveland, O.		May 7, 1892

1954.

Rev. Theodore Yale Gardner, of Cleveland, Ohio, was married September 8, 1869, to Charlotte Augusta Gates, of Elyria, Ohio, who was born June 16, 1846. She is daughter of Nahum Ball Gates and Sarah S. Monteith-Gates.

Mr. Gardner graduated from Cleveland High School in 1859, from Western Reserve College, in 1864, and from the Union Theological Seminary in 1868. In 1869 he was chosen pastor of the Presbyterian church in Ft. Scott, Kan., and three years later he moved to Lawrence, Kan., as pastor of the Presbyterian church at that place; from there he returned to Ohio, in 1874, and was pastor at Streetsboro, Hudson and Glenville, remaining some years in each place, accomplishing most excellent results. During the Civil war he was chaplain of the 12th Ohio cavalry.

In the later years of his life, he was Cleveland correspondent for the "Herald and Presbyter."

He died February 11, 1900.

Mrs. Gardner now resides at 36 Brightwood St., East Cleveland Ohio.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3164	Gates Monteith	Aug. 2, 1870, Ft. Scott, Kan.	East Cleveland, O. 36, Brightwood St.
3165	Mary Louise	Nov. 25, 1872, Lawrence, Kan.	New York, N. Y., 414 West 118th St.
3166	Helen Elizabeth	July 5, 1876, Streetsboro, O.	
3167	Charlotte Yale	July 18, 1882, Hudson, O.	

1955.

Sarah M. Adams Gardner, of Cleveland, Ohio, married May 22, 1867, Henry Cook Tibbitts, of Dayton Ky., who was born November 13, 1838, at Louisville, Ky., son of Henry and Abbie G. Thurston-Tibbitts. His occupation, proprietor of marble works, in Cincinnati. They reside at Dayton, Ky., a suburb of Cincinnati., O.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3168	Harriett Gardner	Aug. 18, 1869, at Dayton, Ky.	Nov. 1887 at Day- ton.
3169	Theodore Noble	April 13, 1878, at Dayton, Ky.	

1959.

John William Porter, of Iowa City, Ia., married March 4, 1863, Louisa Abigail Morsman, who was born May 12, 1842, at Castalia, O., daughter of Dr. Moses J. Morsman and Mary M. Hubbard-Morsman.

Mr. Porter received his education at the University of Iowa and Bethany College. He enlisted in the Civil War, as first lieutenant, Company F. 22d Iowa Vol. Inf. His occupation, stage company manager and lumber business. In 1878-79, was president of the National Lumbermen's association. He was a Mason, member of Legion of Honor and Knight Templar, also a member of the Christian church.

He died December 7, 1882.

Mrs. Porter lives at 836 E. High Ave., Oskaloosa, Ia.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3170 Charles Morsinan	Dec. 3, 1863, at Iowa City, Ia,		
3171 George Rex			In infancy
3172 Helen	April 13, 1867		
3173 Edgar Kimball	March 29, 1872		

1961.

Alvah James Albert Burrell, of Elyria, Ohio., was married January 1, 1855, to Sophia S. Burrell, who was born August 27, 1837, at Elyria, Ohio. His occupation, merchant.

Mr. Burrell died December 6, 1905.

Mrs. Burrell now resides at Elyria, O., 642 Lodi St.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3174 Emma Marcia	Nov. 12, 1855		
3175 Charles Alvah	Sept. 8, 1864		

1963.

Cyrus Yale Durand, of Ithaca, N. Y., married October 30, 1867, Celia C. Day, who was born November 19, 1845, at Sheffield, Ohio, daughter of James and Ann E. Austin-Day.

Mrs. Durand resides at 206 Farm St., Ithaca, N. Y.

He died August 5, 1887.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3176 George Harrison	Dec. 31, 1868		
3177 Edward Dana	Oct. 18, 1871		
3178 Walter Yale	July 26, 1874		
3179 Albert Cyrus	Aug. 1, 1879		

New York, N. Y. He is now a medical student. Was formerly private secretary to Prof. I. W. Jenks, in his trip around the world, 1901-1902, and was Secretary of U. S. Commission of International Exchange for China and the Philip-

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3180	Alice May	Nov. 14, 1884	<p> pines, 1903-1904. He graduated at Cornell University in 1906. Ithaca, N. Y. Private secretary for Prof. I. W. Jenks, of Cornell University and research in political economy for the Carnegie Institute. </p>

1964.

Frances Ellen Durand, was married August 25, 1868, to Theodore Wilder, who was born December 20, 1837. They resided at Tungekow, Pekin, China.

He died, March 6, 1871.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3181	George Durand	1870.	

1965.

Eunice Elizabeth Durand, was married June 17, 1875, to Ernest Chalmers Lyman, of Huron, So. Dakota, who was born January 1, 1852.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3182	Llewellyn Durand	Aug. 8, 1878, Chester, O.	
3183	Ranney Yale	Feb. 29, 1880, Chester, O.	
3184	Edward Oliver	June 27, 1883, Huron, S. D.	
3185	Elmer Adams	March 21, 1885, Huron, S. D.	
3186	Everett Cyrus	Nov. 3, 1889, Huron, S. D.	
3187	Marcia Emily	May 3, 1891, Huron, S. D.	

1966.

Ella Louise Durand, was married August 9, 1870, to Charles Carroll Churchill, who was born December 25, 1847. She married secondly, June 8, 1881, to Frank Dewey Lyman, who was born November 9, 1846. He is a son of Stephen Dewey Lyman and wife Julia House-Lyman.

Mr. Lyman is a commercial traveler and they reside at 208½ East 4th St., Waterloo, Iowa.

Her first husband died February 18, 1872.

CHILD,—by first husband.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3188 Grace Ella	Feb. 7, 1872, St. Thomas, Can.		

CHILD,—by second husband.

3189 Charles Theodore	Jan. 6, 1884		
--------------------------	--------------	--	--

1967.

Lucy Ann Chester, married April 11, 1860, Oscar Harris Perry, of Brownhelm, Ohio.

She died December 31, 1885, at Brownhelm.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3190 Mary Eliza	Nov. 4, 1868	Brownhelm, Ohio. A school teacher. Married John Platt, June 5, 1907.	
3191 Louise Cynthia	Feb. 4, 1872	Brownhelm, Ohio	
3192 Lucy Frances	Feb. 19, 1875	Brownhelm, Ohio. Married John Milles, Aug. 31, 1904.	

1969.

Charles Fox Chester, of Burlington, Ia., married August 25, 1863, Elizabeth Lyon, of Des Moines, Ia., who was born April 4, 1837, in Indiana, daughter of Jonathan and Eliza Bonner-Lyon. His occupation, agent for United States Express Co., Burlington.

He died October 21, 1900.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3193 Mae	June 2 1870. at Washington, Ia.	Reporter. Married A. M. Pollard, of St. Louis Mo.	
3194 Clarence Lyon	Aug. 25, 1887, at Washington, Ia.		April 17, 1900

1970.

Henry Whipple Chester, of Bangor, Mich., was married October 5, 1868, to Emily Antoinette Hall, who was born June 6, 1844, at Akron, Ohio. She is daughter of Jeremiah and Lucy Taylor-Hall

Mr. Chester enlisted in Co. H. 2d Ohio Vol. Cavalry, at Oberlin, O.,

September 9, 1861, as a private, and was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, November 4, 1864, and captain, December 14, 1864.

He was cashier of Simpson's Bank, Lawrence, Kan., after the Civil war closed, 1877 to 1881 he was connected with the Chicago & Lake Huron R. R., was its first general accountant and resided at Port Huron. He went to Chicago in 1881, as secretary of Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co. Later he engaged in the lumber business for some years and in July 1889, was elected treasurer, of the Chicago Theological Seminary.

Mr. Chester is now living at Bangor, Mich., on his fruit farm, and has lived there since 1903. He married for his second wife, Charlotte Cole-Allsebrooke, July 10, 1900.

His first wife died March 2, 1898, in Chicago.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3195 Henry Hall	June 5, 1871, Lawrence, Kan.		
3196 Edwin Porter	June 10, 1875		Oct. 29, 1877, at Port Huron.
3197 Lucy Maria	Dec. 17, 1876	Chicago, Ill. Married Fred Ward, May 17, 1905	
3198 Charles Porter	Nov. 27, 1880	Chicago, Ill.	
3199 Arthur Redington	July 19, 1885		Dec. 22, 1886, at Evanston, Ill.

1971.

James Kimball Chester, of Sterling, Ill., married Louise Ingersoll, October 11, 1866. His occupation, dry goods merchant, Sterling, Ill.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3200 Sophia	Jan. 19, 1876	Married, J. Albee Kil- gour, March 16, 1896.	

1973.

Edwin Porter Chester, of Grand Junction, Colo., married Mary Emma Davis, December 7, 1881.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3201 Alice Willard	Sept. 28, 1885		
3202 Henry Whipple	Feb. 24, 1887		

1974.

Lydia Louise Sexton, of Ridgeville, Ohio, married Harlow C. Emmons, January 1, 1864.

He died March 2, 1869 and she married secondly, about 1875, John J. Quinlan. They reside at Petaluma, Calif.

CHILD,—by first husband.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3203	Edmund Lester	Aug. 30, 1866, at Elyria, O.	

1977.

Frances Mary Sexton, of Ridgeville, O., married William Henry Bastard, of Columbia, O.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3204	Ida Sexton	Sept. 23, 1871, at Morrison, Ill.	
3205	Robert Lester	Jan. 22, 1874	
3206	George Harry	July 6, 1876	
3207	Edith Frances	Aug. 5, 1881	

1992.

Jennie Gardner Porter, married May 15, 1888, James Lawrence, of Cleveland, O., who was born January 15, 1851, at Washington, Ohio, son of William and Margaret Esther Ramsey-Lawrence. His occupation, lawyer. He was graduated from Kenyon College in 1871; was attorney general of Ohio 1884-5, and corporation counsel for City of Cleveland, 1893-5.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3208	Harriett	March 22, 1889, at Cleveland	
3209	Frances Keith	April 4, 1891, at Cleveland	
3210	Margaret Ramsey		

1993.

Lieut. Howard Williams, of Toronto, Canada, 504 Parliament St., was married March 13, 1871, to Ada F. McCartey.

He was first a member of Co. E. 42d Ohio Vol. Inf., in the Civil war and later, was commissioned 2d Lieutenant, of Co. B. U. S. Vol.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3211	Allison Joy	Avon, O.	
3212	Annette Morey	Avon, O.	
3213	Dwight McCartey	Avon, O.	At Avon, O.
3214	Ralph Clark	Buffalo, N. Y.	Graduated at Toronto Medical College. He is practicing medicine in Jersey City, N. J.
3215	Franklin Howard	Toronto, Can.	Toronto, Can.

1994.

Annette Williams, of Avon, Ohio, was married June 3, 1868, to Captain Norris Morey, of Buffalo, N. Y., 200 Summer St., who was born July 20, 1838, at Brant, N. Y. He is son of Joseph and Anna Kinney-Morey. He was captain of 10th N. Y. Cavalry, in the Civil war. He is a lawyer in Buffalo.

Mrs. Morey was educated at Oberlin College. She was a prominent member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

She died January 12, 1899, in Buffalo.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3216	Isabel Ransom	June 16, 1874, Buffalo, N. Y.	
3217	Joseph Harrison	March 6, 1877, Buffalo, N. Y.	
3218	Arthur Norris	Dec. 8, 1880, Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo, N. Y., 200 Summer St.
3219	Howard Williams	March 16, 1882, Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo, N. Y., 200 Summer St.

1995.

Edward Everett Williams, of Elyria, Ohio, married October 23, 1870, Laurette Williams, who was born July 29, 1848, at Avon, Ohio, daughter of Charles Newton Williams and Parmelia Palmer-Williams.

His occupation, cashier of The National Bank of Elyria.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3220	Zella Messengar	Aug. 7, 1871, at Avon, O.	

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3221	Harrison Charles	March 16, 1873, at Avon, O.		
3222	Porter Hastings	May 30, 1879, at Avon, O.		

1997.

Nellie Louise Williams, of Avon, Ohio, married May 21, 1881, Clyde Burton Jameson, of 764 Potomac St., Buffalo, N. Y., who was born October 10, 1856, at Sheffield, Ohio, son of William and Laura La Mour-Jameson.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3223	Everett Williams	July 4, 1883, at Avon, O.		
3224	Norris Morey	March 29, 1889, at Toronto		

1999.

Marion Eliza Yale, of Brookline, Mass., was married December 11, 1879, to Dr. Edward Mortimer Ferris, of Boston, Mass., who was born December 23, 1853, at Brookline. He was son of Mortimer Catlin Ferris and Mary E. Raymond-Ferris. Dr. Ferris was a Harvard graduate, class of 1874, and of the medical department, class of 1878.

She married secondly, December 8, 1890, to William Saville, who was born June 30, 1854, at Charlestown, Mass. He is son of Richard L. and Harriette Saville, of Brookline, Mass., and is a wholesale grocer.

They reside at Waban, Mass.

Dr. Ferris died September 16, 1890, at Boston.

CHILDREN,—by first husband.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3225	Mortimer Yale	March 29, 1881. Brookline, Mass.		
3226	Cyrus Yale	Aug. 13, 1883, Brookline, Mass.	Waban, Mass. Me- chanical engineer	
3227	Raymond West	Dec. 4, 1885, Brookline, Mass.	Waban, Mass.	

CHILD,—by second husband.

3228	William Jr..	Dec. 14, 1895, Waban.	Waban, Mass.	
------	-----------------	--------------------------	--------------	--

2002.

John Cyrus Yale, of 2679 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.,

married August 8, 1867, Emelissa Scoby, who was born April 22, 1844, at Utica, N. Y. His occupation, commercial traveler.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3229	Mary Emma	Aug. 5, 1868, at San Francisco	In infancy
3230	John Leonard	July 11, 1871, at San Francisco	March, 21, 1885
3231	Charles Cyrus	June 27, 1872, at Ware, Mass.	In infancy
3232	William Hanna Stamels	Nov. 6, 1873 at San Francisco	Arequipa, Peru, S. A. Dentist.
3233	Susan Mills	July 29, 1875, at San Francisco	In infancy
3234	Jennie Tolman	Nov. 5, 1879, at San Francisco	

2003.

Dr. Joseph Cummings Yale, of Cambridge, Mass., was married January 15, 1873, to Elizabeth Knine Parsons, who was born September 20, 1849, at Buffalo, N. Y. He was a physician at Cambridge.

He died June 26, 1897, while undergoing an operation at Cambridge Hospital.

She died March 19, 1875.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3235	Elizabeth Parsons	Oct. 21, 1873, Wales Mass.	April 23, 1874
3236	Joseph Cummings Jr.	March 12, 1875, Wales, Mass.	Aug. 19, 1875

2004.

Jane Maria Yale, of Ware, Mass., married August 15, 1871, Josiah Shepard, of Beloit, Wis., who was born May 29, 1823, at Toronto, Can., he was a son of Harvey Shepard and Eunice Bradley-Sessions-Shepard. Mr. Shepard was a merchant in New Orleans, La., until the Civil War, when he became a manufacturer in New Britain, Conn. Upon retiring from business he went to Beloit to reside.

He died August 20, 1880 at Beloit.

Mrs. Shepard resides at "Hillcrest," Beloit, Wis.

2008.

Mary Asenath Yale, of Ware, Mass., married June 15, 1882, William

North Shepard, of Beloit, Wis., who was born January 13, 1857, at New Orleans, La., son of Josiah and Clarissa Henrietta North-Shepard, of New Britain, Conn. He was engaged in banking at Beloit, Kan., until 1894, when he removed to Beloit, Wis., and re-engaged in same business, where they now reside. He is at present engaged in agriculture.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3237 Marion Yale	Dec. 25, 1883, at Ware, Mass.	Student	
3238 Stanley Yale	June 15, 1885, at Ware, Mass.	Student	
3239 William Burnham	Jan. 30, 1890, at Ware, Mass.	Student	
3240 Morton Bradley	Sept. 5, 1891, at Ware, Mass.	Student	

2010.

William Breckenridge Yale, of Oakland, Cali., was married September 6, 1887, to Alice Fenimore, of Chicago, Ill., who was born October 21, 1858, at Chicago. She is daughter of William and Mary A. Fenimore. He is a dentist and pharmacist at Oakland.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3241 Raymond Fenimore	July 17, 1890, Ware, Mass.	Student	
3242 Florence Mabel Geraldine	Feb. 26, 1893, Enfield, Mass.	Student.	

2011.

Martha Beadle Yale, of Lawrence, Kan., was married February 10, 1891, to Isaac J. Gray, who was born December 21, 1844, at Seville, Ohio. His occupation, banker, at Lawrence, Kan., where they now reside. He was formerly in same business at Beloit, Kan.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3243 John Yale	March 7, 1892, Beloit, Kan.	Lawrence	
3244 Paul Ward	April 20, 1894, Beloit, Kan.	Lawrence	
3245 Ruth Marian	June 26, 1897, Beloit, Kan.	Lawrence	

2012.

Helen Wakefield Yale, of Winsted, Conn., married September 13,

1883, Judge John Hanson Kennard, of New Orleans, La., who was born August 2, 1836, at Elmwood Plantation, near Chestertown, Kent Co. Maryland. Judge Kennard was a lineal descendent of John Hanson whose statue is in the Hall of Fame, Washington, D. C., as the most famous Marylander, of colonial days. He was a lawyer, and judge of the Supreme Court of Louisiana.

He died May 2, 1887, in New Orleans.

Mrs. Kennard resides at Winsted, Conn.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3246	Elizabeth June 18, 1884, at New Orleans		
3247	Mary Helen July 24, 1886, at New Orleans	Student at Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.	
3248	Richard Yale Oct. 22, 1887, at Winsted	Student at Massachusetts Institute of Technology	
3249	James Wakefield Oct. 22, 1887, at Winsted		Aug. 17, 1888, in New Hartford, Conn.

2015.

Albert Butler Beadle, of New York, N. Y., 82 Beaver St., was married March 1, 1900, to Ellen S. Congdon, of Baltimore, Md. He is a gas and electrical engineer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3250	Elizabeth Cromwell July 12, 1901, Philadelphia, Pa.		

2018.

Mary Yale Pitkin, of Philadelphia, Pa., was married November 28, 1888, at Colorado Springs, Colo., to Charles Eliot, of Brookline, Mass., who was born November 1, 1859. He was son of Charles W. Eliot, president of Harvard University, and wife, Ellen Peabody-Eliot. He was a landscape architect.

He died March 25, 1897, at Brookline.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3251	Ruth March 26, 1890, Cambridge, Mass.		
3252	Grace Nov. 17, 1892, Milton, Mass.		

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3253	Ellen Peabody	Aug. 11, 1894, Brookline, Mass.		
3254	Carola	Nov. 9, 1896, Brookline, Mass.		

2020.

Horace Tracy Pitkin, of Philadelphia, Pa., was married October 26, 1896, to Letitia Elizabeth Thomas, of Troy, Ohio, who was born September 7, 1873, at Troy. She is daughter of Walter and Isabella Collins-Thomas.

He was educated at Yale University, and on November 11, 1896, sailed with his wife, for North China, under the direction of the American Board of Missions, to take up the work of a missionary at Pao-ting-fu. Later on his wife, on account of failing health, returned with their little child, to America. The Boxer troubles developed and on July 1, 1900, the Mission was attacked by a crowd of Chinese, and Mr. Pitkin was killed while heroically defending the place, and the two lady missionaries, Miss Morrill and Miss Gould, were taken to the City, and put to death in one of the Temples.

CHILD.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3255	Horace Collins	March 29, 1898, Pao-ting-fu		

2021.

Jeanette Frisbie, of Brownhelm, Ohio, married September 28, 1871, Spencer Crocker, of North Amherst, Ohio, who was born December 10, 1846, at North Amherst, son of Lorenzo and Ruth Stover-Crocker.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3256	Lucy Lelia	Sept. 2, 1872, at North Amherst	Berea. Ohio	
3257	Alice Elnora	Aug. 16, 1874 at North Amherst		
3258	Lotta Mae	May 27, 1877, at North Amherst		
3259	Ruth Electa	Oct. 16, 1882 North Amherst		April 11, 1883, at North Amherst

2022

Henry Berit Frisbie, of Cleveland, Ohio, 9511 Madison Ave., N. W.,

was married April 3, 1889, to Sarah A. Fisher, of Cleveland, who was born April 1, 1862.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3260 Ruth Georgiana	July 13, 1890		

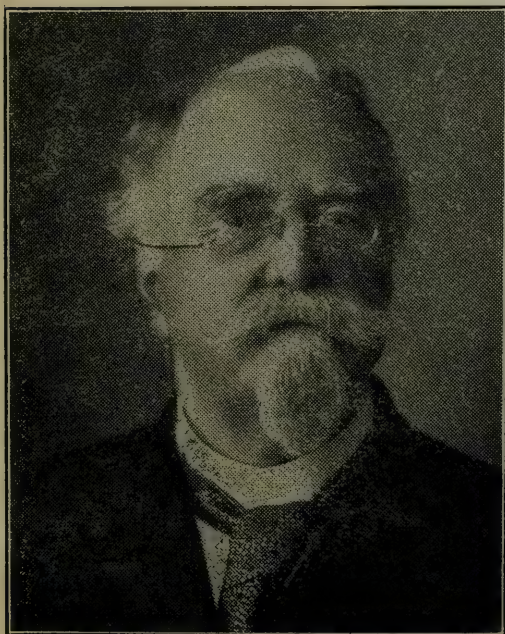
2023.

Warner Hamlin Frisbie, of Luther, Mich., was married April 22 1886, to Minerva M. Knapp, who was born November 19, 1868, in Canada. She is daughter of Wellington and Dorcas Halliday-Knapp. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3261 Glen	May 6, 1889		
3262 Clarence	April 5. 1891		
3263 Minnie	July 30, 1894		
3264 Robert Royce	June 11, 1906		

2025.



Wellington Smith, of Lee, Mass., married June 19, 1861, Mary Clark Shannon, who was born March 25, 1839, at Northampton, Mass. Mr. Smith was named by his uncle Elizur, in honor of the Duke of Wellington. He is a descendant of Stephen Hopkins, who came with the pilgrims to America, in the Mayflower in 1620, and landed at Plymouth, Mass., and also of other eminent families. He was a delegate to the Chicago Republican National convention in 1880, when Mr. Garfield was nominated for president; was a member of Gen. Butler's council, when he was Governor of Massachusetts in 1883, also was one of the

first presidents of the American Paper Manufacturers' Association and the first president of the Berkshire County Chapter, of Sons of the American Revolution. He is a paper manufacturer, having been engaged in that business for more than forty years and is treasurer of the Smith Paper Co., of Lee, manufacturing copying and high grade tissue papers, employing a large number of people and representing a heavy investment of capital.

Mrs. Mary C. Shannon-Smith died October 18, 1877 at Lee and on June 19, 1878, he married Annie Maria Bullard, at Lee. She was born at Lee, September 29, 1858.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3265	Augustus Randolph	April 1, 1863, at Lee, Mass.	
3266	Mary Shannon	Aug. 21, 1869, at Lee, Mass.	Lee, Mass. Educated at Smith College, Northampton, Mass. She is a teacher in the high school at Lee.

CHILDREN,—by second wife,

3267	Wellington Jr.	Sept. 19, 1879, at Lee, Mass.
3268	Etta Lucy	May 28, 1881, at Lee, Mass.
3269	Elizur Yale	May 7, 1885, at Lee, Mass.

2026.

Lucy Canfield Smith, of Lee, Mass., was married January 15, 1867, to Edward Bosworth, of Lee, who was born March 22, 1822, at Sandisfield, Mass. His occupation, merchant at Lee.

He died November 24, 1883, at Lee.

She died February 16, 1902, at Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3270	Lucy Parthenia	July 14, 1870, Lee, Mass.	
3271	Henrietta Yale	Sept. 27, 1880, Lee, Mass.	Lee, Mass.

2027.

William Henry Stevens, of New York, N. Y., was married December 30, 1874, to Jessie Monteath, who was born in 1850, at Albany, N.

Y. She is daughter of Peter and Sara Woolverton-Monteath. He is treasurer of the American Trading Company, of New York City.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3272	Harriette Monteath	March 15, 1875, New Orleans, La.	
3273	Jessie Monteath	Dec. 8, 1878, New Orleans, La.	

2029.

Katherine Yale Stevens, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., was married December 30, 1886, to Martin Briggs Hughes, of New York, N. Y., 149 Madison Ave., who was born May 19, 1847, at Franklin, Pa. He is son of James and Mary Mallory-Hughes. He is a commissioned officer in the United States Army, and was at the front in the Spanish-American war.

2032.

Charles Josiah Stevens, was married December 4, 1889, to Sarah Covell Moffet. She is daughter of William Ross Moffet and Martha Adelia West-Moffet. He is a commissioned officer in the United States Army, and was in the charge of San Juan Hill, at Santiago, Cuba, during the Spanish-American war.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3274	Yale	March 12, 1891, Jefferson barracks, Mo.	

2033.

Richard Tracy Stevens, of New York, N. Y., married October 21, 1896, Georgiana Schenck Hand, of New York, who was born July 10, 1872, in New York City. He is president of the Japan Paper Co., 34, Union Square, New York City.

2034.

Henry Cornelius Ives, of New Milford, Conn., was married October 14, 1885, to Nettie Lenora Baldwin, of New Milford, who was born December 3, 1856, at New Milford. His occupation, farmer.

2036.

Sarah Lucy Ives, of New Milford, Conn., married October 12, 1887,

Charles Eaton Riddiford, of New Milford, who was born June 6, 1859, at Blue Hills, Conn. His occupation, merchant.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3275 Gertrude Lucy	Aug. 24, 1888, at New Milford, Conn.		

2040.

Mary Elizabeth Chapman, of Rochester, N. Y., was married November 8, 1876, to Judge George Woodruff Sill, of East Orange, N. J., who was born August 24, 1843, at Livonia, N. Y. He is son of Andrew and Marion Woodruff-Sill. He was for some years Judge in the Municipal Courts of Rochester, N. Y., and is now practicing law in New York City.

They spend their summers at the "Glastenberry," at Houseville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3276 Marjorie Woodruff	Aug. 16, 1878, Rochester, N. Y.		Aug. 2, 1879
3277 Walter George	Aug. 16, 1880, Rochester, N. Y.	He graduated from Princeton University, in 1904.	
3278 Theodore Winthrop	July 22, 1889, Rochester, N. Y.	He entered Princeton University, in Fall of 1907.	

2042.

Cora K. Adams, of 253 Belden Ave., Chicago, Ill., married December 19, 1872. She resumed her maiden name, Adams, in 1894, for herself and children.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3279 William King Adams	Aug. 20, 1875, at Honey Brook, Pa.		
3280 John Yale Adams	Feb. 23, 1880, at Honey Brook, Pa.		
3281 Marion Elinor Adams	Oct. 10, 1884. at Le Roy, N. Y.		

2048.

Edward Morgan Sheldon, of 614 Mutual Life building, Buffalo, N.

Y., married Annie S. Armstrong, of Troy, N. Y., June 30, 1896. He graduated from Cornell University and from Cornell Law School. Was a volunteer soldier in the Spanish-American War, Company "L" 65th New York S. V., stationed at Camp Alger, Va. He is a lawyer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3282 Elizabeth Margaret	May 23, 1897		
3283 Anna	Dec. 18, 1898		June, 1901
3284 Martin Armstrong	May 16, 1900		
3285 Harriett Cornelia	Oct. 31, 1904		

2053.

Eliza Robbins Harsen, was married, September 6, 1904, to Lester Griffing Smith, of New Orleans, La., who was born November 18, 1868, at Pittston, Penn. He is an electrical engineer.

2054.

Dora Frances Harsen, married September 15, 1905, Frederick Roycroft Croll, of Harrisburg, Penn., who was born December 17, 1873, at Gettysburg, Penn. Their address is 1532 Green St., Harrisburg.

2057.

Robbins Yale Maxon, of Gilroy, Calif., married June 20, 1905, Frances Sprague Candee, of Sioux City, Ia., who was born August 16, 1874, at Sioux City. He graduated from the Danville, Ill., High School, Class of 1887, and from the University of Illinois, in civil engineering, in 1895, B. S. Is a member of Illinois Eta. of Phi Delta Theta 1894, member Western Society of Engineers, Chicago 1897, member Chicago Central Y. M. C. A., 1903-4-5 and member of Englewood Presbyterian Church 1906. He was assistant engineer of C. & E. I. R. R. for some time, at Chicago, Ill. They moved from Chicago to Gilroy, Calif. in February, 1908.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3286 Yale Candee	Oct. 5, 1906, at Chicago.		

2058.

Dr. Oscar Fitzallen Maxon Jr., of Springfield, Ill., 119 E. Cook

St., was married November 2, 1904, to Mary Watts, who was born May 21, 1875, at Springfield. He graduated from the Danville Ill. High School, class of 1892, and in 1896, entered Rush Medical College, and later the medical department, of the University of Chicago.

2065.

Arthur Wells Yale, of Philadelphia, Penn., 1808 Park Ave., was married October 31, 1874, to Ada Blanche Rose, who was born November 9, 1855, at Philadelphia. His occupation, cashier.

He died in 1876.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3287	Arthur Wells Jr. July 1, 1875, Philadelphia		

2066.

Lydia I. Walker, of Stockbridge, Mass., was married September 27, 1894, to Frank R. Palmer, of Stockbridge, who was born May 27, 1855. His occupation, farmer.

2068.

William Allen Yale, of 130 Snow St., Fitchburg, Mass., married April 29, 1886, Mattie K. Gould, who was born March 25, 1865, at Lee, Mass. His occupation, foreman of renovating works.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3288	Edward Allen April 29, 1888, at Fitchburg, Mass.		Aug. 18. 1888
3289	Harold Ernest Sept. 6, 1890		

2069.

Lawrence Mason Yale, of Stockbridge, Mass., was married October 12, 1899, to Nellie Cecilia Slater, who was born June 9, 1876, at West Stockbridge,. His occupation, engineer.

2073.

John N. Yale, of West Worthington, Mass., was married June 6, 1890, to Mary E. Tower, of West Worthington, who was born September 26, 1868, at Worthington, Mass. His occupation, farmer.

2077.

Edward Miller Yale, of Branford, Conn., married October 6, 1897, Eva Faith Goodwill, who was born December 14, 1874, at Meriden, Conn. Occupation, carpenter.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3290 George	Feb. 16, 1899, at		
Edward	Meriden, Conn.		
3291 Dorothy	July 5, 1905, at		
	Dudley, Mass.		

2078.

Allen Rice Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married October 8, 1905, to Addie Louise Barnes, who was born December 1, 1874, at Southington, His occupation, farmer.

2079.

Katharine Rosetta Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married October 1, 1902, to Victor Elizao Lucchini, of Meriden.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3292 Katharine	Jan. 25, 1904		
Edith			
3293 Ruth	Oct. 27, 1905		
Elizabeth			

2082.

Delia Maria Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married Charles Howell, December 26, 1852.

He died April 14, 1860, and she married March 12, 1868, Henry Stanley Smith. Mr. Smith died July 24, 1872.

Mrs. Smith resides at 46 Lefferts Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN,—by first husband.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3294 May Eliza	April 21, 1854		
3295 Luther	June 29, 1856	Oakley, Mich,	
Yale			

CHILD,—by second husband.

3296 Hattie	Dec. 14, 1868	46 Lefferts Place,	
Eloise		Brooklyn, N. Y.	

2085.

Frances A. Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married November 5, 1863,

to John C. Burritt, of New Britain, Conn., who was born July 14, 1834, at New Britain.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3297	Carrie Estelle	Feb. 19, 1867, New Britain	
3298	Lillie Belle	April 13, 1868, New Britain	

2086.

Albert R. Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married in June, 1869, to Leonora Helen Burgess, who was born in February, 1848, at Belfast, Me. She died February 7, 1879, in Meriden, Conn., and he married Susan Crane, who was born in Cambridge, Mass. His occupation, engineer.

He died December 9, 1891, in Meriden.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3299	Edith	Jan. 12, 1871	Nov. 22, 1888
3300	Marian	July 19, 1875	
3301	Albert	Febr., 1879	Aug., 1879

2088.

Oliver Warren Yale, of 479 Orange St., Newark, N. J. Was married twice.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3302	Eveline		
3303	Georgia		
3304	Emeline		
3305	Matilda		
3306	Joseph Warren		

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

3307	Lelia
3308	Edna
3309	Frederick
3310	Emeline
3311	Oliver
3312	Matilda
3313	Celia
3314	Hattie

2089.

Altha Amelia Yale, of Plainville, Conn., was married August 19,

1860, to Emerson C. Hamlin, who was born July 26, 1837, at Plainville, Conn.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3315 Ernest Leroy	July 10, 1862, Plainville, Conn.		
3316 Bertha May	Aug. 12, 1869, Plainville, Conn.		

2090.

Orrin Charles Yale, of La Fayette, R. I. married April 29, 1880, Laura Garton, who was born March 3, 1851, at Petersham, Mass. He was a physician.

He died Oct. 19, 1903.

Mrs. Laura G. Yale resides in Wickford, R. I.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3317 James Wallace	May 29, 1882, at Brooklyn, N. Y.		
3318 Florence Steva	April 4, 1886, at Brooklyn, N. Y.		
3319 Ruth Barnett	Feb. 20, 1895, at Brooklyn, N. Y.	Wickford, R. I.	

2091.

J. Elihu Yale, of Plainville, Conn., was married May 3, 1876, to Addie E. Wakefield, who was born August 27, 1856, at Bristol, Conn. His occupation, foreman, at clock shop.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3320 Ethel E.	Nov. 26, 1881, Plainville, Conn.		

2093.

Catherine Aminta Yale, of Ansonia, Conn., 8 Mott St., was married November 13, 1873, to Charles Henry Brose, who was born March 2, 1848, at Leipsic, Germany. His occupation, clerk in meat market.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3321 Clarence Eugene	Oct. 2, 1875, Plainville, Conn.		Aug. 9, 1876
3322 Irma Lyle	April 28, 1879, Plainville, Conn.		

2094.

Jane Burr Yale, married July 19, 1869, Alfred B. Kelsey, of Kingston, N. Y., who was born March 26, 1847. He was of Rockaway, N. J. His occupation, bookkeeper.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3323	Theodore Alfred	Nov. 19, 1870, at Milburn, N. J.	
3324	William Baxter	Dec. 2, 1872, at Flushing, N. Y.	
3325	Edward Beach	June 28, 1875, at Hoboken, N. J.	
3326	Delia Conger	June 2, 1877, at Hoboken, N. J.	
3327	Florence	Dec. 30, 1878, at Hoboken, N. J.	

2096.

James Marett Yale, of Lakewood, N. J., was married January 27, 1879, to Anna Kenna, of Manchester, N. J. His occupation, car conductor.

He died December 23, 1884.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3328	Arthur James	April 10, 1882, Manchester	
3329	Bertha	April 10, 1882, Manchester	

2098.

Austin Burdette Yale, of Long Branch, N. J., was married December 21, 1876, to Amelia Rudduck, who was born September 5, 1856, at Thetford, Norfolk Co., England. His occupation, carpenter.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3330	William A.	Sept. 18, 1877, Bristol, Conn.	
3331	Ernest A.	Oct. 19, 1879, Lakewood, N. J.	
3332	George A.	July 30, 1883, Manchester, N. J.	
3333	Ethel M.	April 20, 1890, Long Branch, N. J.	

2100.

Frances Elizabeth Yale, of Bridgeport, Conn., married Charles E.

Morse, May 13, 1867. She was divorced from Mr. Morse and June 1, 1892, married S. M. Anderson and they now reside at 247 Brooks St Bridgeport.

CHILD,—by first husband.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3334 William Elmer	June 10, 1871, at Ansonia, Conn.	Brooklyn, N. Y. Mechanic	

2103.

Frank Sumner Yale, of Plymouth, Conn., married December 6, 1882 Hattie A: Burr, who was born October 10, 1854. His occupation, mechanic.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3335 Eleanor Burr	Sept. 22, 1890, at Plymouth, Conn.		
3336 Olive Louise	Dec. 7, 1892, at Bristol, Conn.		

2104.

Ellen Eliza Yale, of Bridgeport, Conn., 574 Fairfield Ave., was married, March 28, 1877, to Byron Pond Webler, who was born April 11, 1854, at Wolcott, Conn.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3337 Harry Orimel	Jan. 29, 1878, Bristol, Conn.		

2105.

William Yale, of 801 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn., married November 20, 1897, Mary E. Walters, who was born August 18, 1870, at Harrisburg, Penn. His occupation, baseball.

2108.

Underhill J. Ackley, of Litchfield, Mich. His occupation, grocer and farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3338 Olin	Feb. 3, 1874, Pulaski, Mich.		Jan. 3, 1878
3339 Katherine	Aug. 24, 1879, Pulaski, Mich.		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3340 Ellsworth	Oct. 9, 1880, Pulaski, Mich		July 13, 1882
3341 Merle J.	Nov. 2, 1882, Pulaski, Mich.		

2109.

Philander G. Ackley, of Litchfield, Mich., married Olive Adella Crandall, who was born May 5, —, in Litchfield township. His occupation, mason.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3342 Verna May	July 15, 1877, at Concord, Mich.	Litchfield	
3343 Floyd C.	June 20, 1883, at Tekousha, Mich.	Allen, Mich.	
3344 Carl	July 20, 1897, at Litchfield		

2110.

Hiram C. Ackley, of Litchfield, Mich., was married September 16, 1879, to Carrie A. Skinner, who was born January 4, 1858, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He was a salesman in Litchfield, Mich., until 25 years of age, then he went to Groton, S. Dak., and took up land, and for about ten years was a ranchman there. He then returned to Litchfield, and was elected supervisor, which office he retained until his death. His family are living in Litchfield.

He died March 25, 1899.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3345 Loie B.	Aug. 11, 1880, Litchfield, Mich	Litchfield, Mich. Teacher.	
3346 Hazel M.	Nov. 3, 1882, Litchfield, Mich.	Litchfield, Mich. Kindergarten teacher	
3347 George F.	June 30, 1884, Groton, S. Dak.	Litchfield, Mich. Stu- dent in Colorado Springs College, Colo.	
3348 Thurlow H.	July 21, 1887, Groton, S. Dak.	Litchfield, Mich.	

2114.

Mary Elizabeth Yale, of Jamestown, N. Y., married June 5, 1890, Clayton W. Baker, of 394 Hallock St., Jamestown, N. Y., who was born June 23, 1862. His profession is architect and builder, but at present he is engaged in furniture manufacturing.

Mrs. Baker died Sept. 15, 1892.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3349	Harold Yale	May 5, 1892	

2117.

Frank W. Yale, of 55 Oak St., Aurora, Ill., married Cynthia Pinney, who was born at Quincy, Ill. He married secondly May 16, 1891 Annie Powers, who was born September 20, 1869, at West Chazy, N. Y. He is a manufacturer of brushes, of the firm of F. W. Yale & Co. making Yale's patent, satin finish, polishing and scratch brushes.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3350	William H.	1868	Newark, N. J. He is a journalist.
3351	George W.	1871	New Haven, Conn., 50 Bright St. He is a machinist.

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

3352	Frank Leslie	June 23, 1892, at Rockford, Ill.
3353	Charles E.	Jan. 15, 1896, at Aurora, Ill.
3354	Lucy E.	March 25, 1900, at Aurora, Ill.

2121.

Charles Page Yale, of New York City, 138 East 31st St., who was born August 23, 1854, at New Britain, Conn., was married February 8, 1891, to Delia Faherty, who was born December 25, 1858, at Castlebar, Ireland.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3355	Gertrude Anita	June 18, 1896, New York City	

2122.

Frederick Morton Yale, of Jackson, Tenn., was married in the spring of 1881, to Mollie Reeves, of Milan, Tenn. His occupation, baggage master.

He died in June 1891.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3356	Frederick Morton	Aug. 30, 1882, Louisville, Ky.	Cairo, Ill. Circulation manager of Cairo Evening Citizen.
3357	Edwin Allen	May 25, 1886	Cairo, Ill.

2125.

Elmore Wooster Platt, of 274 Edgewood Ave , New Haven, Conn., married May 14, 1901, Helena May Lowe, of New Haven, who was born February 13, 1875. His occupation bookkeeper, and traveling salesman for a wholesale coal firm.

She died April 15, 1903.

CHILD.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED

3358 Worthington Elmore April 15, 1903, at New Haven

2126.

Bertha Yale Platt, of New Haven, Conn., was married October 19, 1904, to Cayton B. Squire, of Roxbury, Conn. His occupation, carpenter.

CHILD.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

3359 Horace Barber Aug. 3, 1905

2127.

Frederick Lewis Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married June 6, 1872, to Julia Louise Mack, who was born January 10, 1851, at Portland, Conn. His occupation, grocer.

CHILDREN.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

3360 Carrie May Oct. 10, 1873, Meriden, Conn.

Teacher

3361 Oliver Elizur Oct. 31, 1876, Meriden, Conn.

3362 Fred Elwood June 14, 1881, Meriden, Conn.

Grocer

2129.

Frank Eugene Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married April 8, 1885, Carrie L. Hotchkiss, who was born September 18, 1863, at Middlefield, Conn. His occupation, grocer.

CHILDREN.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

3363 Leslie Eugene Feb. 20, 1886, at Meriden, Conn.

Grocer

3364 Ruth Louise Jan. 9, 1892, at Meriden, Conn.

2130.

Wilbur C. Yale, of Pasadena, Cali., So. Catalina Ave., was married September 23, 1896, to Margaret B. Cochran, of Denver, Colo., who was born September 17, 1869, at Evanston, Ill. His occupation, accountant.

2131.

John Smitzer Yale, of Delphi Falls, N. Y., married January 27, 1858, Susan A. Watkins, who was born June 22, 1839 at Delphi Falls. Occupation, Farmer.

He died October 19, 1903.

Mrs. Yale still resides at Delphi Falls.

2133.

Mariette Sophrona Yale, of Delphi Falls, N. Y., was married April 8, 1857, to Norman Blowers, who was born May 25, 1832, at Delphi Falls. His occupation, farmer.

He died November 12, 1867.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3365 Carrie S.	July 5, 1858, Delphi Falls		
3366 Johnnie	Dec. 27, 1860, Delphi Falls		
3367 Normetta I.	Dec. 25, 1862, Delphi Falls	Delphi Falls	March 23, 1864
3368 Ernest L.	Dec. 16, 1866, Delphi Falls.		

2134.

Lewis Roberts Yale, of Delphi Falls, N. Y., married May 18, 1864, Nellie Smith, who was born March 25, 1844. His occupation, farmer.

They have no children of their own, but have an adopted son, George W. Yale, who was born October 2, 1870. He lives at 214 Woodland Ave., Syracuse, N. Y., and has one daughter, born July 9, 1892.

2136.

Rhoda Minerva Yale, married — Doty, of Vim. Antelope Co., Nebr. His occupation, farmer.

She died March 31, 1891, at Deloit, Holt Co., Nebr.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3369	Hervey W.	Vim, Nebr.	
3370	Flora	Elgin, Nebr. Married a Mr. Moore	
3371	H. F.	Vim, Nebr.	

2137.

Frank Eugene Yale, of Syracuse, N. Y. married February 22, 1876, Zelette A. Fox, who was born in 1851, at Fabius, N. Y.

She died December 31, 1894.

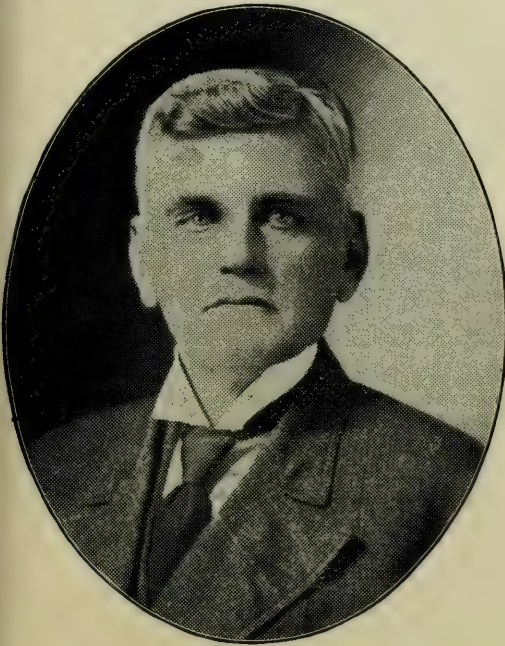
CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3372	Etta March 5, 1878, at Delphi	Syracuse	
3373	Camilla Oct. 28, 1881, at Delphi	Syracuse	
3374	Audrey April 9, 1884, at Fabius	Syracuse	
3375	Horace A. July 26, 1886, at Fabius	Syracuse. He married Aug. 22, 1906, Violet Haney, of Solvay, N.Y.	
3376	Leroy March 26, 1891, at Fabius	Delphi, N. Y.	

2138.

Frank L. Yale, of Joplin, Mo., was married August 3, 1868, to Zarilda A. Tabler, who was born September 15, 1848, in Newton Co., Mo. His occupation, mining broker. He married secondly to Rachel A. Mann. July 4, 1876, who was born December 2, 1856, at London, Indiana.

Mr. Yale, was born on a farm in Knox County, Ill., where he resided until March 13, 1864, when, at 15 years of age, he became a Union Soldier, by enlisting in Co. G. 112th Ill. Vol. Inf., for three years, or during the war. He was immediately forwarded to the front, arriving



there just after the battle of Resaca, and was thereafter with his regiment, answering every roll call and cheerfully performing every duty assigned him. He was in a number of engagements, chief of which were Kenesaw Mountain, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, Franklin and Nashville, and was honorably discharged August 13, 1865. He was not injured during his term of service, and never lost a day, therefore never applied for a pension. At the close of his service he returned home, where he remained until February, 1867, when he went to Newton County, Mo., and engaged in teaching, in the public schools. The next year, he married Miss Zarilda A. Tabler, and soon after moved to Barton County, Mo., where he followed teaching for a number of years. After a residence of twenty one years in this county, he removed to Joplin, Mo. He has been many times honored with public office and always discharged his duties without fear or favor. Politically a democrat and religiously an agnostic. He has some local fame as an orator and lecturer.

His first wife died May 22, 1873.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3377 Luella	July 11, 1869, Barton Co. Mo.		
3378 Mary Abbie	Jan. 24, 1871, Barton Co., Mo.		
3379 Cora B.	May 8, 1873, Barton, Co. Mo,		

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

3380 Lora O.	April 30, 1877, Dublin, Mo.		July 17, 1878
3381 Luna Ora	Jan. 7, 1879, Dublin, Mo.		
3382 Walser O.	Jan. 20, 1881, Dublin, Mo.		

Omaha, Neb., 2208 Miami St. He graduated from the High School in Joplin, Mo., in 1900. Was engaged for about a year with his father, in Real Estate business, in Joplin. He went west in 1901, to Colorado and Montana. Entered the service of the Burlington R. R. Co., Feb. 2, 1903, as tariff clerk, in their Gen. Freight Office, Omaha. He is now chief freight rate clerk, in same office.

2139.

Sherman H. Yale, of Yale, Kit Carson Co., Colo., married December 25, 1874, Sarah D. Bevier, who was born June 18, 1853, at Ellenville Ulster Co., N. Y. Occupation, farmer and stock grower.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3383 Lillian M.	May 17, 1876, in Knox Co., Ill.		
3384 William H.	Dec. 23, 1882, at Exira, Iowa		

2140.

Miles La Mott Yale, of Brule, Neb., married September 1, 1896, Mrs. Mary Ann Hoots-Hodges, who was born April 25, 1858. Miles L. Yale was educated at the Yale School, in Lynn Township, Knox Co., Ill. and at the high school at Altona, Ill. His occupation, farmer. He manages a large farm owned by his brother, Rodney H. Yale, in the Platte Valley, about one mile south of Brule and is in partnership with his brother, in grain raising and stock growing.

2141.

Adella Yale, of Palisade, Neb., married January 1, 1888, Ira H. Hunt, who was born February 25, 1860, in DeKalb Co., Ind.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3385 L. Eugenia	Feb. 14, 1893, at Palisade, Neb.	Palisade, Neb.	
3386 Yale	Nov. 30, 1895, at Whitewood, S. D.	Palisade, Neb.	
3387 Glenn	Aug. 18, 1897, at Palisade, Neb.	Palisade, Neb.	

2142.

Edson Fremont Yale, married September 29, 1886, Nora M. Miller, who was born Nov. 29, 1864, in Des Moines, Co., Iowa. Occupation, commercial traveler.

She died February 8, 1901.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3388 Mabel	July 11, 1887, at Holdrege, Neb.		July 29, 1887

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3389	Amy May	Jan. 8, 1889. Holdrege, Neb.	
3390	Clifton Everitt	Nov. 12, 1890, at Holdrege, Neb.	
3391	Irene Emma	Nov. 12, 1892, at Holdrege, Neb.	

2143.

Rodney Horace Yale, of 722 North 7th St., Beatrice, Neb., married June 29, 1886, at Beatrice, Minnie Elizabeth Dennis, of Crab Orchard, Neb., who was born May 17, 1866, in Adams Co., Ill. She is a daughter of Hon. Sylvester S. Dennis and Elizabeth Short-Dennis. Mrs. Yale learned the printer's art and was when married, editor and publisher of the "News" at Crab Orchard, Neb.

Mr. Yale is the author of this book. He was born on his father's farm in Lynn Township, Knox Co., Ill. and received his education at the Yale District school, taking up several advanced and special studies, by private arrangement with his instructors. His father dying in 1882, he moved, with his mother, sister and brothers, to Beatrice, Neb., in March 1883, and in the following winter, to Crab Orchard, Neb., where he met and married his wife. For a time, he was engaged with his brothers in the mercantile business, at Crab Orchard, and in the fall of 1885, he entered the employ of the Gale Sulky Harrow Co., of Detroit, Mich., as salesman, remaining with them about two seasons, when he engaged in the fire insurance business. In October, 1886, he removed to Holdrege, Neb., where he was engaged in the water supply business for some years, with his brothers, M. L. and E. F., and in the fall of 1890, he entered the employ of the Dempster Mill Mfg. Co., of Beatrice, Neb. as traveling collector. In January, 1891, he engaged as traveling salesman for the same company and in March 1895, was promoted to manager of sales for this company and removed to their headquarters at Beatrice, Neb., where he has since resided with his family. In 1896 he also assumed the management of credits and account collections, in connection with the sales management and January 15, 1898, was elected director and secretary of the company and still continues in these several capacities with this company, which has grown and prospered, until it has become one of the largest manufacturing institutions in its lines in the country, employing about seven hundred people and

having branch houses at Kansas City, Mo., Omaha, Neb., and Sioux Falls, S. D., also branch factories and mills at Memphis, Tenn., and Mobile, Ala.

Mr. Yale is also interested in farming, having a large farm in the irrigated section of the Platte Valley, about one mile south of Brule, Neb. He is an occasional writer of special articles for some of the leading periodicals.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3392 Darrell Rodney	Oct. 20, 1887, at Holdrege, Neb.	Holdrege	July 29, 1889
3393 Rexford Warner	March 11, 1890, at Holdrege, Neb.	Beatrice	
3394 Dean Everitt	Sept. 23, 1892, at Holdrege, Neb.	Beatrice	
3395 Donald Lewis	April 6, 1896, at Beatrice, Neb.	Beatrice	

2144.

Rhoda Sprague, of Tallmadge, Ohio, married William Sprague, of Tallmadge.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3396 Clara	Sept. 28, 1864		

2145.

Heman Sprague, of East Akron, Ohio, R. F. D., No. 20, was married September 20, 1876, to Lilah Carey, who was born in September, 1859, at Middlebury. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3397 Edna G.	May, 1878		
3398 Charles J.	March, 1884		

2146.

Horace N. Yale, of Syracuse, N. Y., 1213 So. State St., was married August 16, 1866, to Mary F. Jaycobs, who was born June 23, 1845, at Oswego, N. Y. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3399 Maud B.	Aug. 16, 1867, Delphi	Syracuse. Stenographer	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3400 Ada M.	Jan. 25, 1872, Delphi		July 8, 1879
3401 Judson C.	March 13, 1873, Delphi	Syracuse. Machinist	

2148.

Vesta E. Yale, of Syracuse, N. Y., 517 Lodi St., was married June 2, 1885, to Frank Apps, who was born February 18, 1861, at Syracuse. His occupation, grocery clerk.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3402 George F.	May 19, 1889, Syracuse	Syracuse, N. Y.	
3403 Ethel M.	Oct. 16, 1891, Syracuse	Syracuse, N. Y.	

2149.

Lucia M. Yale, of Syracuse, N. Y., 105 Wood, Ave., was married September 24, 1891, to Charles B. Garling, who was born August 6, 1862, at Dunbarton, N. Y. His occupation, machine foreman.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3404 Kenneth Yale	July 10, 1893, Syracuse		
3405 Frederick Gerald	Feb. 12, 1896 Toronto, Canada.	Syracuse, N. Y.	
3406 William Stuart	Sept. 10, 1898, Syracuse		

2150.

John Eaves Jr., of Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Eaves and wife are deceased.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3407 Fannie			

There were also other children, whose names I have been unable to learn.

2151.

Hugh White Mansfield, of Winsted, Conn., was married September 11, 1880, to Jennie B. Phillips, who was born September 29, 1848, in Columbia Co., N. Y. His occupation, shipping clerk in pin factory.

2157.

Edward A. Yale, of Torrington, Conn., was married in November,

1888, to Lillian J. Beach, who was born in November, 1864, at Coventry, Conn. His occupation, plumber and gas fitter.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3408 Gertrude	Aug., 1891 Danbury, Conn.	Torrington, Conn.	
3409 Roy	Jan., 1895, Danbury, Conn.	Torrington, Conn.	

2160.

Maribel Agnes Yale, of East Hartford, Conn., was married June 18, 1902, to Clarence Belcher, of Hartford, Conn., 45, Oxford St. His occupation, coal merchant.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3410 Yale Osmond	March 26, 1903, Hartford		

2161.

Annie Louise Yale, of East Hartford, Conn., was married March 23, 1898, to Albert C. Phillips, of Hartford, Conn. His occupation, grocery Clerk. Mrs. Phillips and son, reside at 109 Oak St. Hartford.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3411 Edward Yale	Dec. 22, 1899		

2162.

Charles Miller Yale, of Hartford, Conn., 399 Albany Ave., was married October 11, 1905, to Katheryn F. Crowley. He is purchasing agent, for the Hartford Electric Light Co.

2164.

Elihu W. Yale, of 1803 4th St., Eureka, Calif., married secondly, November 20, 1876, Villa Foster, of Redfield, Iowa, who was born December 5, 1859. Occupation, finisher in foundry. He has been employed in a Eureka foundry seven years.

CHILD,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3412 Oliver H.		Maysville, Mo.	

CHILDREN,—by second wife,

3413 Cora May	Oct. 25, 1877, in Dallas Co., Ia.		
---------------	--------------------------------------	--	--

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3414 James Albert	Sept. 5, 1879, in Nodaway Co., Mo.	Newburg, Calif. A sawyer.	
3415 Hattie Emogene	Aug. 14, 1886, in Mendocino Co., Calif.		

2166.

Elihu Francisco Yale, of Tarkio, Mo., was married September 4, 1879, to Sarah A. Welch, who was born March 3, 1862, in Green Co., Texas. His occupation, engineer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3416 Edna May	Dec. 24, 1880, Gentry Co., Mo.		
3417 Jessie Mable	Nov. 21, 1882, Gentry Co., Mo.	Tarkio, Mo.	Dec. 27, 1904
3418 Martha Ella	Feb. 7, 1885, Douglas Co., Mo.	Douglas Co. Mo.	July 11, 1886
3419 Addie Dell	Sept. 21, 1886, Douglas Co. Mo.		
3420 Elihu Francisco Jr.	Oct. 30, 1888, Douglas Co., Mo.		
3421 William Norman	Jan. 8, 1891, Douglas Co., Mo.		
3422 George Homer	Jan. 2, 1893, Gentry Co. Mo.		
3423 Mamie Pearl	May 11, 1895, Atchison Co., Mo.		
3424 Charles Walter	March 17, 1897, Atchison Co., Mo.		
3425 James Ernest	Feb. 12, 1903, Atchison Co. Mo.		

2169.

Andrew J. Yale, of Albany, Mo., married in 1892, Ollie ———, of Albany, Mo., who was born in 1873, at Albany.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3426 Lala D.	Sept. 14, 1893, at Darlington, Mo.		Dec., 1896
3427 Opal	Aug. 9, 1897 at Darlington, Mo.		
3428 Drath F.	Nov. 6, 1905, in Albany, Mo.		
3429 Wilmer R.	Sept. 20, 1906, in Albany, Mo.		

2171.

Addie Emma Yale, was married August 27, 1890, at Stanberry, Mo., to W. T. Gillespie, who was born June 17, 1868. Rev. A. F. Dugger officiated at the wedding. He is a farmer.

Mr. and Mrs. Gillespie were converted to the Adventist faith and she remained a steadfast member of that church until her death.

She died May 24, 1901.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3430 Alpha Omego	Jan. 24, 1899, Gentry Co., Mo.		

2174.

George K. Culp Jr., of Hamilton, Mo., married February 3, 1886, Ida W. Mitchell, who was born October 20, 1866, at Hamilton. Occupation, barber.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3431 Clyde Deene	Dec. 2, 1886, at Hamilton, Mo.	Hamilton, Mo.	
3432 Leontine	July 11, 1888, at Hamilton, Mo.		May 30, 1890
3433 Geo. K.	May 30, 1891, at Hamilton, Mo.		

2179.

Montreville H. Culp, of St. Joseph Mo., was married February 24, 1882, to Jessie P. Gibbany, who was born February 2, 1863, at Albany, Mo. His occupation, laborer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3434 George H.	Feb. 16, 1883, Albany Mo.	St. Joseph, Mo. Laborer	
3435 Dike Kost	Jan. 19, 1885, Albany, Mo.	St. Joseph, Mo. Laborer	
3436 Jessie P.	Aug. 13, 1886 Albany, Mo.	St. Joseph, Mo.	
3437 Otho Delno	Sept. 10, 1888, Albany, Mo.	St. Joseph, Mo. Box maker	
3438 Fred Hudson	Aug. 15, 1890, Albany, Mo.	St. Joseph, Mo. Laborer	
3439 William E.	Feb. 15, 1892, Albany, Mo.	St. Joseph, Mo.	
3440 John Franklin	Jan. 10, 1894, Albany, Mo.		Dec. 18, 1894

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3441	Eddie W. Oct. 25, 1895, Albany, Mo.	St. Joseph. Mo.	
3442	Beatrice March 7, 1896, Bell Albany, Mo.		
3443	Porter July 17, 1898, Colman Albany, Mo.		
3444	Victor J. Oct. 15, 1901, Albany, Mo.		
3445	Annie Dec. 7, 1904, Clarie E. St. Joseph, Mo.		

2180.

Sarah E. Culp, of Albany, Mo., married December 24, 1885, Eli L. Long, of Albany, who was born April 11, 1859, in Illinois.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3446	Ida Bell Oct 20, 1887, at Albany Mo.		
3447	William May 2, 1894, at Reed Albany, Mo.		June 22, 1895
3448	Ruby June 30, 1896, at Albany, Mo.		April 18, 1897
3449	Morris C. Oct. 9, 1898, at Albany, Mo.		

2183.

William M. Culp, of St. Joseph, Mo., married August 15, 1901, Ora A. Wicks, of Denver, Mo., who was born December 17, 1871, at Denver. His occupation, bookkeeper, and for the past three years, assistant post-master at Albany, Mo., and at present is cashier for the Brown Transfer & Storage Co., St. Joseph, Mo. He graduated at the Central Christian College, Albany, Mo., June 14, 1894.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3450	Enid Dec. 30, 1901, at Katheryn Albany, Mo.		

2187.

Charles H. Yale, of Boston, Mass., 42 Quincy St. (Roxbury,) was married July, 29, 1880, to Mary E. Chapman. He is a vet. dentist.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3451	Frederick July 29, 1882, W. Stamford, Conn.	Boston, Mass., 42 Quincy St. (Roxbury) Book-keeper.	

2188.

Clara Yale, married December 24, 1874, C. W. Betts, who was born September 19, 1851, at Woodbury, Conn. His occupation, painter.

She died May 19, 1881.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3452 Grace Clairbell	May 11, 1877	Waterbury, Conn. Nurse	
3453 Belle Elizabeth	April 28, 1879		July 5, 1906

2189.

Belle Yale, of Oakville, Conn., was married in 1891, to Jesse T. Hicock, who was born in 1853, at Southbury, Conn. His occupation, carpenter.

2190.

Carrie Eleanora Yale, of Norfolk, Conn., married R. S. Cooke, of Waterville, Conn., Lock Box 13.

2191.

Laura Eliza Yale, of Naugatuck, Conn., married a Mr. Ensign, of Naugatuck. She married secondly, December 25, 1904, to Dr. Harry Clifford Roff. They live in Naugatuck, at 259 Church St.

CHILD,—by first husband.

3454 Howard Yale	May 17, 1881
---------------------	--------------

2192.

Ida Frances Yale, of Canaan Mountain, Conn., was married December 24, 1876, to George Herbert Atwood, of Waterbury, Conn., 420 North Willow St., who was born December 12, 1851, at Watertown, Conn. His occupation, miller.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3455 Otis Stephen	July 31, 1878, Watertown	Waterbury, Conn. Teamster	
3456 Herbert Darius	May 1, 1880, Watertown	Derby, Conn. Tool maker	
3457 Ethel Langdon	May 3, 1889, Waterbury	Waterbury.	

2195.

Clarence Darius Yale, of Oakville, Conn., was married May 13,

1890, to Mary A. Lane, of Watertown, Conn., who was born September 25, 1870.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3458	Agnes Irene	April 2, 1891		
3459	Erving Clarence	Jan. 17, 1900		May 21, 1900
3460	Leroy Henry	May 21, 1902		

2197. .

Estella Maria Yale, was married October 5, 1893, to Worden Benjamin Gingell, of Torrington, Conn., 87 Highland Ave., who was born January 10, 1864, at Norfolk, Conn. His occupation, brick mason and plasterer.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3461	Hazel Estella	Sept. 16, 1894, Winsted, Conn.		
3462	Benjamin Wilbur	July 8, 1897, Winsted, Conn.		

2202.

Irving P. Yale, of West Haven, Conn., 353 First Ave., was married February 3, 1895, to Fanny Springstine, of New Haven, Conn., who was born in 1869. His occupation, brass roller.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3463	George C. Aug. 21, 1897		

2204.

Grace Elizabeth Yale, of West Haven, Conn., was married in 1891, to L. B. Davis, of New Britain, Conn., who was born July 25, 1879. His occupation, designer of interior decorations.

He died in December, 1903.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3464	Mildred C. Sept. 27, 1894		
3465	Kathryn June 1, 1901		

2210.

Grace P. Yale, of Falls Village, Conn., was married January 1,

1898, to Kerrill K. Kimberly, of Torrington, (Star Route,) Conn., who was born October 16, 1872, at Goshen Conn. His occupation, farmer, at "Cozy Nook."

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3466 Katherine May	May 18, 1900		
3467 Sherman Burritt	April 22, 1905		

2211.

Sephie D. Yale, of Falls Village, Conn., was married in 1896, to Joseph Mallory, of Westfield, Mass. His occupation, engineer.

2212.

Eber E. Yale, of Lakeville, Conn., was married June 11, 1905, to Caroline Elizabeth Woodin, who was born January 24, 1886, at Salisbury, Conn. His occupation, farmer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3468 Clara Margaret	April 15, 1906, Salisbury		

2222.

James Neale Plumb, of N. Y. City, was married June 11, 1862, to Sarah C. Ives, of Waterbury, Conn., who was born March 16, 1840.

He died May 31, 1899, at N. Y. City.

She died Feb. 6, 1877, at Paris, France.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3469 James Ives	Oct. 12, 1863, San Francisco		
3470 Marie Jennett	April 20, 1867, Geneva, Swit.	East Molesay, Surrey, England.	
3471 Sarah Lenita	Nov. 22, 1870, London, Eng.	N. Y. City	

2223.

Helen Plumb, was married in May, 1870, to Henry Lee Atherton.

She died July 4, 1883, in New York, N. Y., 120 E. 19th St.

He died in August, 1883.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3472 Jeannette Yale	Jan. 18, 1872	New York, N. Y., 20 Fifth Ave. Care of	

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

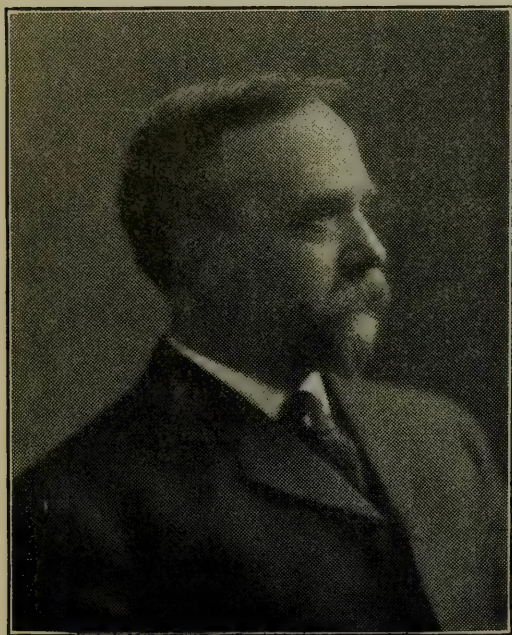
			George H. Hughes. Her name is now Jeannette Yale Hughes, as she was adopted by her aunt and uncle Hughes, after the death of her parents.
3473	Louis	June 29, 1874	Married Anna Allen, in 1886. Has one daughter, Helena, born in 1889
3474	Myra	1880	

1883

2230.

William Henry Yale, of Alder Creek, N. Y., was married April 16, 1884, to Margarie Humphrey, of Albany, N. Y., who was born January 14, 1859, at Albany.

He is a retired merchant. When in business was a member of the wholesale dry goods commission firm, of Townsend & Yale, of New York. Is a graduate of Yale University, class of 1880, has traveled in Europe, Asia and Africa. He is a member of The Yale Club, Union League Club, New York State Chamber of Commerce, Sons of American Revolution, and New England Society, etc.



CHILDREN.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

3475	Theodore	Jan. 19, 1885,	New York, N. Y.
	Humphrey	New York, N. Y.	
3476	Henry	Jan. 20, 1886,	Yale University
	Clay	New York N. Y.	student.
3477	William	Aug. 6, 1887,	
		Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.	
3478	Arthur	Oct. 10, 1889,	
	MacPherson	Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3479	Burchard White	June 25, 1891, New York, N. Y.	
3480	Margaret	Jan. 6, 1893, New York, N. Y.	
3481	Amelia	Sept. 15, 1895 New York, N. Y.	
3482	David	Feb. 23, 1900, New York, N. Y.	

2231.

Nellie White Yale, of New York, N. Y., was married October 22, 1888, to John Steadman Taylor, of New York City, who was born in 1858, in England. They now reside at New Rochelle, N. Y. He was for many years in the shipping business and is now a broker. His father was a noted Scotch Presbyterian minister, in New York City. He was for twenty five years, pastor of the Broadway Tabernacle.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3483	Janet Steadman	Aug. 19, 1898, New Rochelle, N. Y.	
3484	Ellen Mitchell	March 16, 1905, New Rochelle, N. Y.	

2232.

Fannie Burchard Yale, of New York, N. Y., was married, November, 20, 1894, to George Nattress, who was born April 14, 1856, at Ontario, Canada. They now reside at Wellesley, Mass. Mr. Nattress is an Episcopal clergyman

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3485	Dorothy Watson	Sept. 30, 1895, Kingsbridge, N. Y.	
3486	Fannie Burchard	May 26, 1897, New York, City	

2233.

Samuel H. W. Yale, of Meriden, Conn., was married July 26, 1876, to Cecilia Ida Saleski, who was born May 13, 1854, at Schlochan, West Prussia. His occupation, secretary and treasurer of Meriden Savings Bank. Mrs. Yale lives at 601 Broad St., Meriden, Conn.

He died November 2, 1880.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3487	Samuel Saleski	Aug. 8, 1877, Meriden, Conn.	Nov. 8, 1895

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3488	Cecilia Mary	Aug. 6, 1879, Meriden, Conn.	
3489	Ethel Laminta	June 24, 1884, Meriden, Conn.	

2238.

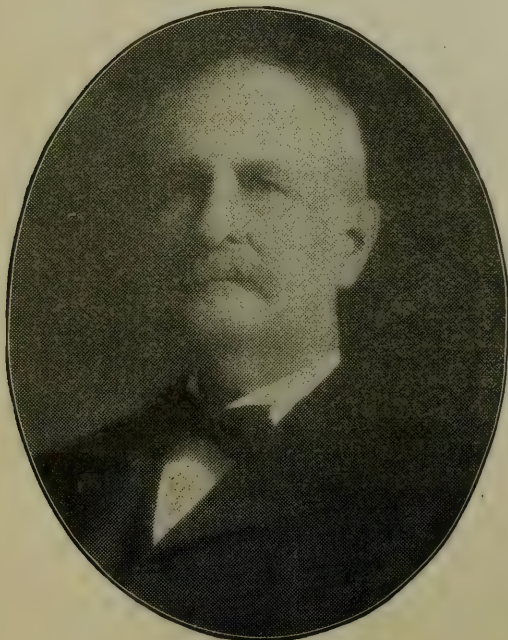
Charles W. Yale, of Meriden, Conn., 741 Broad St., was married August 17, 1868, to Martha J. Oughton, who was born November, 13, 1847, at Saybrook, Conn. His occupation, stationary engineer. He enlisted in Co. C. 7th Regiment, Conn. Volunteers, August 23, 1861, at Meriden, Conn., as a private. Re-enlisted, veteran, December 22, 1863. He was wounded May 16, 1864, at Drurry's Bluff, Va., and at Petersburg, Va., August 31, 1864. He was promoted corporal, September 13, 1864, and was mustered out of service, July 20, 1865,

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3490	Lottie May	Feb. 15, 1869, Meriden, Conn.	June 11, 1873
3491	Elmer Eugene	April 30, 1871, Meriden, Conn.	Aug. 23, 1872
3492	Etta Comstock	April 28, 1873, Meriden, Conn.	Sept. 13, 1878

2239.

George H. Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., 90, Simpson Ave., was married in 1872, to Sarah J. Smith, who was born July 26, 1845, at Haddam, Conn. His occupation, lathe burnisher. He enlisted in Co. I. 2nd Reg't. C. N. G., August 29, 1865, at Meriden, and was promoted sergeant, April 29, 1867, and 1st sergeant, April 20, 1869; was discharged August 16, 1870. He was appointed captain of Co. K. 2nd Reg't C. N. G., at Wallingford, September 15, 1871, and resigned in 1874. Reappointed captain of Co. K. 2nd Reg't. C. N. G., June 29, 1882, and resigned in 1883. He was president of Con-



necticut Bee Keepers' Association for five years, and was town and borough Assessor of Wallingford, Conn., for six successive years.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3493 Sarah E.	May 19, 1873, Wallingford	Wallingford. Teacher	
3494 Millie S.	April 3, 1874, Wallingford	Wallingford. Teacher	
3495 George Robert	Dec. 28, 1876, Wallingford	Wallingford. Solderer	

2241.

Julia R. Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married Theodore F. Lane, of Wallingford Conn., who was born March 26, 1844, at Wallingford. Leaving school at the age of 15 years, he was clerk in the store of E. H. Ives, of Wallingford, until 1863. Enlisted in Harland's Brigade Band, in September, 1863, and served until discharged at the close of the Civil war, July, 1865. He resided in Wallingford until 1868. He was accountant with the Meriden Britannia Co., of Meriden, Conn., until 1887; held a business position in Chicago, Ill., from 1887 to 1888, and was accountant with R. Wallace & Sons Mfg. Co., Silversmiths, Wallingford, after 1888.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3496 Jennie Curtis	Jan. 21, 1873, Meriden, Conn.	Wallingford, Conn.	
3497 Theodore Harrison	April 25, 1875, Meriden, Conn.		June, 1881, at Meriden, Conn.
3498 Arthur Yale	Feb. 24, 1877, Meriden, Conn.	Wallingford, Conn.	
3499 Clarence Deshon	Jan. 15, 1881, Meriden, Conn.	Wallingford, Conn.	
3500 Howard Stothart	Dec. 4, 1883, Meriden, Conn.	Wallingford, Conn.	
3501 Harold Beckley	March 6, 1890, Wallingford, Conn	Wallingford, Conn.	

2242.

Sarah Kirtland Atwater, married Frederick Royal Manning, of Wallingford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3502 Sarah Rose	Nov. 2, 1869		
3503 Edgar Atwater	Jan. 1, 1873		
3504 Marguerite	April 4, 1878		

2247.

John Yale Simmons, of Homer, N. Y., married Sally M. Selover, who was born July 18, 1845, at Homer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3505	Edith I.	June 10, 1872, Homer	

2251.

Alida A. Ackley, of Sabinsville, N. Y., was married in 1864, to William Henry Baker, who was born June 10, 1839. His occupation, lumberman. Mrs. Baker resides at Wellsville, N. Y.

He died in August, 1887.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3506	William R.	Aug., 1867	
3507	Cora	July, 1869	May, 1870
3508	George I.	May 5, 1882	

Married Katherine Fredericks, July 4, 1901. Mrs. Baker was drowned, July 12, 1907, in Conewango Creek, while out for a pleasure ride in a launch.

2254.

Jane L. Ackley, of Westfield, Penn., was married December 31, 1871, to W. L. Plank, who was born August 31, 1854, at Brookfield, Penn. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3509	Charles W.	Sept. 14, 1872, Brookfield	
3510	Arthur L.	July 15, 1875	Feb. 7, 1894
3511	John S.	May 29, 1881	
3512	Anna E.	June 27, 1888	Jan. 28, 1903
3513	George A.	June 26, 1890	
3514	Elsie M.	June 8, 1894	

2255.

Lura Elizabeth Ackley, of Sabinsville, Penn., was married July 4, 1874, to Job Bush, who was born May 1, 1851.

She died August 12, 1886.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3515 Maud Alberta	May 18, 1878, Manhattan, Penn.		
3516 Frank L.	April 13, 1882, Sabinsville, Penn	Sabinsville, Penn. Book-keeper.	

2256.

Charles H. Ackley, of Ellensburg, Wash. His occupation, building contractor.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3517 Henry		Married	
3518 Fred			

2257.

Ida Isabella Ackley, of Jamestown, N. Y., was married February 27, 1883, to Luther B. Matteson, who was born January 9, 1861, at Knoxville, Penn. His occupation, engineer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3519 Iva Katherine	June 23, 1893, Knoxville, Penn.	Jamestown, N. Y.	

2258.

Frank A. Ackley, of Westfield, Penn., was married December 26, 1890, to Nina Seamans, who was born July 24, 1869, at Hollidaytown, Penn. His occupation, farmer and dealer in farm products.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3520 Eldon H.	July 23, 1891, Chatham		
3521 Ruth E.	Aug. 23, 1892, Brookfield		
3522 Nellie	Aug. 24, 1894, Brookfield		
3523 George M.	Oct. 11, 1896, Brookfield		
3524 Arthur	March 28, 1901, Brookfield		April 3, 1902
3525 Grace A.	Sept. 8, 1903, Brookfield		

2259.

George Roy Ackley, of Sabinsville, Penn., was married July 28, 1893, to Eva J. Long, who was born March 30, 1874, at Smith Hill, Wayne Co., Penn. His occupation, farmer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3526	Wallace M. May 18, 1894, Sabinsville		

2267.

Charles Albert Yale, of Burlington, Vt., was married August 25, 1870, to Electa C. Eaton, who was born in 1853, at Fairport. He is an inventor. He invented the Yale Wonder clock and is manager of the Yale Wonder Clock Co.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3527	Lettie Mamie	Aug. 7, 1871, LeRoy, N. Y.	Binghampton April 7, 1875
3528	Lillian Josie	June 30, 1873, Blossburg, Penn.	Binghampton 1876
3529	Grace Gertrude	May 9, 1876, Binghampton, N. Y.	She is an artist of considerable prominence
3530	Charles Eaton	June 21, 1880, Wellsboro, Penn.	He is a mechanical engineer and inventor

2268.

Mary Louisa Yale, of Utica, N. Y., was married in Utica, in 1875, to Dr. W. H. Brownell, of Utica, 34 Court St. He is a physician.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3531	William Harold	1878, Utica	
3532	Clifford A.	1882, Utica	Utica, N. Y., 34 Court St.
3533	Mary Edith	1886, Norwich, N. Y.	1887

2270.

Emily Jane Yale, of Utica, N. Y., was married April 14, 1875, to Griffin Jones, who was born December 14, 1836. She also married a second time, July 14, 1895, to C. W. Kemberling, who was born March 21, 1851. He is an auctioneer. They reside at 1372, Townsend Ave., Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN,—by first husband.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3534	William Herbert	April 4, 1876	
3535	Jessie May	Nov. 15, 1881	
3536	George LeRoy	March 13, 1883	
3537	Harriett May	June 17, 1885	

2272.

Carrie Etta Yale, of Utica, N. Y., married W. H. Jones, of Utica, 32 Grant St. His occupation, engineer.

2273.

Laura Yale, of Utica, N. Y., was married September 27, 1894, to Rowland M. Howard, of Canastota, N. Y. They were married in St. George's Church, Utica.

2277.

Alice Mildred Yale, of 13 Spring St., Utica, N. Y., was married September 7, 1892, to James W. Thomas, who was born November 21, 1866, at Utica, N. Y. His occupation, printer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3538	Marguerite June 8, 1894, Viola Utica		
3539	Ethel Oct. 17, 1896, Mildred Utica		

2278.

Nellie Courtis Yale, of Utica, N. Y., married Charles Francisco, of Utica, 9 City, St. His occupation, stone cutter.

2280.

Frederick Eugene Yale, of Norfolk, Va., was married February 20, 1880, to Amanda Crawford. His occupation, salesman.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3540	Clementine Sept. 21, 1880, Eugenia Ridgewood, N. J.		
3541	Beatrice May 5, 1883, Amanda Auburn, N. Y.		

2281.

Carrie Akin Yale, of Germantown, Penn., 624 W. Rittenhouse St., was married August 21, 1889, to Thomas Brown Toy, who was born February 25, 1865, at Baltimore, Md. His occupation, salesman.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3542	Frederick Yale April 28, 1894, Philadelphia	Germantown, Penn.	

2283.

May Yale. was married January 17, 1883, to George K. Frazer. On June 15, 1902, she married secondly, to John H. Walrath.

CHILD,—by first husband.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

3543 Frederick K. June 12, 1885

2284.

Wesley Aaron Yale, of Syracuse, N. Y., was married April 19, 1892, to Jennie Rose Wagner, of Syracuse, who was born October 31, 1869.

CHILDREN.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

3544 Jane Olive Dec. 14, 1898,
Syracuse

Syracuse

Oct. 5, 1899

3545 Wesley Oct. 6, 1900,
Woodworth Syracuse

2285.

George Frederick Yale, of Chicago, Ill., was married October 29, 1896, to Elizabeth C. Fay, of Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

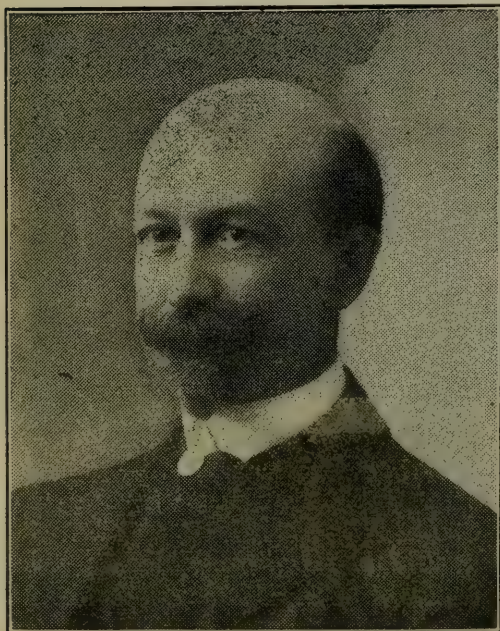
3546 John Wesley Nov. 22, 1897,
Rochester, N. Y.3547 Robert Jan. 31, 1903,
Malcolm Syracuse, N. Y.

2286.

Frederick Chambers Yale, of New York City, was married July 26, 1877, to Carrie Elnora Webb, who was born September 22, 1859, at Rome, N. Y.

Mr. Yale, moved to Utica, N. Y., with his parents at the age of six years, and removed with them to Syracuse, New York, at the age of ten. He was educated in the public schools of Syracuse. Then took up the study of dentistry, which he practiced successfully, for more than twenty years. Ill health caused by too close confinement and attention to the business necessitated a change.

The typewriter industry of Syracuse suggested the idea of



manufacturing typewriter ribbons, the study of which was taken up and mastered; then he formed an alliance with a concern which manufactured a fine line of carbon papers, thus completing the successful combination of manufacturing typewriter ribbons and carbon papers, in which he is now engaged. He removed to New York City with his family in 1903, where he now resides. He is manager of the Neidich Process Co., with offices at 903 Park Row Building, New York City.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3548	Maude Elnora	Aug. 27, 1880, Syracuse, N. Y.	
3549	Frederick Chambers Jr.	Dec. 19, 1883, Syracuse, N. Y.	
3550	Harvey Wilson	Oct. 25, 1889, Syracuse, N. Y.	New York City

2287.

James Harvey Yale, of New York City, 438 West 23d St., was married September 3, 1881, to Fannie L. Pierson, who was born December 5, 1861, at Philadelphia, Penn. He is a salesman.

2288.

Aaron Edward Yale Jr., of Whittier, Cali., was married January 26, 1886, to Laura A. Mills, who was born March 7, 1863, at Jersey City, N. J. His occupation, walnut grower. Earlier in life he was for twenty years, a wall paper merchant, in New York City and Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3551	Helen Edna	Nov. 10, 1886, Brooklyn, N. Y.	
3552	Mary Georgia	April 30, 1888, Newark, N. J.	March 23, 1894
3553	Edna	June 21, 1889,	March 25, 1894
3554	Laura	Newark, N. J.	March 25, 1894
3555	Marguerite	July 26, 1890, Newark, N. J.	March 26, 1894
3556	Hazel	May 14, 1892, Newark, N. J.	April 8, 1894
3557	Leon Edward	July 15, 1894 Newark, N. J.	Whittier, Cali.
3558	Mildred Perkins	Jan. 28, 1896, Newark, N. J.	Whittier, Cali.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3559	Aaron Edward	July 13, 1897, Newark, N. J.	Whittier, Cali.	
3560	John Wesley	Aug. 15, 1898, Newark, N. J.	Whittier, Cali.	
3561	Eugene Hollister	} March 20, 1901, Newark, N. J.		Aug. 14, 1901
	twins			
3562	Baby			March 20, 1901

2289.

Fannie M. Chapin, was married May 14, 1890, to William Albert Skinner, of Elgin, Ill., 207 Hill Ave., who was born July 30, 1850, at Nunda, Ill. His occupation, wholesale and retail china, crockery and glassware.

CHILD.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3563	Ruth Marion	May 7, 1896		

2290.

Charles E. Chapin, of New York, N. Y., was married November 4, 1879, to Nellie L. Beebe, who was born January 24, 1859, in New York City. He is city editor of the "Evening World," New York.

2294.

Mary C. Moorhead, of Erie, Penn., was married September 13, 1902, to Samuel E. Holly, of Erie, who was born December 1, 1860, at Perry, N. Y. He is city editor of the Erie "Evening Herald."

2302.

Mary E. Miles, of Nemo, S. Dak., was married July 18, 1883, to C. D. Hooker. His occupation, farmer. She was divorced from Mr. Hooker, August 25, 1894, and married to Sylvester A. Clemens, August 12, 1895.

CHILDREN,—by first husband.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3564	Clinton A.	May 29, 1885, Rapid City, S. D.	Fernwood, Idaho Timber maker	
3565	Theron C.	Oct. 14, 1886, Rapid City, S. D.	Nemo, S. Dak. Timber maker	
3566	Maggie E'	May 20, 1890, New Castle, Wyo.	Nemo, S. Dak.	

CHILD,—by second husband.

3567	Irene J.	June 26, 1899, Nemo, S. D.	Nemo, S. D.	
------	----------	-------------------------------	-------------	--

2303.

Carrie E. Miles, of Lincoln, Nebr., was married December 26, 1881, to Joseph L. Cooper, who was born May 17, 1849, at Rockgrove, Ill. His occupation, tinner. He served in the Spanish-American war and was in the first battle of Manila, Co. E. 1st Nebraska.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3568 Fred H.	Sept. 10, 1883, Clarks, Neb.	Edgemont, S. D.	
3569 Jennie L.	July 21, 1889, David City, Neb.	Lincoln, Neb.	
3570 Jessie L.	March 2, 1891, Norfolk, Neb.	Lincoln, Neb.	

2304.

Emma Laura Miles, of Rockerville, S. D., was married May 1, 1887, to Ellsworth Rice, who was born May 7, 1858, at Marshalltown, Iowa. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3571 Mabel I.	Feb. 14, 1888, Rapid City, S. D.	Rockerville	
3572 Florence B.	June 22, 1890, Rapid City S. D.	Rockerville	
3573 Katie E.	June 30, 1892, Rapid City, S. D.	Rockerville	
3574 Harold B.	Dec. 27, 1898, Rockerville, S. D.	Rockerville	

2305.

Archie T. Miles, of Eugene, Oregon, was married September 4, 1894, to Sadie Lester. He was divorced and married Minnie Sherwin, April 20, 1902. She was born in 1868, His occupation, electrician and lineman. He was in the Spanish-American war, Co. A. 2nd Nebraska Vol.

2306.

Maggie Celina Miles, of Keystone, S. Dak., was married July 4, 1897, to Thomas Thompson, who was born April 27, 1869, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. His occupation, contractor and builder.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3575 Maurice Edwin	June 17, 1898, Keystone, S. Dak.	Keystone, S. Dak.	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3576 Ardath Maria	Dec. 27, 1904, Deadwood, S. Dak.	Keystone, S. Dak.	

2308.

Katie Blanche Miles, of Kearney, Neb., was married December 21, 1898, to R. J. Williams, who was born September 2, 1875, at Kearney, Neb. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3577 Archibald D.	June 20, 1901, Kearney, Neb.		
3578 Elsie May	April 1, 1903, Kearney, Neb.		

2309.

George S. Yale, of Fairmount, Ind., was married Januray 4, 1880, to Sophia Rich, of Fairmount, Ind., who was born in Grant Co., Ind., July 6, 1857. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3579 Loavlie	April 1, 1887, Fairmount		In infancy
3580 Alva Nixon	May 27, 1889, Fairmount		
3581 Austin F.	Aug. 29, 1895, Fairmount		

2310.

Henry Francis I. Yale, of Marion, Ind., was married September 9, 1890, to Myrtle Campbell, who was born December 27, 1869, at Rigdon, Ind. His occupation, traveling salesman.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3582 Norine	May 26, 1896,	Marion, Ind.	
3583 Claire	Sept. 27, 1898	Marion, Ind.	
3584 Brice Campbell	May 14, 1905	Marion, Ind.	

2313.

Mattie Ola Yale, of Newcastle, Ind., married E. McFarlan, of Newcastle, 305 Blondin, Ave., who was born August 23, 1871, at Dunreith, Ind. He is a clothing merchant.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3585	Mary Ann	Sept. 17 1905	

2315.

Chester Frank Yale, of Madison, Tenn., R. F. D. No. 10, was married October 18, 1899, to Effie M. Rankin, who was born May 15, 1868, at Lodi, Wis. His occupation, book salesman. He enlisted, June 27, 1898, in Co. A. 1st Nebraska Vol. He went to the Philippines and was assigned to hospital duty, as Nurse, Field Ord. 185, December 27, 1898, and served as acting hospital steward until discharged with Reg., August 23, 1899. Participated in numerous battles and skirmishes; Manila, Marequena Road, Santalan Pumping Station, Malolas, Santa Maria, Quinqua, Calumpit, and others.

2316.

Fred Mortimer Yale, of Waco, Neb., was married January 25, 1897, to Minnette Alice Rogers, who was born March 17, 1879, at North English, Ia. His occupation, farming. He enlisted in Co. A. 1st Nebraska National Guard, January 5, 1891, and served on guard duty in N. W. Nebraska, during Sioux Indian war of 1890-1891, and received a Medal from the State, along with other members of Reg. He was promoted later to 1st Lieutenant. He volunteered in the Spanish-American war and went to San Francisco, May 16, 1898, and June 10th, was placed in command of his company. Sailed for the Philippines, June 15th, arriving there July 17th. He took part in the capture of Manila, August 13th, and was recommended for promotion. Returned to San Francisco, February 14, 1899, and was mustered out.

CHILDREN.

	BORN		DIED.
3586	Katherine	Jan. 25, 1898,	
	Josephine	Waco, Neb.	
3587	Chester	Dec. 6, 1899,	
	Rogers	Thayer Neb.	
3588	Frank	Feb. 20, 1903,	
	Myles	Waco, Neb.	

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

Alice M. Oct 1899

2318.

William Warner Yale, of Holdrege, Neb., was married September 28, 1898, to Sophia Teressa Carpenter, who was born September 28, 1876, at Verona, N. Y. His occupation, wholesale lumberman

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3589	Teresa Ora Feb. 28, 1904, Margaret Pueblo, Colo.	Holdrege, Neb.	

2323.

Edmund Yale, of Railroad Flat, Cali., Calaveras Co., was married December 8, 1898, at Jackson, Cali., to Juline Elmira Babcock, who was born October 21, 1876, at Mokelumne Hill, Cali. He is a miner.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3590	Nancy Sept. 9, 1900, Railroad Flat		
3591	Tyler June 12, 1907, Shively Fine Gold, Cali.		

2324.

Alta C. Yale, of Windham, Ohio, was married Septembr 26, 1889, to Cassius R. Gano, of Cleveland, Ohio, 10814 Olivet Ave., who was born September 6, 1867, in Paris Twp., Portage Co., O. His occupation, dealer in butter and eggs.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3592	Olive L. May 2, 1891		
3593	Clara Edna Aug. 19, 1893		Nov. 17, 1899

2325.

Edith A. Yale, of Windham, Ohio, was married November 16, 1898, to William H. Nolan, of Denver Colo., 915 LaFayette St., who was born December 1, 1868, at Vera Cruz, Mexico. His occupation, traveling salesman.

2327.

Frank Rinaldo Williams, of Wadsworth, Nev., was married January 22, 1899, to Emma Cambridge, of Cedarville, Cali., who was born at Cottage Grove, Mo. His occupation, rancher.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3594	Ida Nov. 26, 1899, Eleanora Churchill Co., Nev.		
3595	Harry Aug. 8, 1901, Andrew Churchill Co., Nev.		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3596	Gladys Donner	June 10, 1903, Truckee, Cali.	
3597	Franklin Cambridge	Aug. 31, 1906, Truckee, Cali.	

2328.

George Budd Williams, of Fallon, Churchill Co., Nev., was married December 9, 1896, to Jessie H. Cox, of San Ramon, Cali. She is a daughter of W. W. Cox, of San Ramon, Cali. His occupation, rancher

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3598	Baby	Jan. 6, 1898, San Ramon	Jan. 6, 1898
3599	Marjorie Ruth	Dec. 24, 1898, Fallon, Nev.	
3600	Roy Cox	June 25, 1900, Fallon, Nev.	
3601	Sarah Yale	June 26, 1901, Churchill Co., Nev.	April 4, 1902
3602	Gordon Leslie	May 25, 1902, Churchill Co., Nev.	
3603	Mabel Clare	May 30, 1903, Churchill Co., Nev.	
3604	William Otto	May 11, 1906, Fallon, Nev.	

2330.

Mary Eleanora Williams, of Genoa, Nev., was married April 20, 1885, to James B. Boyd, of Genoa, Nev., who was born March 17, 1861, near Genoa. At the time of their marriage Mr. Boyd was County Clerk, of Douglas Co., Nev. They lived in San Francisco, Calif., Reno, Carson and Virginia City, Nev., successively. She married secondly to James R. Say, January 15, 1902, in Churchill Co., Nev. Mrs. Say resides at Lovelock, Nev.

Mr. Boyd died August 9, 1893, at Virginia City, Nev.

Mr. Say died in June, 1906.

CHILDREN,—by first husband.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3605	Virgil Williams	Feb. 27, 1886, Genoa, Nev.	
3606	Dell Andrew	April 24, 1887, San Francisco	
3607	Gladys Yale	Nov. 26, 1888, Reno, Nev.	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3608	William Hargrove	Dec. 21, 1890, Carson City, Nev.	
3609	Adlai Cleveland	Feb. 24, 1892, Virginia, City	

2335.

William Hargrove Williams, of Fallon, Nev., was married May 14, 1902, to Nellie Robston, of Reno, Nev., who was born September 1, 1877, in Sierra Co., Cali. He is a farmer and stock grower. In 1898, he was elected Sheriff of Churchill Co., Nev., and discharged his official duties in a manner highly satisfactory to the public. Prior to engaging in farming, he was in the grocery business in Reno, Nev.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3610	Orva Belle	Aug. 18, 1903, Fallon	
3611	Thelma	March 14, 1905, Fallon	

2336.

Otto Thompson Williams, of Elko, Nevada, was married February 5, 1902, to Fredericka Caro Lord, who was born January 16, 1874, at Virginia City, Nev.

He graduated at Reno, Nev., High School, in 1892, and at Nevada State University, Reno, in 1896. He was addmitted to the bar, June 1, 1901, and was elected District Attorney and superintendent of schools, of Elko Co., Nev., November 3, 1904.

Mrs. Williams graduated at Whittaker School for girls, Reno, in June, 1892, and at Leland Stanford University, California, with Degree B. A., in May 1896. She was assistant principal of the Gold Hill, Nevada, High School, 1896-1900, and principal of Elko Public Schools, 1901-1902. Mr. Williams is practicing law at the present time in Elko.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3612	Frederick Yale	Dec. 16, 1902, Elko, Nev.	

2337.

Jennie Carroll, of Blanchester, Ohio, was married July 2, 1884, to S. M. Hudson, of Blanchester.

She died May 26, 1885.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3613	Jennie May	May 12, 1885 Clinton Co. O.	

2338.

Ida Effie Carroll, of Blanchester, Ohio, was married January 1, 1880, to Eli Gustin, of Dayton, Ohio, 1565 W. 5th St.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED,
3614	Neva	Nov. 26, 1880, Good Hope, Ill.	
3615	Veda	Oct. 24, 1884, Good Hope, Ill.	
3616	Golda	Jan. 21, 1888, Edenton, O.	Aug. 21, 1890
3617	William C.	Aug. 7, 1892, Marion, O.	
3618	Arthur Guy	May 20, 1895, Brown Co., O.	Feb. 19, 1896

2342.

Herbert Daniel Carroll, of Blanchester, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 5, was married September 12, 1889, to Fannie R. Foote, who was born October 10, 1872, in Warren Co., O.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3619	Charles C.	Jan. 19, 1890, Highland Co., O.	
3620	Jennie A.	Oct., 1891, Highland Co. O.	Sept. 3, 1892
3621	Carrie M.	Jan. 27, 1897, Clermont Co., O.	
3622	J. Robert	Jan. 10, 1899, Clermont Co., O.	

2343.

Anna Elnora Carroll, of Blanchester Ohio, was married February 26, 1888, to James Elbert Foote, of Blanchester, R. F. D. No. 5, who was born June 17, 1867. He was formerly of West Woodville, O.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3623	Mabel C.	July 27, 1888, West Woodville	June 13, 1889

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3624	Willard W.	Oct. 11, 1890, West Woodville	
3625	Floyd F.	Aug. 1, 1893, West Woodville	
3626	William C.	July 29, 1896, West Woodville	
3627	Alvin B.	Sept. 26, 1900, West Woodville	

2344.

William Benjamin Carroll, of Blanchester, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 4, was married September 9, 1905, to Ura E. Hudson.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3628	Ruthella	April 12, 1907	

2345.

Carrie Myrtle Carroll, of Blanchester, Ohio, was married December 25, 1897, to Alvin Clyde Brant, of Blanchester, R. F. D. No. 5.

2346.

Ruby Carroll, of Blanchester, Ohio, was married January 1, 1900, to Edgar P. Barr, of Edenton, Ohio.

2347.

Edward Charles Gifford, of Orienta, Oklahoma, was married November 21, 1894, to Cloa R. Ferguson, in Wellington, Kan., who was born March 22, 1869, in Butler Co., Ky. His occupation, farmer and stock grower. In earlier life he was engaged in teaching penmanship for sometime, after finishing his college education.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3629	Olena Dilba	Feb. 11, 1896, Woods Co., Okla.	
3630	Elresa May	May 15, 1898, Woods Co., Okla.	
3631	Rexford Atlee	Dec. 26, 1900, Woods Co. Okla.	
3632	Russell Lamont	Dec. 2, 1902, Woods Co., Okla.	
3633	Glenwood Olney	March 13, 1905, Woods Co., Okla.	
3634	Merl Esther	May 27, 1907 Woods Co., Olka.	

2349.

John Bart Gifford, of Wichita, Kan., 1955 So. Lawrence Ave., was married October 14, 1895, to Flora F. Fickiessen, of Hutchinson, Kan., who was born August 19, 1876, at Toledo, Ohio. His occupation, plumber.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3635 Ethel Olive	Dec. 31, 1897, Sumner Co., Kan.		
3636 Noble Charles	Jan. 26, 1900, Sumner Co., Kan.		
3637 Debert Elvin	Dec. 20, 1901, Wichita, Kan.		
3638 Helen Elnora	Sept. 8, 1903, Wichita, Kan.		
3639 Jewel Eloise	Dec. 17, 1906, Wichita, Kan.		

2351.

Walla Walden Gifford, of Wichita, Kan., 325 South Oak St., was married September 30, 1900, to Zema E. Strait, of Conway Springs, who was born April 2, 1881, in Sumner Co., Kan. His occupation, R. brakeman.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3640 Gladys E.	Sept. 25, 1901, Wichita		

2353.

Bertha Mehetabel Gifford, of Conway Springs, Kan., was married April 7, 1904, at Wichita, Kan., to John Wesley Sparks, of Conway Springs, who was born June 23, 1880, at Highland, Kan. His occupation, farmer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3641 Clarence Wesley	July 23, 1906		

2354.

Mehetable L. Landess, of Pricetown, Ohio, was married April 30, 1895, to Perry Edward Lyons, of Buford, Ohio, who was born November 29, 1873, at Buford.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3642 Ethel May	Feb. 14, 1896, Buford		
3643 Albert Landess	Sept. 27, 1897, Buford		

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3644	Cynthia Lorella	May 20, 1899, Buford		
3645	Clarus Marie	June 8, 1902, Buford		
3646	Dorris Mehetable	Oct. 7, 1904, Buford		

2355.

Albert Walden Landess, of Pricetown, Ohio, was married February 22, 1899, to Clara A. Young, who was born March 24, 1881, at Danville, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3647	Opal Lora	Dec. 19, 1899, Pricetown		
3648	Delbert Alvin	Oct. 2, 1901, Pricetown		
3649	Elton Yale	Oct. 8, 1903, Pricetown		
3650	Everett Young	Oct. 8, 1905, Pricetown		

2356.

Veda May Landess, of Pricetown, Ohio, was married January 16, 1901, to Ora O. Shaffer, who was born April 1, 1879, at Danville, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3651	Ruby Laverne	Sept. 30, 1901		
3652	Harry Edwin	April 20, 1905		

2358.

Clare Benjamin Yale, of Wichita, Kan., was married February 14, 1897, to Lottie Bell Pyle, who was born July 10, 1878, at McPherson, Kan. He is employed on the "Daily Eagle" as mail clerk.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3653	Clare Eugene	March 24, 1898, Wichita		March 26, 1898
3654	Gretta Marie	Jan. 26, 1900, Wichita		

2366.

Prof. John E. Adams, of Chicago, Ill., River Forest, 282 Park Ave., was married August 18, 1887, to Lucia L. Davis, who was born July

19, 1860, at Pataskala, Ohio. Mr. Adams graduated at Delavan. He is principal of one of the Chicago High Schools and is also a member of the Chicago School Board.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3655	Loretta M. May 11, 1888		
3656	Helen M. July 31, 1889		

2367.

Anna Belle Adams, was married November 21, 1885, to Edward Soth, of Loveland, Ohio, who was born September 25, 1857, at Pleasant Plain, O. His occupation, farmer. Mrs. Soth resides at Pleasant Plain.

He died February 14, 1904.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3657	Edwin Jan. 18, 1894		
3658	Michael Jan. 29, 1896		
	Raymond		
3659	Blanche Nov. 21, 1897		March 7, 1902
	Lucile		
3660	Paul K. June 11, 1900		
3661	William June 9, 1903		
	Leslie		

2368.

Edward Yale Adams, of Maineville, Ohio, was married in October 1888, to Ella Burton. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3662	Alden		
3663	Cecil		
3664	DeWitt		

2369.

Blanche Adams, was married in October, 1896, to Dr. Charles J. Haarlammert, of Loveland, Ohio, who was born in September, 1873, at Cincinnati, Ohio. He is a practicing physician in Loveland

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3665	Charlotte July, 1898		
	Ruth		
3666	Dorothy March, 1902		
	May		

2371.

Izel Baker, was married October 4, 1899, to Charles Brant. His father was twice elected Sheriff of Warren Co., Ohio, and was also elected Commissioner for one term. Mrs. Brant before her marriage, was assistant County Recorder for four years. She was educated at Morrow School.

CHILDREN.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

3667 Mildred Marie

3668 Miriam D.

2378.

Isaac Yale, of Kansas City, Mo., 1573 Euclid Ave., was married July 7, 1896, to Pearl Bailey, who was born October 10, 1879, at Dunlap, Kan. His occupation, undertaker and embalmer.

CHILD.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

3669 Herbert

Oct. 6, 1897,
Kansas City, Mo.

2380.

Jacob W. Yale, of San Jose, Ill., was married May 22, 1895, to Sadie Morrison, who was born December 17, 1875, at San Jose, Ill. His occupation, farmer.

CHILD.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED

3670 Anna Marie Dec. 12, 1895,
San Jose, Ill.

San Jose, Ill.

March 15, 1904

2381.

Luther H. Yale, of Bristol Station, Mo., Jackson Co., was married July 16, 1906, to Hattie May McComas. His occupation, foreman of road gang.

2385.

Mertie Hills, of Independence, Mo., was married June 6, 1900, to William Ramsey, who was born June 19, 1876, at Independence. His occupation, Real Estate.

CHILDREN.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

3671 Lucile

June 16, 1901,
Independence, Mo.3672 Edwin
WesleyFeb. 9, 1907,
Independence, Mo.

2386.

Chester A. Hills, of Independence, Mo., was married in February, 1904, to Lottie McKee, who was born March 3, 1883, at Osceola, Iowa. They live at Bristol, Mo., but their P. O. address is Independence, Mo. His occupation, lineman.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3673 Ruth A.	Feb. 23, 1906, Independence, Mo.		

2387.

Lillie Hills, of Independence, Mo., was married April 6, 1904, to Bert Hafer, who was born March, 15, 1879. His occupation, electrician.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3674 Thomas Lowther	Oct. 18, 1906, Jackson Co., Mo.		

2390.

Laurana C. Yale, of Independence, Mo., was married April 9, 1893, to Herman Rohrs, who was born October 21, 1865, in Defiance Co., O. They now live near Montreal, Camden Co., Mo., on a farm recently purchased. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3675 Ralph Walter	Dec. 30, 1892, Independence, Mo.		
3676 Henry Albert	March 1, 1894, Independence, Mo.		
3677 Charles Wesley	Sept. 10, 1895, Independence, Mo.		
3678 Laura Ruth	April 2, 1897, Independence, Mo.		
3679 Mary Etta	Jan. 23, 1899, Independence, Mo.		
3680 George LeRoy	May 16, 1902, Independence, Mo.		
3681 Alice Elizabeth	June 15, 1904, Independence, Mo.		
3682 Ruby May	May 30, 1906, Montreal. Mo.		

2394.

Frank E. Yale, of Dewey, Okla., was married July 30, 1905, to

Iva Grace Roop, who was born December 1, 1880, at Logansport, Ind. His occupation, lumber dealer.

2411.

Maud Yale Nichols, of Philadelphia, Penn., married Mr. Godley, of Philadelphia, 5331 Baltimore Ave.

2413.

William Henry Bessac, of Los Angeles, Cali., 919 Albany St., was married September 23, 1905, to Margaret Neill, of San Francisco, Cali. He is a railroad superintendent.

2415.

Henry Bertrand Bessac, Jr., of Goldfield, Nevada, was married May 12, 1902, to Maude Payton, of Forbestown, Cali. His occupation, mining.

2417.

Dora Addie Yale, of Deerfield, Mich., was married September 9, 1895, to John Y. Pearce, of Detroit, Mich., 99 Langley Ave., who was born December 28, 1870, at Dundee, Mich. His occupation, wholesale dry goods merchant.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3683 Franklin David	March 17, 1897, Mt. Pleasant		
3684 John Yale	Jan. 29, 1899, Deerfield		June 20, 1899
3685 Infant son	Oct. 24, 1901 Deerfield		Nov. 1, 1901
3686 Bertha Lucile	April 22, 1903, Detroit		
3687 Elinor Dora	Dec. 12, 1904, Detroit		
3688 Infant daughter	July 12, 1906, Detroit		July 15, 1906

2418.

Gertrude A. Yale, of Deerfield, Mich., was married December 24, 1897, to John A. Lawson, of Deerfield, who was born September 18, 1874, at Deerfield. His occupation, farmer and dairyman.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3689 David William	Sept. 25, 1898		
3690 Dwight Arthur	July 22, 1900		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3691	Howard Alexander	Oct. 25, 1902	
3692	Ina May	May 18, 1904	
3693	Edward Lawrence	March 6, 1906	

2419.

Dr. Ira Victor Yale, of Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., was married May 30, 1904, to Maude S. MacDonald, who was born February 5, 1883, at Petersburg, Mich. His occupation, physician and surgeon.

2425.

Dr. Guy M. Clafin, of Adrian, Mich., was married June 28, 1905, to Anna Mary Owens, who was born January 11, 1876, at Clarksville, Ohio. His occupation, physician and surgeon,

2426.

Dr. Alford Elihu Wooster Yale, of Bay Port, Mich., was married December 6, 1906, to Margaret Noble Dickerson, of Lander, Wyo., who was born August 26, 1884, at Salt Lake City, Utah. The marriage was at high noon, at the Episcopal Mission of the Shoshoni Indian Reservation, near Lander.

He is a physician and surgeon and she is a lawyer. Both are graduates of Michigan University, class of 1904. Mrs. Yale was admitted to the bar in Lansing, Mich.

2431.

Laura Ann Chandler, was married December 19, 1900, to John Blinn Petty.

Three children, names not received.

2432.

Jessie May Chandler, was married November 2, 1904, to William Lundrigan, of Brandon, Vt., P. O. Box 4, R. F. D. No. 4.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3694	Iola Catherine	July 19, 1906	

2433.

Frances Eleanor Chandler, was married December 1, 1902, to George Lawrence Petty.

Three children, names not received.

2444.

Edwin Winship Lawrence, of Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 St. James Place, was married October 10, 1904, to Florence Harriette Roby, of Burlington, Vt., who was born in 1881.

He is a lawyer. He graduated from University of Vermont, in 1901. Was addmitted to Bar of Supreme Court of Vermont in 1902, and was in the office of the U. S. Attorney General in Washington, as an attorney, three years. He is now practicing law in New York City, and has his office at 62 Cedar St.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3695	Harriette Nov. 4, 1905		

2447.

Dorothy Ethelyn Secrist, of Jefferson, Iowa., was married to William C, Grisier, who was born March 27, 1871, at West Unity, O. His occupation, merchant.

2449.

Byron Orvis Yale, of Yale, Iowa, was married at Dawson Ia., March 30, 1902, to Jennie L. Harvey, who was born October 22, 1883, at Angus, Ia. He is a civil engineer, and also a talented musician and vocalist.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3696	Dulcie May 30, 1903, Juanita Yale, Ia.		

2450.

Francis Rae Yale, of Yale, Iowa, was married September 7, 1905, to Olive Gaymon, of Neosho, Mo., who was born in October, 1885, His occupation, farmer.

2463.

Lyle Menzo Burgess, of Buchanan, N. Dak., was married June 23, 1904, to Bertha Beard, at Mt. Ayr, Ia. He is at present a farmer; was formerly a professor in a high school. He engaged in farming on account of his health.

2468.

Daniel L. Barber, of New Providence, Iowa, was married November 26, 1903, to Effie Bueghty. His occupation, farmer.

CHILD.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

3697 Clarence G. Sept. 20, 1904.

2479.

Edward Ira Yale, of New York, N. Y., was married January 7, 1906, to Genevieve Florence Sullivan, of Brooklyn, N. Y. His business address is 22 Thomas St., New York City. He is a commission salesman.

2480.

Howard Chauncey Yale, of Mt. Carmel, Conn., was married July 31, 1907, to Celia M. Andrews, of Mt. Carmel. His occupation, fruit grower.

2481.

Janet Wilcox Yale, was married December 3, 1906, to Clarence Eber Shepard, of Mt. Carmel, Conn.

2482.

Lucretia Yale Jarvis, of Philadelphia, Penn., was married December 9, 1891, in "Church of the Saviour," to Dr. Howard McIlvain Morton, of Philadelphia, who was born May 23, 1868, at Chester, Penn. They now reside at 316 Clifton Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. He is a physician,—a specialist of the eye and ear. He is a graduate of LaFayette College, (May, 1888,) and of the University of Penn., in medicine, (May, 1891).

2483.

Helen Caroline Jarvis, of Philadelphia, Penn., was married May 22, 1890, to Dr. Gilbert B. Pfoutz, of Philadelphia, who was born March 17, 1864. They now reside in Salt Lake City, Utah, (P. O. Box 547). He is a physician.

CHILD.

BORN

LAST ADDRESS

DIED.

3698 Charles
Yale

April 29, 1892

2484.

Cora Hall Jarvis, of Philadelphia, Penn., was married December 14, 1899, to Charles Augustus Shulze, of Philadelphia, 4333 Pine St., who was born March 21, 1872, at Philadelphia.

2485.

Florence Elizabeth Jarvis, of Philadelphia, Penn., was married July 2, 1891, in Philadelphia, to Harold Penn Gaskell Coates, of Philadelphia, who was born June 17, 1870, at Chester, Penn. They now resides at 5582 Bartmer, Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3699	Rosalind Penn Gaskell	March 14, 1894, Salt Lake City, U.		
3700	Lucretia Yale Jarvis	Nov. 20, 1902, St. Louis, Mo.		

2486.

Ira H. Yale, of New Haven, Conn., 30 Asylum St., was married January 12, 1898, to Thyra Craig, who was born January 25, —, at St. Croix, Danish West Indies. His occupation, shoe merchant.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3701	Alice Lucretia	Oct. 6, 1898, New Haven		
3702	Myra Parmelee	April 5, 1905, New Haven.		

2489.

John Wesley Miller, of Roxham, P. Q. Canada, was married October 14, 1903, to Helen L. Southworth, of Royalton, Vt.

CHILD.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3703	John Wesley Jr.	Nov. 23, 1906		

2490.

Annie L. Miller, was married March 5, 1896, to Burton E. Davis, of Bethel, Vt.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3704	Edna	April 12, 1898		
3705	Grace	Sept. 22, 1900.		

2493.

Dr. Lyndhurst P. Holcombe, of Johnson, Vt., was married May 26, 1905, to Inez M. Sutton, of Burlington, Vt.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3706	Harold E. Sept. 29, 1906, Burlington		

2512.

George Francis Xavier Lambert, of Louisville, P. Q., Can., was married May 1, 1889, to Marie Elmira Lafreniere, who was born October 10, 1868, at Maskinonge. His occupation, farmer. He was at his death, Lieutenant in the 86th Battalion of Infantry, of Three Rivers.

He died August 6, 1902, at St. David.

She died October 17, 1892, at Louisville.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3707	Deligny Feb. 5, 1890 Louisville	St. David d'Yamaska Student	
3708	Marie March 19, 1891 Antoinette Louisville		March 16, 1899
3709	Marie May 13, 1892, Corine Louisville		June 10, 1895

2513.

Marie Antoinette Victoria Lambert, who was born May 16, 1862, at Riviere du Loup en Haut, P. Q., and of St. David d'Yamaska, P. Q., was married January 11, 1880, to Louis Alexandre Fortier, who was born April 15, 1853, at St. David d'Yamaska. His occupation, physician and surgeon. He obtained degrees of M. D. C. M., at McGill University, Montreal, March 3, 1878. Appointed Justice of Peace, by the Provincial Government, in 1886. He is Licentiate of the provincial medical board, and member of the "Richelieu District Medical Association," and has been for many years Mayor of the Parish.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3710	Frederic Aug. 3, 1888, Jacob St. David- Yale d'Yamaska, P. Q.	"College de Philo- sophie" (Montreal) Student.	
3711	Maurice Nov. 15, 1895 Victor St. David- Yale d'Yamaska, P. Q.	"College de Montreal" (Montreal.) Student	

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3712	Marguerite Rose	Oct. 12, 1891, St. David- d'Yamaska, P. Q.	Convent de la Presen- tation. (St. David) Student
3713	Marguerite Mary	Nov. 18, 1898, St. David- d'Yamaska, P. Q.	Convent de la Presen- tation. (St. David)
3714	Jeannine	June 11, 1900, St. David- d'Yamaska, P. Q.	Convent de la Presen- tation. (St. David)
3715	Gabrielle	Oct. 2, 1902, St. David- d'Yamaska, P. Q.	

2515.

Lora Yale, of Montreal, Can., 186 Cherrier St., was married April 29, 1902, to Alf. CinqMars. He is an advocate.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3716	Girard	Feb. 14, 1903	
3717	Yoan	June 20, 1904	
3718	Antoinette	June 15, 1905	
3719	Marguerite	July 31, 1906	

2536.

Daisy C. Dean, of Shirland, Ill., who was born January 21, 1877, at Chicago, Ill., was married June 27, 1902, to Wayre C. Fickes, who was born February 6, 1880, at Shirland, Ill. His occupation. farming. Before marriage Mrs. Fickes was a school teacher.

2544.

Robert Henry Yale, of Rockton, Ill., was married March 11, 1902, to Helen K. Rambolt, who was born December 13, 1881, at Shirland, Ill. His occupation, farming.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3720	James R.	Dec. 19, 1903, Saona, Ill.	
3721	Alice Melissie	Dec. 14, 1906, Saona, Ill.	

2557.

Lula E. Baker, of Sutherland, Ia.. was married March 9, 1904, to Ebinezer F. Cobb, of DeSmet, S. Dak., R. F. D., No. 3, who was born, June 28. 1882, at Bloomington, Wis. His occupation, farmer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3722	Marjorie E. Feb. 16 1906		

2571.

Ella Mills, of Ulverton, P. Q., Can., who was born January 6, 1865, at Durham, was married February 28, 1883, to Urban F. McMannis, who was born May 3, 1856, at Ulverton. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3723	Reuben F. Dec. 23, 1883, L'Avenir	Edmonton, Alberta Engineer	
3724	Thomas U. Jan. 17, 1885, L'Avenir	Oak River, Man. Farmer. Married Christina McDonald, at Oak River, Man., Sept. 4, 1906.	
3725	Willie E. April 7, 1886 L'Avenir	Washington, D. C. Motor man.	
3726	Allan J. B. Feb. 2, 1888 L'Avenir	Ulverton, P. Q.	
3727	Samuel J. May 5, 1890, L'Avenir	Ulverton, P. Q.	
3728	Harriet E. July 2, 1892, L'Avenir	Ulverton, P. Q.	
3729	Stella J. H. Nov. 20, 1894, L'Avenir	Ulverton, P. Q.	
3730	Effie L. J. July 9, 1896		
3731	Bertha M. Jan. 26, 1899		
3732	Everard E. Oct. 10, 1900		
3733	Eric S. May 10, 1902		

2572.

Joseph Percivil Mills, of Gore Que., Can., was married September 4, 1895, to Dora Phebe Cross, who was born July 29, 1876, at Ulverton, Que. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3734	Marcus John July 28, 1896, Ulverton	Gore	
3735	Thelma Rachel Jane Dec. 7, 1900, Ulverton		
3736	Lucy Vianna Nov. 3, 1905, Melbourne		

2576.

Charles E. Scanland, of Chico, Cali., was married October 22, 1896, to Celestia B. Wallace, who was born in 1872, at Indianola, Iowa. His occupation, groceryman.

2582.

Joseph Alexander Bothwell, of Berlin, New Hampshire, was married October 8, 1905, to Sarah Edith Mitchell, who was born October 25, 1873, at Durham, Que. His occupation, woods manager.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3737 Eleanor Laura	Nov. 14, 1896, Forestdale, Que.	Berlin, N. H.	

2585.

Lucy Laura Bothwell, was married June 28, 1904, to William Ernest Wadleigh, of Grand Mere, Que., Canada, who was born September 9, 1874. His occupation, lumber miller.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3738 Russell Bothwell	Dec. 18, 1905		

2621.

John William Cilles, of Hookset, N. H., was married November 24, 1896, to Ada Gertrude Eveline Beed. His occupation, baker.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3739 Majorie Eveline	July 8, 1899		
3740 William Roy Hunter	March 8, 1901		

2622.

Rosa Cilles, was married June 13, 1894, to Charles Thomas Wearve, of Sherbrooke, P. Q. Can. His occupation, blacksmith.

2623.

James Ralston Cilles, of Sherbrooke, P. Q., Can., was married

December 23, 1903, to Bertha Marie Wheeler. His occupation, farmer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3741 Olive Muriel	July 13, 1905		

2626.

Blanche H. Brooks, was married August 6, 1904, to C. V. Palmer, of Waldport, Ore. Mrs. Palmer was a school teacher before her marriage.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3742 Myra H.	July 1, 1905, Waldport		

2634.

Ira I. Everson, of Waldport, Ore., was married December 2, 1903, to Hattie Crocker, who was born October 8, 1884, at Scio, Oregon. His occupation, farmer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3743 Wilma Hazel	Aug. 8, 1906, Waldport		

2683.

Franklin Henry Beckwith, of Chicago, Ill., was married October 16, 1872, to Nannie Lawrence Kerfoot, of Chicago. He was a wholesale grocer.

He died October 23, 1888, in Michigan.

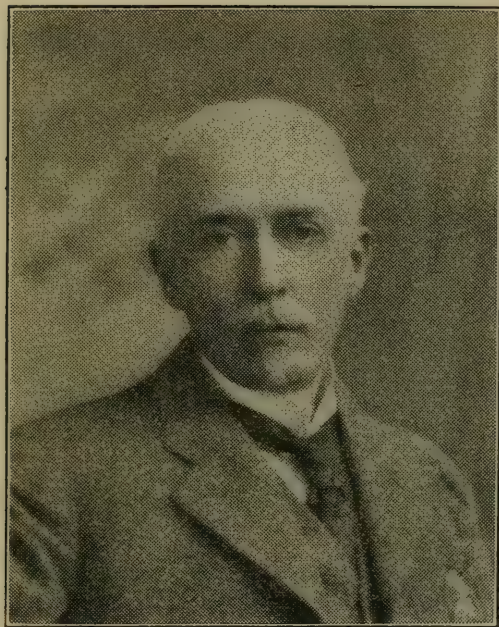
2684.

Charles LeRoy Beckwith, of Chicago, Ill., was married July 20, 1875, to Alice W. Denike, of Peekskill, N. Y. He was a wholesale grocer, but is now an invalid.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3744 Martha O.	Aug. 27, 1876, Morgan Park		Jan. 12, 1883
3745 Louise	Sept. 18, 1882, Chicago	Chicago, Ill., 201 Kenilworth Ave., (Oak Park)	

2685.



James Carroll Beckwith, of New York, N. Y., 58 West 57th St., was married June 1, 1887, to Bertha Hall, of New York, who was born September 1, 1856, in New York. She is daughter of John B. Hall, merchant.

He is an artist. He commenced studying art in Chicago in 1869 and in 1871 went to New York City, studying at the National Academy of Design for two years. Thence he went to Paris, France, where he entered the Ecole des Beaux Arts, later becoming the pupil of the famous French artist, Carolus Duran, for five years. In 1878 he established himself as a portrait painter in New York City. He has been instructor in

the schools of the Art Students' League of New York City, for eighteen years, at the Cooper Institute; and in the schools of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City. He is president of the National Free Art League; vice-president of the Fine Arts Commission of the City of New York; treasurer of the Society of American Artists, and secretary of the National Academy of Design. Mr. Beckwith is one of the best American artists and portrait painters of the day and is well known both in the United States and abroad. He has been an exhibitor in all the important art exhibitions of the past twenty years. He represents the principles of conservative art as opposed to impressionism. A draughtsman of large culture, believing in thorough education in the classic traditions of art, he has been very active in all questions pertaining to his profession. He has lived many years in Europe and has traveled extensively through France, Germany, Italy, England, Spain, Egypt and Greece. He is independent in politics and a member of the

Episcopal Church. He is a National Academician; a member of the corporation of the Metropolitan Museum of Art: of the American Water Color Society and other art societies, and also of the Century Association, and the Lotos Club, New York Fencer's (president), Calumet (honorary life member), and other clubs of New York.

2687.

Alice Augusta Owen, was married January 4, 1870, to Wells Browne, of Kalamazoo, Mich.

Mrs. Brown resides at 2711 Wayne Ave., Edgewater, Chicago, Ill.

He died May 1, 1887, in Benton Harbor.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3746 Walter E.	Nov. 21, 1870,	Atlanta, Ga. He is an interior decorator	

2688.

Libbie Julia Yale, of Utica, N. Y., (93 Arcade), was married March 6, 1890, to John Howell Grant, of Utica, who was born June 15, 1857, at Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y. He is a lawyer and of the firm of Grant & Wager, 93 Arcade, Utica.

2689.

Wallace R. Brown, of Binghampton, N. Y., was married February 22, 1899, to Mary Donnelley. His occupation, foreman.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3747 Helen Marion	Jan. 6, 1900		

2691.

Eva A. Brown, married Emmet W. Sullivan, of Binghampton, N. Y.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3748 Evelyn Orcelia	May 9, 1907		

2693.

Susan E. Martin, of Coventry, N. Y., was married October 2, 1872, to William Kelly, of Greene, N. Y., who was born December 14, 1846, at Greene. His occupation, merchant.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3749 Mabel Perkins	Oct. 23. 1873, Coventry	Waterville	

2695.

Mary Yale, of Wellsville, N. Y., was married February 28, 1894, to Virgil Randolph, of Wellsville, R. F. D., No. 4, who was born February 22, 1860, at Berea, W. Va. His occupation, farmer.

2696.

Myrtle Yale, of Wellsville, N. Y., was married October 17, 1894, to Archie E. Wells, of Wellsville, 14 Depot St., who was born February 13, 1871, at Wellsville His occupation, clothing merchant.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3750 Mildred	April 22, 1898, Wellsville.		

2697.

William H. Darwin.

He died in 1889.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3751 Lena S.			
3752 Pauline Louise		Schenectady, N. Y.	
3753 Ben Hur		Schenectady, N. Y.	

2698.

C. DeWitt Rogers, of Sherburne, N. Y., was married April 12, 1882, to Hattie C. Calkins, of Coventry, N. Y., who was born January 13, 1863, at Coventry. His occupation, farmer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3754 Nellie M.	July 29, 1889, Coventry	Sherburne	

2699.

Dwight H. Rogers, of 15 Carver St., Binghampton, N. Y., was married February 24, 1886, to Jennie I. Wells, of Whitney's Point, N. Y., who was born April 5, 1864, at Newark Valley, N. Y. He married secondly to Catherine M. Sandemeyer, of Sayre, Penn., November 2,

1898. She was born July 13, 1868, at Morehouseville, N. Y. His occupation, bookkeeper

Mrs. Jennie I. Rogers died November 26, 1897.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3755	Glenmore W.	Aug. 8, 1888, Norwich, N. Y.	Lake Placid Club, N. Y.	
3756	Gertrude E.	Aug. 20, 1892, Binghampton, N. Y.	Binghampton, N. Y.	
3757	Ruth	Nov. 12, 1897, Binghampton, N. Y.	Whitney's Point, N. Y. Adopted by Dr. R. A. and Mrs. Seymour, of Whitney's Point, N. Y., about Dec. 5, 1897.	

2700.

Hannah E. Rogers, of Coventry, N. Y., was married February 11, 1885, to Clinton D. Harris, of Sherburne, N. Y.

2701.

Susan Minor, of Norfolk, Va., was married February 4, 1886, to Charles C. Downer, of Utica, N. Y., who was born November 13, 1864, at Utica. His occupation, general manager and treasurer, Downer's Lumber Yard.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3758	Edna May	Dec. 16, 1886 Utica		
3759	Helen Minor	Feb. 12, 1888, Utica		
3760	Hannah Louise	May 6, 1889, Utica		
3761	Jessie Amelia	Aug. 1890, Utica		Nov., 1890
3762	Clark Cessford	Feb. 24, 1892 Utica		July 31, 1892
3763	John Downer	Jan. 19, 1894, Utica		
3764	Joe	Dec. 13, 1895, Utica		
3765	Agnes	Sept. 11, 1898, Utica		
3766	William Henry	July 19, 1902 Utica		

2702.

Jessie Minor, of Norfolk, Va., was married August 2, 1900, to

Robert Griffith Davies, who was born September 23, 1865, at Slatington, Penn. His occupation, contractor in tin and metal work.

He died July 25, 1902.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3767 Roberta Minor	Dec. 20, 1900, Norfolk		July 8, 1903

2703.

Harry Gilbert Minor, of Norfolk, Va., Park Place, was married February 18, 1904, to Agatha Tyldesly MacCuaig, who was born August 7, 1875, at Ottawa, Canada.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3768 William Wilkins	Nov. 21, 1904, Hollywood, Calif.		

2718.

Jennie DeWitt Yale, was married February 18, 1883, at Portchester, N. Y., to John Ingersoll Andrews, of Stepney Depot, Conn, who was born October 8, 1862, at Darien, Conn. His occupation, paper hanger and painter.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3769 Jennie B.	July 25, 1884, Meriden, Conn.		
3770 Harry Ingersoll	Nov. 17, 1886, Bridgeport, Conn.		
3771 Fannie Jennett	Nov. 30, 1888, Bridgeport, Conn.		
3772 Clarence Francis	Sept. 16, 1900, Monroe, Conn.		

2725.

Mary Celestina Mitchell, of Norwalk, Ohio, was married July 12, 1887, to Edward T. Brown, of Atlanta, Ga., 968 Peachtree St. He is a lawyer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3773 Edward Mitchell	Dec. 15, 1889		
3774 Marjorie	June 9, 1892		
3775 Henry Warren	Jan. 18, 1895		

2726.

Washington Yale Dennis, of Minneapolis, Minn., was married

May 1, 1890, to Edith Woodward, of Norwalk, Ohio, who was born December 19, 1869, at Norwalk. He is president of the Yale Realty Company, Minneapolis.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3776 Helen Martha	Aug. 7, 1893		

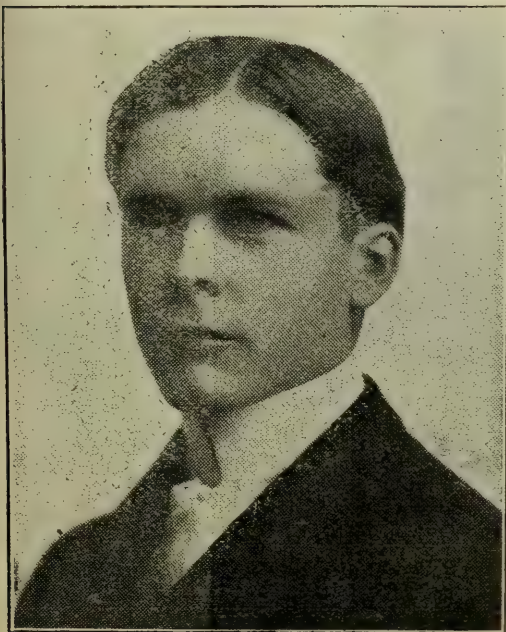
2728.

Charles Paul Dennis, of Minneapolis, Minn., was married September 17, 1901, to Marian Miller, of Norwalk, Ohio, who was born April 19, 1881, at Norwalk. He was an electrician.

He died March 25, 1908, in Pasadena, Cali.

2730.

Margaret Ann Yale, of Minneapolis, Minn., was married January 28, 1898, to Clarence A. Blood, of Cleveland, Ohio. They now reside in Pasadena, Cali. He is in the Union Savings Bank of Pasadena.



2731.

Washington Yale, of Minneapolis, Minn., who has an office in New York Life Building, was married October 25, 1899, to May Wilman Emery, who was born July 17, 1876, at East Boston, Mass. He is a lawyer.

2732.

Lina Yale, of Minneapolis, Minn., was married December 28, 1898, to Robert Edgar Ford, of Pasadena, Cali. He is a professor in Throop Polytechnic School, of Pasadena.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3777 Dorothy Yale	Oct. 20, 1899		
3778 Edith Carpenter	Oct. 26, 1904		Feb. 12, 1906, of Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis

2751.

Mary Helen King, of 19 Cleveland Ave., Binghampton, N. Y., was married November 17, 1886, to Leroy N. Searles, who was born November 6, 1863, at Bainbridge, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3779 Ralph H.	May 20, 1889, Binghampton		
3780 Louise Mildred	March 24, 1892, N. Sanford		
3781 Ward Eugene	June 22, 1897, Binghampton		
3782 Helen Agnes	Jan. 8, 1903, Binghampton		

2753.

Andrew Henry King, of Afton, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 2, was married December 20, 1893, to Ruth L. Van Deusen, who was born February 12, 1874, at Deposit. He married secondly to Bertha E. Philley, May 30, 1900. She was born May 25, 1881, at Sanford. His occupation, farmer.

His first wife died May 18, 1896.

CHILDREN,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3783 Percy Van	May 3, 1896, Deposit, N. Y.		
3784 Ruth Luella	May 3, 1896, Deposit N. Y.		Aug. 29, 1898

CHILD,—by second wife.

3785 Charles Hayes	Feb. 23, 1903, N. Sanford, N. Y.		
--------------------	----------------------------------	--	--

2755.

Laura Florence King, of Nineveh, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 1, was mar-

ried June 3, 1896, to Harry Yapple, who was born March 28, 1875. His occupation, farming.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3786	Arnold Reid	Sept. 22, 1903, Sanford, N. Y.	
3787	Graydon Wallace	Jan. 2, 1906, Sanford, N. Y.	

2756.

Homer Eugene King, of Sidney, N. Y., was married August 14, 1901, to Lena Jane Yapple, who was born June 23, 1880. He is an electrician.

2759.

Nellie Andrews, of Bainbridge, N. Y., was married January 16, 1901, to Charles H. Wakeman.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3788	Gertrude Grace	Jan. 17, 1902	
3789	Dora Belle	Oct. 29, 1903	
3790	Zadia Nellie	Aug. 25, 1905	

2760.

George Andrews, of Bainbridge, N. Y., was married August 1, 1906, to Myrtle R. Bentley.

2761.

Floyd Lester Andrews, of Bainbridge, N. Y., was married February 28, 1904, to Martha E. Curlhair.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3791	Nita Arminta	March 27, 1905	

2770.

Harriet T. Yale, of Binghampton, N. Y., was married October 14, 1896, to Archibald Mac Arthur. His occupation, commercial clerk.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3792	Louise T.	July 31, 1897	
3793	Elizabeth L.	July 22, 1902	Sept. 9, 1906

2771.

Olin L. Yale, of Spangle, Wash., who was born September 18, 1875, at Saginaw, Mich., was married July 3, 1905, to Emma Payne, who was born March 9, 1886, at Barnardsville, N. C. His occupation farmer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3794	Lawrence E. June 26, 1906, Spangle		

2775.

Nina Addie Yale, of Sidney, N. Y., was married November 12, 1902, to Fred J. Fletcher, of Bainbridge, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 3, who was born June 24, 1884, at Guilford, N. Y. His occupation, farmer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3795	Ira Jan. 3, 1906, Milton Guilford, N. Y.		

2808.

Carrie Millennia Stockwell, of Hammonton, N. J., was married February 19, 1880, to Ansel Winchip, who was born November 10, 1857, at Allen, N. Y. Mrs. Winchip is a dress maker. She resides at Hammonton, N. J.

He died July 27, 1898, at Camden, N. J.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3796	Mary Lulu Nov. 30, 1880, Allen, N. Y.		
3797	Helen Sept. 23, 1883, Leita Angelica, N. Y.	Atlantic City, N. J. Married Augustus Reading	

2810.

Henry Ford Stockwell, of Moorestown, N. J., was married July 31, 1901, to Caroline Develin, of Camden, N. J., who was born at Philadelphia, Penn. His occupation, lawyer, of the firm of "Bleakly & Stockwell." Office 317 Market St. Camden, N. J.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3798	Henry Ford Oct. 27, 1902, Jr. Merchantville, N. J.	Moorestown, N. J.	
3799	James H. Dec. 1, 1905, Moorestown.	Moorestown, N. J.	

2811.

Elbert G. Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., was married February 12, 1896, to Maud Seabold, who was born at Guilford. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3800 Mary J.	Aug. 20, 1898, Oxford, N. Y.	Guilford, N. Y.	
3801 Edna Grace	June 9, 1900, Guilford, N. Y.	Guilford, N. Y.	
3802 Helen I.	Oct. 18, 1901, Guilford, N. Y.	Guilford, N. Y.	

2812.

Frank C. Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., was married April 5, 1899, to Cora L. Wade, who was born October 24, 1873, at Guilford. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3803 Maurice W.	May 29, 1902, Guilford, N. Y.		
3804 Francis Clayton	May 15, 1905, Guilford, N. Y.		

2813.

Alta P. Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., was married November 12, 1898, to Hobart L. Gridley, of Guilford.

She died September 26, 1902.

2816.

Leland C. Yale, of Bainbridge, N. Y., was married May 15, 1901, to Ida M. Rowe, who was born April 12, 1877, at West Laurens, N. Y. His occupation, druggist.

2821.

Roxanna H. McLean, of North Fork, Penn., was married December 23, 1877, to Charles H. Hunt, of Genesee, Penn., who was born April 4, 1855, in Steuben Co., N. Y. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3805 William H.	Nov. 6, 1878		
3806 George L.	March 2, 1880		
3807 Bert L.	Jan. 29, 1884		
3808 Ward B.	July 20, 1888		

2823.

Harriet E. McLean, of North Fork, Penn., was married January 9, 1883, to Willard G. McLean, of Westfield, Penn., who was born May 25, 1858, at Ripon, Wis. His occupation, carpenter.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3809	Fred W.	May 18, 1884	
3810	Ida R.	Oct. 12, 1885	
3811	Ernest L.	May 9, 1894	
3812	Leon	Dec. 19, 1897	

2824.

Charles S. McLean, of North Fork, Potter Co., Penn., was married October 21, 1902, to Dollie E. Slocum, who was born January 22, 1874. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3813	Myrtle M.	Jan. 19, 1904	
3814	Albert	April 14, 1906	

2825.

Minnie B. McLean, of North Fork, Penn., was married January 1, 1890, to A. R. Cleveland, of Bolivar, N. Y. His occupation, rig builder.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3815	Grace P.	March 8, 1894	
3816	Elsie G.	Feb. 19, 1896	
3817	Florence L.	Oct. 1, 1900	

2826.

Lewis E. Haynes, of Harrison Valley, Penn., Potter Co., was married September 30, 1885, to Carrie M. Grover, who was born August 30, 1862, at Bingham, Penn. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3818	Jennie A.	Sept. 27, 1887, Harrison	
3819	Harriett E.	June 11, 1892, Harrison	

2828.

Lillian E. Hyer, of Potter Brook, Penn., was married April 10,

1888, to Jonas Hall. She married secondly, June 10, 1892, to LaFayette Blend, of Ellisburg, Penn.

Mr. Hall died in November, 1890.

CHILD,—by first husband.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3820 Aleck A.	May 9, 1889		

CHILD,—by second husband.

3821 Goldie	Aug. 4, 1903		
-------------	--------------	--	--

2830.

Lottie E. Hyer, of Potter Brook, Penn., was married April 18, 1902, to Sylvester Sutton.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3822 Gladys	Nov. 14, 1903		
3823 Marian	Dec. 28, 1905		

2836.

Lewis J. Predmore, of Guilford, N. Y., was married June 26, 1899, to Josephine Hitchcock. His occupation, mail carrier.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3824 Arthur Lewis	July 8, 1901		
3825 Walter Leo	May 26, 1902		
3826 Mildred Grace	Jan. 28, 1904		
3827 Ethel May	Oct. 25, 1905		
3828 Esther Ellen	Feb. 24, 1907		

2837.

Mary Emma Predmore, of Guilford, N. Y., was married December 25, 1896, to Aaron Hitchcock.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3829 Iva Josephine	Oct. 19, 1897		
3830 Floyd Marion	Jan. 19, 1899		

2839.

Clara S. Humphrey, of Bainbridge, N. Y., was married August 20,

1902, to Freeman M. Bennett, of Bainbridge, who was born July 30 1872, at Lawrenceville, Penn. His occupation, farmer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3831	Henrietta L.	May 30, 1904	

2841.

Frank H. Crain, of Earlville, Chenango Co., N. Y., was married February 18, 1903, to Eva Mirick.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3832	Marie	Nov. 25, 1904	

2842.

Jessie Lily Crain, was married April 8, 1903, to Albert Harrington, of Oneonta, N. Y., who was born in 1881, at Pittsfield, N. Y. His occupation, cartman.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3833	Cartha Bell	June 1, 1904	
3834	Thea Dolores	July 6, 1906	

2848.

Emory Burton Waterman, of Minneapolis, Minn., 4120 Upton Ave. S., was married March 4, 1891, to Mabel B. Smith, who was born January 10, 1868, at Verona, Ill. His occupation, commercial traveler for National Stove, Co., and he also deals in Real Estate.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3835	Ellsworth Yale	Dec. 21, 1897 Verona, Ill.	
3836	Helen Mae	April 16, 1904, Seneca, Ill.	
A 3836	Emory Burton Jr.	Sept. 30, 1907, Minneapolis	

2849.

Edith June Waterman, was married January 1, 1890, to Thomas Whittaker Greer, of Chase City, Va., who was born September 30, 1866, "at Rural Dale" near Chase City, Va. Rev. B. F. Tabor, officiated at the wedding. Mr. Greer is son of Rev. Greer, a Baptist minister of Scotch-Irish descent. His occupation, merchant.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3837	Edith Hazel	March 11, 1891, Seneca, Ill.		
3838	Mary Viola	April 11, 1893, Chase City, Va.		
3839	Georgia Gwendolyn	Oct. 2, 1894, Chase City, Va.		
3840	Thomas Whittaker	Jan. 30, 1896, Chase City, Va.		
3841	Homer Yale	Feb. 8, 1898, Chase City, Va.		June 20, 1898
3842	Gladys Evely	Sept. 20, 1899, Chase City, Va.		
3843	Virginia Dare	Aug. 5, 1902, Chase City, Va.		Oct. 18, 1904
3844	George Wilson	May 10, 1904, Chase City, Va.		

2875.

Nellie Stayner Whitt, was married September 17, 1902, to Robert Campbell McLeary, of Watford, Ont., Can. His occupation, electrician.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3845	Robert Whitt	Aug. 28, 1903		
3846	Dorothy Glendenning	April 17, 1906		

2884.

Harry Hotchkiss Hopkins, of Westville, Conn., was married February 22; 1900, to Harriett Barnes, of New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3847	Barnes	Febr. 22, 1902		
3848	Frances	Dec. 25, 1905		

2913.

Charles W. Seymour, of South Royalton, Vt., was married September 1, 1898, to Harriet Hutchinson. His occupation, farmer.

2914.

Fred R. Seymour, of South Royalton, Vt., was married June 27, 1906, to Grace C. Fuller. His occupation, jeweler.

2915.

Martin A. Seymour, of Tilton, N. H., was married August 15, 1900,

to Gertrude Estabrook. He is principal of the Union Graded School.
Mrs. Seymour died July 17, 1906.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3849	Maurice Russell	July 12, 1906	

2916.

George William Lewis Yale, of Arlington, Mass., was married July 1, 1907, to Oceana Marsters, who was born September 21, 1877, on English Channel. His occupation, dentist.

2917.

June Yale, of Mt. Airy, Philadelphia. Penn., was married April 30, 1895, to A. L. Edgerton Crouter, L.L. D., who was born September 14, 1846, at Belleville, Ont., Can. He is superintendent of the Penn. Inst., for the Deaf and Dumb, and president of the American Association to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3850	Alice Elizabeth	Feb. 6, 1896, Philadelphia	Mt. Airy Philadelphia Penn.
3851	Caroline Yale	July 4, 1897, Philadelphia	Mt. Airy Philadelphia Penn.
3852	Edgerton	Jan. 7, 1899, Philadelphia	Mt. Airy Philadelphia Penn. Dec. 23, 1903
3853	John Yale	May 12, 1900 Philadelphia	Mt. Airy Philadelphia Penn.
3854	Gordon	Jan. 8, 1902, Philadelphia	Mt. Airy Philadelphia Penn.
3855	June Yale	Sept. 4, 1903 Philadelphia	Mt. Airy Philadelphia Penn.
3856	Albert Louis Edgerton	March 11, 1905, Philadelphia	Mt. Airy Philadelphia Penn.

2918.

Carolyn Bentley Yale, of Arlington, Mass., was married October 1, 1896, to Frank Seymour Rogers, who was born March 14, 1867, at Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3857	Frank Yale	Aug. 6, 1897, Wollaston, Mass.	Arlington, Mass.
3858	Ralph Lewis	March 5, 1907, Cambridge, Mass.	

2921.

Mary Ardelia Yale, of Charlotte, Vt., was married June 30, 1903, to Winfred R. Farr, who was born May 9, 1878, at Westminster Sta., Vt.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3859 Yale Watkins	April 16, 1904, Charlotte, Vt.	Charlotte, Vt.	

2928.

Harry Otis Kennedy Yale, of Chicago, Ill., 2061 W. 21st Place, was married April 26, 1905, to Clara A. Plunkett, of Chicago, who was born May 28, 1881, at Chicago. He is an artist.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3860 Marion Kennedy	March 20, 1906		

2943.

Olinda Richardson, was married September 21, 1904, to Harry Charles Hyde, of Santa Paula, Cali., who was born April 30, 1879, at Colwich, Kan.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3861 Elmer Richard	June 11, 1906, Colwich.		

2950.

Oswin Bernajah Brockett, was married February 15, 1882, to Augusta Martensen, of Springfield, Mass., who was born September 19, 1856, at Springfield. She is daughter of Augustine and Rosina Martensen

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3862 Ralph Waldo	Sept. 28, 1892, Springfield		

2951.

Maria Sally Brockett, was married December 28, 1870, in Waldo, to Samuel Knox, who was born August 4, 1845, in Blandford. He is son of Samuel and Emily Jane Catlin-Knox.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3863	Carrie Maria	Oct. 13, 1871, Suffield	July 16, 1890, in Suffield and was buried there

2952.

Willis Edwin Russell, of Suffield, Conn., was married June 22, 1881, to Emma Eugenia Culver, who was born December 24, 1856, in Blandford, Mass. She is daughter of Dexter and Roxanna Sanderson-Culver

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3864	Howard Frank	March 4, 1883, Suffield	
3865	Grace Eliza	Jan. 10, 1888, Suffield	

2954.

Eveline Sperry Russell, was married January 12, 1887, to Emerson Wills Oatley, who was born August 31, 1856, in Blandford. He is son of Emerson and Charlotte Herrick-Oatley. They are living in Springfield, Mass.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3866	Hazel Belle	April 7, 1890, Springfield	Oct. 4, 1899, in Springfield, and was buried there

2955.

Mary Emily Russell, was married October 17, 1883, to David Lester Brockett, of Suffield, Conn., who was born March 13, 1857, at Westfield, Mass. He is son of Franklin Jude and Maria Eliza Gibbs-Brockett.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3867	Mabel Eliza	March 25, 1890, Suffield	

2956.

Henry Bernajah Russell, of Suffield, Conn., was married September 25, 1885, to Louise Antoinette Clark, who was born January 25, 1859, at Suffield, Conn. She is daughter of Silas Williams and Louisa Emaline Thompson-Clark, Mr. Russell resides in Suffield.

She died June 10, 1904, in Suffield and was interred there.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3868	Fordham Clark	June 26, 1889	

2958.

Lizzie Belle Lewis, was married October 20, 1888, to Eugene Dexter Parks, who was born January 17, 1862, in Russell. He is son of Horace and Ellen Maria Lewis-Parks. He is living in Russell Mass.

She died April 1, 1890, in Russell, and was interred there.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3869	Frederick Eugene	Sept. 15, 1889, Russell	Pomona, Cali.

2965.

Minnie Gardinier, of Auburn, N. Y., was married June 6, 1888, to Walter Leslie Fay, of Geneva, N. Y., 16 N. Genesee St., who was born February 5, 1859, at Auburn, N. Y. He is a manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3870	Mildred	Sept. 8, 1892, Auburn, N. Y.	
3871	Lester Thorp	Aug. 8, 1897, Auburn, N. Y.	

2966.

Addison DeVottee Gardinier, of Vernon Center, N. Y., was married May 25, 1898, to Frances Johnson, who was born November 9, 1874. He is postmaster at Vernon Center.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3872	Mildred Louise	Aug. 14, 1901	

A 2970.

Charles M. Hartson, of Worcester, Mass., 62, Dewey St., was married in 1893, to Nettie F. Weed, who was born August 7, 1865, at West Granby, Conn. He is an Evangelist.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3873	Charles Isaac	April 8, 1894. Plainville	

2998.

Clifford Ives Parshley, of Fairfield, Conn., was married July 24, 1889, in N. Y. City, to Ellen A. Ford, of Washington, Conn., who was born October 24, 1866, at Washington. His occupation, teacher.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3874	Anthony Robert	June 23, 1892, Washington, Conn.	
3875	Celia Nettleton	July 16, 1897 Bantam, Conn.	
3876	Philip Ford	May 3, 1902, Fairfield, Conn.	

2999.

James Storr Parshley, of Middletown, Conn., was married April 22, 1896, to Mattie P. Cone. His occupation, merchant.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3877	Paul Cone	Aug. 18, 1898	

3000.

Sarah Little Ives, was married December 24, 1889, to Frank S. Parker, of Meriden, Conn., Crescent St.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3878	Enid	Oct. 22, 1891	
3879	Doris	Nov. 19, 1895	

3008.

Heber Ives Thayer, of Higganum, Conn., was married January 24, 1894, to Blanche A. Bailey. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3880	Ralph Walcott	Dec. 17, 1894	
3881	Julian B.	Sept. 13, 1896	
3882	Marjorie Howard	April 22, 1898	
3883	Heber Ives Jr.	Aug. 11, 1905	

3009.

Susan Ives, was married October 30, 1902, to Ira Clark Huntington, of Hartford, Conn., 35 Annawan St.

3014.

Lucy Eliza Ives, was married October 14, 1903, to Burdette Cardale Thayer, of West Medford, Mass., 14 Holton St.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3884 Muriel Elizabeth	July 26, 1904		

3015.

Chapin Howard Ives, married Alice Graham.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3885 John Othniel Jr.			

3021.

Mildred Ives Parmelee, was married November 18, 1902, to Delavan W. Ives.

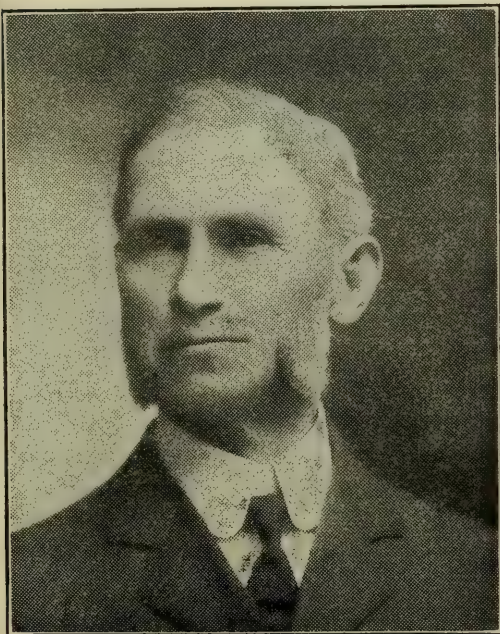
CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3886 Robert Parmelee	Sept. 7, 1903		
3887 Carolyn	Nov. 17, 1904		

3032.

Milton H. Yale, of Jamaica, N. Y., 6 Avalon Ave., was married January 14, 1873, to Clara Thompson, who was born July 30, 1847, at Salisbury, N.Y.

Mr. Yale and his sons are engaged extensively in the Real Estate business in New York City, Brooklyn and vicinity, with offices at 38 Park Row, 404 Potter building, N. Y. He is president of Yale Land Co., developing Yale Park, Brighton Terrace, Yale Terrace, Ridgewood East and acreage properties. Also is Vice President of Thompson Property Co., and a director in the Eaton Land Co. The Yale Land Co. was incorporated in 1905, having previously been a co-partnership.



CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3888	William Truman May 22, 1875, Salisbury, N. Y.		
3889	Fred Silas July 18, 1881, Salisbury, N. Y.	Jamaica, N. Y., 6 Avalon Ave.	



Fred Silas Yale, received the Degree. M. E., at Cornell University, 1904. Entered into co-partnership with his father, in the Yale Land Co., in 1904. He became secretary and treasurer of same in 1905, also secretary and treasurer of Thompson Property Co., in 1906.

3035.

Dema Laura Yale, of Canastota, N. Y., was married January 1, 1873, to George Burlingame, of Canastota, who was born July 4, 1849, at Vernon Center, N. Y. His occupation, wagon and bicycle maker.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3890	Truman E. March 25, 1875		Sept. 23, 1888
3891	Milton H. March 5, 1879		Oct. 17, 1900
3892	Ethel D. Sept. 17, 1892		
3893	Grace M. July 8, 1895		

3036.

Sarah Jane Yale, of Canastota, N. Y., was married August 22,

1875, to Charles C. Griffiths, of Erieville, N. Y., who was born May 28, 1851, at Erieville.

3037.

Maie Delia Yale, of Canastota, N. Y., was married September 7, 1892, to Clayton R. Wright, of Minoa, N. Y., who was born September 14, 1864, at Collamer. His occupation, merchant and coal dealer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3894	Eda Francina	Feb. 29, 1896	
3895	Mildred Ella	Sept. 12, 1902	
3896	Nina Elvira	July 9, 1903	

3038.

Emogene Lucretia Yale, of Salisbury Center, N. Y., was married October 14, 1868, to Sylvester Klock, of Little Falls, N. Y., who was born October 18, 1842, at Manheim, N. Y. Rev. Geo. Young officiated at the wedding. Mr. Klock was son of David and Mary Ann Claus-Klock. His occupation, railroad conductor. Mrs. Klock resides at 191 Loomis St., Little Falls, N. Y.

He died October 11, 1883, at Little Falls, N. Y., and was interred in Mount Pleasant cemetery, Ingham Mills, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3897	Albert Yale	Nov. 20, 1870, Utica, N. Y.	
3898	Jesse Lucius	April 17, 1875, Little Falls	

3039.

Helen Miranda Yale, of Salisbury Center, N. Y., was married October 19, 1873, to Alonzo Murray, of Little Falls, N. Y., Monroe St., who was born September 26, 1850, at Dolgeville, N. Y. Rev. M. R. Webster officiated at the wedding.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3899	Eugene Sylvester	May 1, 1875, Little Falls	
3900	Francis Aaron	June 26, 1890, Little Falls	June 29, 1890

3040.

Lucius Benjamin Yale, of Minneapolis, Minn., 4245 Lyndale Ave., S., was married March 15, 1876, to Jane Adeline Levee, who was born January 26, 1859, at Little Falls, N. Y. Rev. Howard A. Hanaford, officiated at the wedding. She is daughter of Sylvester and Adeline Richmond-Levee. His occupation, railway passenger conductor.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3901 Della	Aug. 21, 1877, Little Falls		June 21, 1901
3902 William Wallace	Aug. 23, 1879, Little Falls		
3903 Leon	Sept. 28, 1884 Little Falls		July 5, 1893
3904 Henry Sylvester	July 13, 1888, LaCrosse, Wis.	Minneapolis	
3905 Hazel Adeline	Jan. 27, 1890, LaCrosse, Wis.	Minneapolis	
3906 Helen Emogene	March 4, 1892, LaCrosse, Wis.	Minneapolis	

3042.

(Linus) John Brooks Yale, of Sparkill, N. Y., was married June 3, 1884, to Marie Louise McCulloch, who was born January 13, 1856, at Fort Wayne, Ind. Mrs. Yale's father was "Hugh McCulloch" Secretary of U. S. Treasury, under Presidents Lincoln, Johnson and Arthur. Her mother was Susan M. Man-McCulloch. John Brooks Yale was also named "Linus" in the genealogy of 1850, but discontinued the use of same many years before his death.

He died August 28, 1904.

3043.

Madeline Yale, of Chicago, Ill., was married October, 1865, at Otsego Lake, to Henry Wynne. Mrs. Madeline Yale-Wynne resides at No. 9 Ritchie Place, Chicago. She is an artist and writer, also a designer and worker in metals in an artistic capacity. She has contributed short stories and essays to Harper's Magazine, Atlantic Monthly, Outlook and other current publications.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3907 Philip Henry	Jan. 17, 1867, Elizabeth, N. J.		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3908 Sydney Yale	Sept. 16, 1870, Piermont, N. Y.		

3045.

Hattie Bell Yale, of Port Hope, Ont., Can., was married October 5, 1898, to Thomas Jackson, of Dale, Ont., Can., who was born November, 25, 1866, at Port Hope. His occupation, farmer.

3047.

Marion Evangeline Yale, of Port Hope, Ont., Can., was married September 30, 1903, to Peter MacQueen, of Chatham, Ont., Can. His occupation, grocer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3909 Walter Tennant	March 10, 1906		

3050.

Charles Sanford Yale, of Grand Rapids, Mich., was married in 1879, to Manetta K. Neahr.

He died in 1885.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3910 Harold Edson	Aug. 21, 1880		
3911 Ralph	1881		1881
3912 Frederick Neahr	Oct. 1, 1882		
3913 Charles Milton	April 29, 1884	Los Angeles, Cali., 524 Pacific Electric Bldg. Stenographer	

3052.

Fred Dana Yale, of Bellingham, Wash., who was born December 4, 1861, at Grand Rapids, Mich., was married September 21, 1885, to Lizzie L. Parsons, who was born January 30, 1866, at Manchester, Mich. His occupation, lawyer. He is also a lecturer and writer in reform fields, especially temperance.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3914 Wallace	1886		In infancy
3915 Inez	} 1890		In infancy
3916 Irene			In infancy

3054.

Emma Harrington Owens, was married September 22, 1875, to William Henry Gilmore, of Utica, N. Y., Oneida St., who was born December 9, 1851, at Utica. His occupation, coal dealer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3917 Mae E.	May 23, 1880, Utica		

3055.

Mary Eliza Owens, of Utica, N. Y., was married November 26, 1879, to William H. Greenman, of Janesville, Wis., 356 Court St., who was born October 8, 1857, at Bridgewater, N. Y. He is a merchant.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3918 Mabel	May 2, 1881		

3057.

William Yale Humaston, of Rome, N. Y., 126 No. Washington, St., was married to Mary Charlotte Bennett, of Geneva, N. Y., who was born October 28, 1864. His occupation, merchant tailor.

3091.

Robert Paden Yale, of Glenwood, Wis., was married December 18, 1902, to Marian Etta Price, who was born October 8, 1881, at Hastings, Minn. His occupation, jeweler.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3919 Ellis Curran	Jan. 21, 1906, Glenwood, Wis.		

3092.

Alfred Yale Soule, of Los Angeles, Cali., 2103 Michigan Ave., was married August 26, 1902, to Grace Yale Atwater, who was born August 26, 1875, at Norfolk, N. Y. He is a commercial salesman.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3920 Lucia	Aug. 15, 1903,		
Mary	Norfolk		
3921 Edwin	July 19, 1906,		
Atwater	Norfolk		

3093.

Dr. Sidney Howard Soule, of Los Angeles, Cali., 1026 E. 23d St., was married July 26, 1900, to Grace Louise Tubbs, of Los Angeles. He is a dentist.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3922 Elmer Yale	Sept. 17, 1902		

3094.

Florence Alice Soule, of Mountain Lake, Minn., was married April 23, 1902, to Bela N. Barnes, of Marietta, Ga.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3923 Sidney Soule	Feb. 14, 1903, Marietta		
3924 Bela N. Jr.	Jan. 15, 1904, Marietta		

3096.

Martha Jane Van Dressen, was married September 18, 1875, to Virgil S. Johnson, of Boonville, N. Y., who was born March 23, 1852, at Turin, N. Y. Mr. Johnson married later to Mrs. Jane Viola Hills-Hess and resides at Boonville. Mrs. Hess is also a Yale descendent.

His first wife died September 26, 1896.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3925 Leroy Washington	Dec. 30, 1876		
3926 Lulu Maud	April 11, 1880		Sept. 1, 1880
3927 Lloyd Yale	March 26, 1882		
3928 Virgil Lynn	Sept. 8, 1896	Boonville	

3097.

Vienna Armanda Benton, was married December 30, 1878, to Charles W. Bradish, of Lowville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3929 Seneca Francis	Sept. 25, 1879 Turin, N. Y.		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3930	William Fremont	April 9, 1883, Greig, N. Y.	
3931	James Arthur	Dec. 12, 1887, Turin, N. Y.	
3932	Effie Vienna	Sept. 9, 1892, Greig, N. Y.	
3933	Belle Louise	Aug. 5, 1900, Lowville, N. Y.	

3098.

Sarah Louisa Benton, was married June 25, 1881, at W. Martinsburg, N. Y., to Lincoln Allen, of Rector, Lewis Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3934	Harlan Barrett	Oct. 9, 1890, Rector, N. Y.	
3935	Benton Franklin	April 4, 1895, Rector, N. Y.	

There were also two daughters born earlier, who died in infancy.

3099.

Lillian Belle Benton was married October 15, 1885, at Copenhagen, N. Y., to Almanson Allen, of Long Lake, N. Y.

She died December 18, 1906, at Long Lake.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3936	Bessie Fern	Nov. 6, 1889, Rector, N. Y.	
3937	Elvera Armanda	April 22, 1896, Greig, N. Y.	
3938	Glendora May	Oct. 9, 1899, West Chazy, N. Y.	

3100.

Effie Ophelia Benton, was married August 26, 1896, at N. Martinsburg, N. Y., to Rev. Alden J. Allen, of Ilion, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 2, who was born July 5, 1876, at Rector, N. Y., Lewis Co. He is a minister of the gospel.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3939	Royce Hubert	Nov. 26, 1899, Union Settlement N. Y.	Sept. 6, 1900
3940	Helen Merhl	July 10, 1903, Spring Lake, N. Y.	

3101.

Stella A. Hills, was married July 3, 1891, to George H. Skinner.
His occupation, mechanic.

She died February 18, 1893.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3941 LeRoy	Sept. 14, 1892, Turin		

3102.

Alice May Hills, was married January 1, 1890, to Wm. R. Williams, of Watertown, N. Y., 46 Colorado Ave.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3942 Ethel M.	March 14, 1897		

3103.

Merritt Yale Hills, of Lyon Falls, N. Y., was married January 15, 1898, to Bertha M. Irish. He is a school teacher and musician.

3105.

Minnie E. Hills, of Glenfield, N. Y., was married July 7, 1887, to William H. Blade, of Glenfield, who was born March 25, 1863.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3943 Ethel C.	Oct. 14, 1888		

3106.

Jennie D. Burdick, of Greig, N. Y., was married in 1879, at Port Leyden, N. Y., to Jesse Braddish, of Glenfield. N. Y. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3944 Gary	Dec. 15, 1889, Greig, N. Y.		
3945 Glen	Jan. 3, 1894, Greig, N. Y.		
3946 Florence	Aug. 30, 1896, Greig, N. Y.		

3108.

Clara May Burdick, of Greig, N. Y., was married June 17, 1905, at Lowville, N. Y., to Frank J. Barnes, of Glenfield. N. Y. His occupation, farmer.

3109.

Enid Lucile Ragan, was married January 21, 1905, in Boonville, to Frank M. (Fehr) Kellogg, of Albany N. Y., 161 Hamilton St., who was born September 13, 1874, at Albany. His occupation, hardware merchant.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3947 Frank Karlton	Oct. 28, 1906, Turin, N. Y.		

3110.

Wright N. Burdick, of Lyon Falls, N. Y., R. F. D., was married April 16, 1895, to Helen Louise Burdick, who was born September 12, 1872, at Turin, N. Y. She died December 31, 1897, and he married, June 29, 1899, to Alice Daisy Devoe, who was born April 21, 1872, in Boonville, N. Y. His occupation, farmer.

CHILD,—by first wife.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3948 Helen Louise	Dec. 19, 1897, Greig, N. Y.		

CHILDREN,—by second wife.

3949 Anna Elvera	Nov. 13, 1900. Turin
3950 Russell Wright	April 4, 1903, Turin
3951 Clifford Rexford	Oct. 24, 1904, Turin

3111.

Gerald De Forest Hess, of Turin, N. Y., was married May 30, 1905, in Partleyden, N. Y., to Alberta Searl Beals. His occupation, farmer.

3113.

Floy Elvira Hess, was married July 4, 1897, in Boonville. N. Y., to William Lahah, of Boonville. His occupation, U. S. mail carrier.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3952 Arthur William	April 16, 1898		
3953 Eleanor Alberta	Oct. 18, 1899		
3954 Lewis Gerald	July 16, 1901		
3955 Audrey Ellaura	Dec, 18, 1903		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3956 Dean Levere	Oct. 21, 1905		

3115.

Prescott Alvord Goodnough, of Erie, Penn., 343 West 8th St., was married September 27, 1893, to Nellie Marker. His occupation, jeweler.

3117.

Mamie Mariam Goodnough, was married June 3, 1905, to James A. Brady, of Lakewood, Ohio, 26, Westwood, Ave. His occupation, assistant general agent of North Western Mutual Life Ins. Co., Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3957 Louise Belle	April 19, 1906		

3123.

Louise LaMoine Raymond, was married July 26, 1893, to Chester C. Clark, who was born May 20, 1870, at Geneseo, N. Y. His occupation, drug clerk.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3958 Ola LaMoine	Jan. 21, 1895		
3959 Raymond Chester	March 14, 1901		

3126.

Ernest Judson Raymond, of Albion, N. Y., was married June 27, 1905, to Mary A. Barker, who was born May 29, 1880, at Kings Lynn, England. His occupation, moulder.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3960 Elsie LaMoine	April 2, 1906, Albion, N. Y.	Albion, N. Y.	

3130.

Roy O. Raymond, of Middleport, N. Y., who was born May 31, 1884, at Churchville, N. Y., was married January 1, 1906, to Etta Clawson, who was born in 1888, at Middleport, N. Y. His occupation, moulder.

3151.

Robert Waring Sterling, of Glenville, Ohio, was married October 24, 1893, to Blanche B. Shumway, of Cleveland, Ohio. His occupation, publisher.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3961	Robert Lee Dec. 25, 1894		
3962	George Dec. 16, 1896 Shumway		

3152.

Ellen Porter Gardner, of Cleveland, Ohio, married Clement R. Gilmore, of 168 Lexington Ave., Dayton, O., October 29, 1889. His occupation, lawyer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3963	Jackson Sept. 15, 1890 Gardner		
3964	William July 27, 1893 Stevens		
3965	Rosanne July 28, 1897		

3153.

George Henry Gardner, of Cleveland, Ohio, Caxton Building, was married September, 25, 1889, to Alice Huntington, who was born June 29, 1868, at Cleveland. She is daughter of William Henry Huntington and Mary Stanley-Huntington. He is president and treasurer of "Wood Craft," Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3966	Kenneth March 14, 1896, Huntington Cleveland, O.		

3154.

Burt Myers Gardner, of Cleveland, Ohio, Pythian Temple, married Marian Hall, of St. Paul, Minn., September 12, 1895.

3155.

James Oviatt Gardner, of Charlotte, N. C., married Zada Charlotte Linell, of Cleveland, Ohio, January 9, 1895. Occupation, secretary and treasurer, Saegertown Mineral Springs Co.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3967 Zada Rosaline	Jan. 6, 1897		

3156.

Anna Rosaline Gardner, of Cleveland, O., was married April 21, 1897, to Herman Theodore Schladermunnelt, of Bronxville, (Laurance Park), New York. His occupation, Mural Artist.

3159.

George Edward Taylor, of Cincinnati, Ohio, 3627 E. Florida Ave., (Evanston), married Mary Landemann, of Lexington, Ky.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3968 Edward	June 12, 1895, Cincinnati		
3969 Elizabeth	May 1, 1899, Cincinnati		

3166.

Helen Elizabeth Gardner, married Rev. C. A. Austin, of Station K., Cincinnati, Ohio.

3167.

Charlotte Yale Gardner, married L. D. Waters, of 1554 W. 25th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

3170.

Charles Morsman Porter, of Oskaloosa, Iowa, married Maude Van Fleet, of Iowa City, Iowa. She was daughter of Rev. John R. and Ellen Van Fleet. He is a graduate of the High Schools of Iowa City and of the Iowa State University, with degree of B. S., class of 1886. He is proprietor and manager of the C. M. Porter Lumber Co., of Oskaloosa. He was for years President of the Y. M. C. A., at Oskaloosa, and is a Knight Templar and thirty-second degree Mason.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3970 Hilda Edith	Feb. 2, 1891		
3971 John William	Oct. 18, 1892		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3972	Helen	May 8, 1897	
3973	Rex Van Fleet	July 3, 1899	

3172.

Helen Porter, of Iowa City, Ia., was married March 26, 1900, to Arthur Hays Sweet, of Minneapolis, Minn., 315, 5th St. S. E. Mrs. Sweet is a graduate of Rockford College, Rockford, Ill. His occupation, merchant.

3173.

Edgar Kimball Porter, of Chicago, Ill., 1446 Fulton St., was married October 12, 1898, to Mary Christine Shennick, of Oskaloosa, Ia. Graduated at High School, Iowa City, Ia., and studied at the Iowa State University for sometime, after taking a commercial course. He is in the employ of the Griffin Wheel Co.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3974	Ruth	Sept. 14, 1901, Oklahoma City, Okla.	

3174.

Emma Marcia Burrell, was married November 25, 1874, to George W. Sumner, of Elyria, Ohio, 642, Lodi St.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3975	Frank H.	Jan. 8, 1877	April 10, 1878
3976	Edith Ella	Aug. 9, 1879	Nov. 20, 1903
3977	May Traci	May 23, 1881	
3978	Ethel Elvie	Mar. 5, 1884	

3175.

Charles Alvah Burrell, of Cleveland, Ohio, "The Chelsea" Euclid Ave., was married December 30, 1885, to Stella M. Parish. She died October 30, 1894 and he married October 10, 1895, to Florence R. Blumenthal, who was born August 25, 1872. His occupation, advertising.

3176.

George Harrison Durand, of Yankton, S. D., was married June 26, 1901, to Lillian M. Fisher. Mr. Durand is a graduate of Oberlin

College and A. M., Harvard University. He is Professor of English at Yankton College, Yankton, S. D.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3979 Harrison Fisher	Dec. 24, 1904		

3177.

Edward Dana Durand, of 3325 Holmead Place, Washington, D. C., married July 15, 1903, Mary Elizabeth Bennett, who was born September 29, 1871, at Nashville, Tenn. He graduated at Oberlin College. He is deputy commissioner of Bureau of Corporations and Labor and special expert in the Standard Oil Co., investigation. Formerly, he was Professor of Economics in Leland Stanford University, Calif., Secretary of U. S. Industrial Commission and Lecturer at Harvard University.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3980 Dana Bennett	Aug. 22, 1904		
3981 Bennett	Nov. 5, 1906		

3178.

Walter Yale Durand, of Oberlin, Ohio, married Sara Watson, July 19, 1897. He is a graduate of Oberlin College and A. M., Harvard University. He is associate professor of English Language and Literature in Oberlin College. Formerly, he was an instructor for six years in Philips Academy, Andover, Mass.

3181.

George Durand Wilder, of North Tung Cho, China, married Gertrude Stanley, in 1895. He is a missionary. During the Boxer uprising in China in 1901, Mr. Wilder was the leader of a large force of native Christians and rendered invaluable assistance in building barricades for defence and in providing food and relief for the wounded.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3982 Theodore Stanley	in Tung Cho		
3983 Margaret	in Tung Cho		
3984 Durand	May, 1901, in Teint Sin		
3985 Ursula	in Tung Cho		

3183.

Ranney Yale Lyman, of Lewiston, Idaho, married Grace May Kelsey, Nov. 11, 1905.

3188.

Grace Ella Churchill, married May 8, 1894, John Richard Sargent of Topeka, Kan., who was born April 19, 1870, at Cincinnati, Ohio. His occupation, contractor.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3986	Mary Eloise	May 16, 1895, at Kansas City, Mo.	
3987	John Churchill	July 12, 1897, at Kansas City, Mo.	

3195.

Henry Hall Chester, of Chicago, Ill., married May 22, 1894, Laura Wait-Budlong, of Bowmanville, Ill., who was born March 22, 1873, at Bowmanville, daughter of Lyman Arnold Budlong and Louise L. Newton-Budlong.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3988	Ruth Budlong	June 13, 1895, at Bowmanville	
3989	Grace Hall	Sept. 23, 1896, at Bowmanville	
3990	Margaret Newton	Dec. 10, 1900, at Chicago, Ill.	

3203.

Edmund Lester Emmons, of Petaluma, Calif., married Lillian—, in May, 1892.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3991	Ruby Lydia	May, 1893	
3992	Harlow Chauncey	Oct., 1898	

3204.

Ida Sexton Bastard, of Columbia, Ohio, married John H. Van Arsdale, of West View, Ohio, March 5, 1893.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3993	Howard Lester	March 17, 1894, at West View, O.	

3211.

Allison Joy Williams, of Toronto, Canada, married Louise Amann.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3994	Ralph A.		

3212.

Annette Morey Williams, of Toronto, Canada, married Thomas Corbert Thompson, of Toronto.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3995	Percivil Howard	in 1894 in Toronto	

3216.

Isabel Ransom Morey, of Buffalo, N. Y., married Edward Ashley Eames, of 200 Summer St., Buffalo, N. Y., September 23, 1897.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3996	Edward Williams	Aug. 14, 1900	

3217.

Joseph Harrison Morey, of 130 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y., married Katrina Van Tassel Williams, of Hamburg, N. Y., July 2, 1904.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3997	William Irving	Aug. 18, 1905	

3225.

Mortimer Yale Ferris, of Ticonderoga, N. Y., married Elizabeth Leavitt, February 14, 1905. His occupation, civil engineer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
3998	Mary	Feb. 6, 1906	

3257.

Alice Elnora Crocker, of North Amherst, Ohio, married March 14, 1894, Warren Curtis Bailey, of 2277 E. 95th St. S. E., Cleveland, Ohio, who was born August 16, 1872, at Amherst, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
3999	Harold Curtis	Feb. 3, 1895, at Amherst, O.		
4000	Warren Crocker	Jan. 19, 1900, at Amherst, O.		

3258.

Lotta Mae Crocker, of North Amherst, Ohio, married April 10, 1898, Joseph Gawne, of Amherst, Ohio, who was born May 13, 1869, at Amherst. Mrs. Crocker graduated at the North Amherst High School, class of 1896, with highest honors.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
4001	Henry Crocker	March 24, 1900, at Amherst		
4002	Marion Luciel	Aug. 8, 1905, at Amherst		Sept. 13, 1905
4003	Ruth Vivion	Sept. 2, 1906 Amherst		

3265.

Augustus Randolph Smith, of Lee, Mass., married October 13, 1886, Annie Butler Foote, of Lee, who was born December 14, 1864. She is daughter of Theron L. Foote. He is a paper manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4004	Juliet Shannon	Oct. 8, 1887, at Lee, Mass.		
4005	Elsie Waldron	July 19, 1890, at Lee, Mass.		
4006	Lucile Foote	Nov. 26, 1891, at Lee, Mass.		

3267.

Wellington Smith Jr., of Lee, Mass., married December 17, 1902, Ethel Katherine Lane, of Lombard, Ill., who was born May 15, 1878, at Chicago, Ill. He is a paper manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

		BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4007	Elizabeth Lane	April 10, 1904, at Lee, Mass.		
4008	Wellington 3d	Sept. 2, 1905, at Lee, Mass.		

3268.

Etta Lucy Smith, of Lee, Mass., married February 13, 1906, Almon Colburn Barrell, of Bronxville, N. Y., who was born June 22, 1874, at Albion, N. Y. He is an advertising agent.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4009	Almon Colburn Jr.	Dec. 13, 1906, at Bronxville, N. Y.	

3269.

Elizur Yale Smith, married Annie Livingston Best, November 6, 1907, in New York.

3270.

Lucy Parthenia Bosworth, of Lee, Mass., married April 16, 1895, Edward Robie Grier, of New York, N. Y., who was born September 1, 1869, at Mount Joy, Penn. Their address is Hotel Le Marquis, No 12 E. 31st St., New York, N. Y. His occupation, manufacturer of electrical supplies.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4010	Edward Bosworth	Dec. 9, 1897, at Chicago, Ill.	

3279.

William King Adams, of Chicago, Ill., married September 25, 1906, Ellen Louisa Newell, who was born January 3, 1883, at Chicago, Ill. He is assistant auditor in the Commercial National Bank of Chicago.

3280.

John Yale Adams, of Chicago, Ill., married, June 11, 1904, Marie Emma Adank, who was born September 16, 1882, at Chicago. He is a bookkeeper for the Quaker Oats Co., of Chicago.

3281.

Marion Elinor Adams, of Chicago, Ill., married, June 27, 1906, Alexander Charles Richheimer, who was born May 2, 1870, at Nashville, Tenn. He is a coffee and tea buyer.

3287.

Dr. Arthur Wells Yale Jr., of 1901 Park Ave., Philadelphia, Penn.,

married December 30, 1896, Elsie Duncan, who was born October 21, 1873, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a physician.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4011 Ada	April 1, 1898, at		
Blanche	Philadelphia		
4012 Dorothy	Nov. 20, 1900, at		
	Philadelphia		

3294.

May Eliza Howell, married Arthur Beecher, of 46 Lefferts Place Brooklyn, N. Y., September 13, 1873.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4013 Harry Ward	Sept. 2, 1875		

3297.

Carrie Estelle Burritt, of New Britain, Conn., married June 23, 1892, George E. Root, of New Britain, who was born July 18, 1866 at Farmington, Conn. His occupation, bookkeeper.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4014 Arlisse	Sept. 2, 1894, at		
	New Britain		
4015 Burritt A.	Sept. 1, 1896, at		
	New Britain		

3298.

Lillie Belle Burritt, of New Britain, Conn., married October 4, 1888, Edward J. Skinner, of New Britain, who was born July 30, 1867, at Windsor Locks, Conn. He is secretary, Skinner-Church Co.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4016 Robert	July 8, 1892, at		
Burritt	New Britain		
4017 Sherrod	Oct. 19, 1896, at		
Emerson	New Britain		
4018 James	March 31, 1903, at		
Newell	New Britain		
4019 Harold	Nov. 12, 1904, at		
Maxwell	New Britain		

3300.

Marian Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married William Ballou in July, 1897.

He died in September, 1900 and she married in March 1907, G. S. Prout and they reside at Branford, Conn.

CHILD,—by first husband.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4020	Edith Yale	Sept., 1898	

3315.

Ernest Leroy Hamlin, of Plainville, Conn., married July 3, 1905, Mary A. Frawley, who was born December 4, 1870, at New Britain, Conn. His occupation, mechanic.

3316.

Bertha May Hamlin, of Plainville, Conn. married September 5, 1892, William Stanley Eaton, of Plainville, who was born March 11, 1869, at Plainville. His occupation, grain dealer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4021	Velma	Nov. 24, 1893, at	
	Altha	Plainville	
4022	Helen May	Oct. 22, 1898, at	
		Plainville	

3317.

James Wallace Yale, of Forestville, Conn., married July 10, 1907, Alice Mae Curtiss, who was born August 18, 1885. His occupation, mechanic.

3318.

Florence Steva Yale, married Edwin Myers Albrecht, of 32 East Forsythe St., Jacksonville, Fla., September 14, 1904. His occupation, salesman.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4023	Laura Yale	Sept. 1, 1905	

3322.

Irma Lyle Brose, of 1522 Washington, St., Charleston, W. Va., married September 12, 1900, John Chas. Ernst, who was born February 18, 1869, at Shrewsbury, Penn. Occupation, jeweler and optician.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
4024	Olive	Sept. 27, 1901, at	
	Eloise	Ansonia, Conn.	
4025	Clarence	Sept. 19, 1902, at	
	Guy	Seymour, Conn.	

3323.-

Theodore Alfred Kelsey, of 725 Monroe St., Brooklyn, N. Y., married Carrie Cross, July 17, 1898, in Brooklyn. His occupation, engineer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4026 Herbert	Oct. 2, 1899, at Brooklyn		
4027 Catherine	Aug. 22, 1901, at Brooklyn		
4028 Alfred	Sept. 9, 1902, at Brooklyn		
4029 Frank	March 17, 1904, at Brooklyn		Sept. 3, 1906

3324.

Rev. William Baxter Kelsey, of 227 Beechwood, Ave., Bridgeport, Conn., married Maud Ball, at Matteawan, N. Y., June 28, 1897. He is a Baptist minister and teacher.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
4030 Beatrice	Oct. 23, 1899, at Brooklyn, N. Y.		
4031 Edna	Sept. 24, 1901, at Lakewood, N. J.		
4032 Clinton	April 4, 1904, at Rhinebeck, N. J.		
4033 Ruth	Aug. 26, 1906, at Kingston, N. Y.		

3325.

Edward Beach Kelsey, of 695 Wythe Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., married Marie Stoecker, at Brooklyn, July 17, 1898. His occupation, clerk.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4034 Edward	April 9, 1899, at Brooklyn, N. Y.		Nov. 5, 1904
4035 Marie	Sept. 17, 1900, at Covington, Ky.		
4036 Louise	March 28, 1903, at Brooklyn, N. Y.		
4037 Edna	May 23, 1905, at Brooklyn, N. Y.		

3326.

Delia Conger Kelsey, married Ralph Kirkman, of 990 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N. Y., March 31, 1900.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4038 Jennie	March 18, 1901, at Brooklyn		
4039 Florence	Sept. 19, 1903, at Brooklyn		
4040 Lora	Feb. 1, 1904, at Brooklyn		

3327.

Florence Kelsey, married August 26, 1901, at Lakewood, N. J., Frederick Van M. Croes, of 229 Railroad Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4041 Gladys	March 26, 1904, at Brooklyn, N. Y.		
4042 Muriel	Jan. 19, 1907, at Brooklyn, N. Y.		

3328.

Arthur James Yale, of Georgetown, N. Y., married August 20, 1903, Eliza Mae Chapman, who was born September 19, 1883, at Georgetown. His occupation, farmer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4043 Ralph C.	Aug. 3, 1905		

3329.

Bertha Yale, married August 14, 1899, Walter J. Steward, of Plymouth, N. Y., who was born December 24, 1872, in New York. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4044 James R.	Sept., 1900		
4045 Lloyd W.	March 11, 1903		

3330.

William A. Yale, of Long Branch, N. J., married Fannie R. Lippincott, of Oakhurst, N. J., who was born March 14, 1875. His occupation, foreman of balkheading work.

3331.

Ernest A. Yale, of Long Branch, N. J., was married May 24, 1897, to Evelena Y. Sharp, who was born, March 28, 1878. His occupation, carpenter.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4046	Austin A.	Aug. 16, 1898	
4047	Rynear H.	Feb. 10, 1907	

3332.

George A. Yale, of Long Branch, N. J., married October 30, 1901, Lena Van Note, who was born May 5, 1882, at Long Branch. His occupation, Carpenter.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4048	Albert E.	May 19, 1903	
4049	Laurance M.	May 19, 1904	Aug. 12, 1907

3337.

Harry Orimel Webler, of Bristol, Conn., was married June 26, 1901, to Grace Weeks, of Bristol, who was born January 29, 1885, at Bristol.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4050	Julia Louise	Dec. 5, 1903, Bristol, Conn.	

3342.

Verna May Ackley, of Litchfield, Mich., married March 2, 1904, W. F. Holben, who was born October 2, 1870, in Stark Co., Ohio. His occupation, drayman.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
4051	Marjorie	April 26, 1905	

3343.

Floyd C. Ackley, was married March 1, 1905, to Mary ———, who was born March 17, 1885, in Allen Township, Mich. His occupation, farmer.

3361.

Oliver Elizur Yale, of 228 New York Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., married November 19, 1902, Edna C. Lane, who was born December 23, 1881, at Hartford, Conn. His occupation, real estate.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
4052	John Lane	March 3, 1904, at Brooklyn, N. Y.	

3365.

Carrie S. Blowers, of Utica, N. Y., 225 Whitesboro, St., was married February 20, 1878, to Aaron Houser, who was born August 9, 1858, in Michigan.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4053	Eva V.		
4054	Edwin A.		
4055	Norman Lynn		
4056	Mabel		
4057	Harry		
4058	Ernest		
4059	Charles		

3368.

Ernest L. Blowers, of Delphi Falls, N. Y., married January 27, 1892, Mattie H. Piester, who was born December 18, 1869, at Liverpool, N. Y. Occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4060	Harold J.	Dec. 11, 1892, at Delphi Falls	
4061	Viola M.	May 8, 1895, at Delphi Falls	
4062	Doris E.	April 8, 1901, at Delphi Falls	
4063	Carrie D.	Sept. 6, 1904, at Delphi Falls	

3374.

Audrey Yale, was married November 20, 1904, to James Roach, of Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4064	James E. Jr.	1905	
4065	William D.	1907	

3377.

Luella Yale, of Belle Plaine, Ia., was married December 24, 1890, to S. B. Montgomery, who was born May 15, 1862, at Devy, Indiana. His occupation, attorney.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4066 Mildred	Jan. 29, 1892 Belle Plaine, Ia.	Belle Plaine, Ia.	
4067 Mary Esther	Aug. 21, 1895, Belle Plaine, Ia.	Belle Plaine, Ia.	
4068 Samuel Bruce	May 11, 1902, Belle Plaine, Ia.	Belle Plaine, Ia.	

3378.

Mary Abbie Yale, of Omaha, Neb., who was born January 24, 1871 near Lamar, Mo., married July 23, 1885, Joseph W. Williams, who was born November 10, 1863, at Monmouth, Ill. His occupation, traveling passenger agent for the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad Co. with headquarters at Omaha. He was educated in the public schools at Monmouth, Ill. Entered the service of the "Burlington" R. R. Co. as telegraph operator, in 1880, and has since been continuously in their service as operator, agent, train dispatcher and traveling passenger agent, up to the present time, with the exception of a few years with the Mo. Pac. and "Frisco" R. R. Co's.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4069 Gay Louvina	July 26, 1886, at Liberal, Mo.	Omaha. Student	
4070 Pansy Zerilda	Nov. 26, 1889, at Lisbon, Neb.	Omaha. Student	

3379.

Cora B. Yale, of Joplin, Mo., who was born May 8, 1873, near Jasper, Mo., was married February 9, 1897, to Perkins Wiley Inger, who was born August 20, 1871, at Strawberry Point, Ia. His occupation, grocery merchant.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4071 John W.	Dec. 1, 1898, Joplin, Mo.		Dec. 3. 1898
4072 Frank Yale	March 25, 1901 Joplin, Mo.		July 4, 1901
4073 Helen	May 15, 1904, Joplin, Mo.		
4074 Mary	Nov. 19, 1905, Joplin, Mo.		

3381.

Luna Ora Yale, of Long Beach, Cal., 34 Esperanza, Ave., was

married September 26, 1900, to Charles M. S. Martz, who was born January 1, 1875, at Girard, Kan.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4075 Morgan Yale	June 6, 1902, Joplin, Mo.	Long Beach, Cali.	
4076 Mildred	June 3, 1906, Long Beach, Cali.	Long Beach, Cali.	

3383.

Lillian M. Yale, of Yale, Colo., married June 26, 1892, Albert Nathan Corliss, of Tuttle, Colo., who was born August 26, 1864, at St. Albans Bay, Vt. His occupation, rancher and farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4077 Luella Yale	Dec. 29 1894		
4078 A Son	Dec. 5, 1896		Dec. 5, 1896
4079 Joseph Martin	March 8, 1898		
4080 Sherman Henry	April 5, 1900		
4081 A Daughter	March 30, 1902		April 13, 1902
4082 Edward William	July 15, 1903		
4083 Harold N.	Aug. 30, 1905		

3384.

William H. Yale, of Burlington, Colo., was married March 26, 1905, to Nellie J. Wilcox, who was born February 12, 1886, in Champaign Co., Ill. His occupation, farming.

3397.

Edna G. Sprague, of Tallmadge, Ohio, was married May 9, 1899, to Aquilla Fouse, of Tallmadge, R. F. D. No. 18.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
4084 Ruth M.	April 14, 1900		
4085 Helen D.	Sept. 19, 1901		
4086 Harold J.	Jan. 12, 1905		

3407.

Fannie Eaves, married T. P. Hunter, of 201 W, 34th St., Philadelphia, Penn. His occupation, wholesale grocer.

3413.

Cora May Yale, of Eureka, Calif., married —Lankins. His occupation, carpenter. She married secondly, May 23, 1905, to George Fairbanks, and now resides with her father E. W. Yale, at Eureka, Cali.

Mr. Lankins died from the effects of a fall from a building.

CHILD,—by first husband.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4087	Carrol Albert	Jan. 30, 1899	

CHILD,—by second husband.

4088	Lester Yale	March 26, 1906	
------	----------------	----------------	--

3415.

Hattie Emogene Yale, of Eureka, Calif., married November 20, 1902, F. A. Atkinson, of Eureka, who was born January 27, 1880, in California. They now live at Miami Court and Hopkins St., Oakland, Calif. His occupation, carpenter.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4089	Thora J.	Feb. 19, 1904, at Eureka, Calif.	
4090	Raymond F.	Sept. 10, 1905, at Eureka, Calif.	

3416.

Edna May Yale, of Tarkio, Mo., was married December 17, 1900, to Eugene Donanito Childers, of Belden, Neb., Cedar Co., who was born March 31, 1873, at Emporia Kan. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4091	Tolbert Elihu	Aug. 20, 1901, Tarkio, Mo.	
4092	Marvel Rose	June 1, 1903, Belden, Neb.	
4093	Arthur Leroy	July 16, 1905, Belden, Neb.	
4094	Elsie Gertrude	March 15, 1907, Belden, Neb.	

3419.

Addie Dell Yale, of Tarkio, Mo., married July 3, 1904, John Vor-

dery Holt, of Westboro, Mo., who was born November 18, 1876, at Rosendale, Mo. His occupation, farmer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4095 Vordery Dwain	Jan. 29, 1906, at Westboro		

3469.

James Ives Plumb, of Islip, Long Island, N. Y., was married September 1, 1886, to Anna P. Burton, of Troy, N. Y., who was born December 2, 1866. Shadowbrook, Islip, L. I., is their home.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4096 Burton Ives	April 27, 1889, Troy, N. Y.	Islip, L. I.	

3470.

Marie Jennett Plumb, of New York City, was married September 12, 1888, to Ramsay Nares, of Mole Bank, East Molesey, England, (Hampton Court), who was born September 17, 1861. Mr. Nares is a nephew of Admiral Sir. George Nares, of Artic fame. He is Solicitor of the Supreme Court of England.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4097 Ramsay Llewelyn	July 19, 1889		
4098 Owen Ives	Sept. 4, 1890		
4099 Eric Paytherns	Sept. 9, 1892		

3471.

Sarah Lenita Plumb, married October 25, 1893, Jarvis Rose Fairchild, of New York, N. Y., who was born August 23, 1868, at Orange, N. J. He is engaged with the American Book Co., Washington Square, New York City.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4100 Hoxie Neale	Sept. 7, 1894, at New York City	New York	

3488.

Cecilia Mary Yale, of Meriden, Conn., married Philip F. Reinhart, of New York, N. Y., February 21, 1906.

3502.

Sarah Rose Manning, married December 7, 1898, Frank A. Wallace, of Wallingford, Conn, who was born September 23, 1857. He is president of the R. Wallace & Sons, Silver Mfg. Co., of Wallingford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4101 Barbara Manning	May 24, 1900		
4102 Jean Atwater	Nov. 11, 1904		

3503.

Edgar Atwater Manning, of 159 Union St., Montclair, N. J., married Elizabeth C. Hull, of Wallingford, Conn. His occupation, real estate, with George R. Read & Co., Liberty St., New York City.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4103 Sarah Elizabeth	June 19, 1901		
4104 Edgar Atwater Jr.	Jan. 16, 1906		

3504.

Marguerite Manning, was married April 22, 1903, to Harley Hoover Hawkins, of New York City. He is of the firm of Hawkins & Shipman Brokers, 25 Broad St. New York, N. Y.

3505.

Edith I. Simmons, of Homer, N. Y., married Robert W. McMaster, of Homer, who was born in 1869, at Weedsport, N. Y. He is a merchant in Homer, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4105 John Yale	Nov. 15, 1891, at Homer		
4106 Marion	Feb. 20, 1895, at Homer		
4107 Sadie	March 12, 1897, at Homer		

3506.

William R. Baker, was married in January, 1896, to Addie LaBarr. Mr. Baker enlisted as a soldier in the Spanish-American war.

He died in July, 1902, in Manila, P. I., and was interred at Knoxville, Penn., in August, 1903.

She died in May, 1898.

3509.

Charles W. Plank, of Westfield, Penn., was married March 1, 1898, to Nina Burdick, who was born February 19, 1877, at Westfield. His occupation, farmer.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4108 Laurence Harvey	Sept. 15, 1904, Sylvester, Penn.		

3515.

Maud Alberta Bush, of Sabinsville, Penn., married Preston R. King, of Knoxville, Penn., November 29, 1899.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
4109 Crescence Clarrisa	July 12, 1907		

3531.

William Harold Brownell, of 992 E. 163rd St., New York, N. Y. His occupation, accountant.

3548.

Maude Elnora Yale, of Syracuse, N. Y., was married May 20, 1902, to Dr. Francis Charles Deacon, who was born February 14, 1878, at Ayr, Canada. His occupation, Dental Surgery.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
4110 Beulah Maude	March 25, 1903, Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse, N. Y.	

3549.

Frederick Chambers Yale Jr., of Burlington, N. J., married November 12, 1904, Maude E. Ross. who was born August 9, 1886, at Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
4111 Frederick Chambers	June 26, 1906, at Burlington, N. J. 3rd	Burlington, N. J.	

3551.

Helen Edna Yale, of Whittier, Cali., was married December 20, 1906, to John P. Moore, of Whittier, who was born June 23, 1885, at Toronto, Can. His occupation, fruit grower.

3723.

Reuben F. McMannis, of Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, married Henrietta Cora Mountain, November 18, 1903, at Danville. His occupation, engineer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4112 Mervin	March 25, 1905, at		
Francis	Danville, P. Q.		
4113 Edmund	March 20, 1907, at		
	Edmonton		

3751.

Lena S. Darwin, married Paul Pierce, of Schenectady, N. Y.

3769.

Jennie B. Andrews, was married September 20, 1903, to Edwin C. Stevens, of Stepney Depot, Conn., who was born August 13, 1871. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
4114 Lloyd E.	Febr. 14, 1904		
4115 Clifford H.	Nov. 8, 1906		

3796.

Mary Lulu Winchip, married June 12, 1904, John Henry Young, of Hammonton, N. J., who was born December 9, 1877, at Philadelphia, Penn. His occupation, Clerk.

3805.

William H. Hunt, of Genesee, Penn., was married August 15, 1900, to Leora Kellogg, who was born January 15, 1882. His occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4116 Victor	July 10, 1902		
4117 Lovel	Feb. 6, 1904		

3864.

Howard Frank Russell, of Suffield, Conn., was married November 16, 1904, in Suffield, to Florence Louise Smith, who was born July 12, 1883, in Bridgeport, Conn. She is daughter of Henry Edwin and Hattie Eliza Foote-Smith.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4118 Herbert Edwin	Aug. 26, 1906, Suffield, Conn.		

3888.

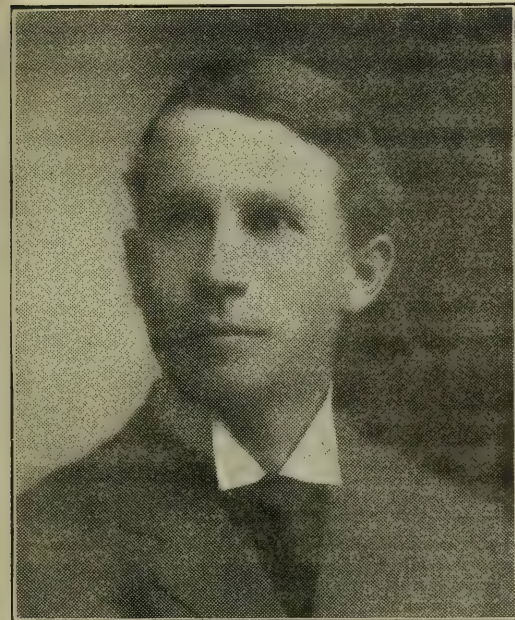
William Truman Yale, of 65 Herriman Ave., Jamaica, N. Y., married Carolyn Martha Dexter, of Jamaica, May 8, 1907. She is daughter of Mrs. Everett A. Dexter, of Jamaica.

Mr. Yale received the degrees Ph. B., and L. L. B., at Cornell University, 1897 and 1898, and was admitted to New York State Bar, November 16, 1898. He began the practice of law in January, 1899, with office at 54 Wall St., New York City and in same month and same year entered into co-partnership with his father, Milton H. Yale, in the Yale Land Company. Became Vice President of that company in 1905, and also Secretary and

Treasurer of the Eaton Land Co., in same year. He, in connection with his associates, deals extensively in real estate and is prominently connected with the developement of several important suburban properties.

3897.

Albert Yale Klock, of Little Falls, N. Y., married Adelaide V. Cooke, who was born in 1874, at Hartford, Conn. His occupation, bookkeeper.



3898.

Jesse Lucius Klock, of Little Falls, N. Y., was married December 14, 1896, to Mabel Veeder, who was born January 20, 1875, at Plainville, N. Y. Rev. E. H. Tisdale officiated at the wedding. She is daughter of Sanil W. and Harriet Simons-Veeder. His occupation, liveryman.

3899.

Eugene Sylvester Murray, of Little Falls, N. Y., was married May 30, 1899, to Clarretta May Claus, who was born June 7, 1872, at Oppenheim, N. Y. Rev. T. T. Rowe officiated at the wedding. His occupation, clerk.

3902.

William Wallace Yale, of Minneapolis, Minn., 4245 Lyndale Ave., S., was married November 20, 1901, to Alice Steinbauer, of Alma, Wis. She died May 4, 1905.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4119 Helen	Sept. 7, 1902		

3907.

Philip Henry Wynne, of Deerfield, Mass., was married September 30, 1899, to Agnes Mary Whiting, of Springfield, Mass., who was born July 28, 1870, at Adams, Mass. He is an electrical engineer and inventor and has invented many improvements in electrical apparatus. He held a professional appointment in the Department of Physics in the University of Texas, as instructor, but resigned in 1907, to return to the practice of his profession.

3908.

Dr. Sydney Yale Wynne, of 242 Cajon St., Redlands, Calif., married October 9, 1894, in Philadelphia, Penn., Mary Eyre Burchard, of Philadelphia, who was born February 18, 1873, in Philadelphia. He is a physician. He graduated from Harvard University, medical department, in 1894.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4120 Sydney Julian	July 16, 1895, at Redlands		

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4121	Madeline Yale	May 29, 1898, at Redlands	
4122	Dudley Wentworth	Dec. 18, 1899, at Redlands	
4123	Philip Allan	Dec. 5, 1901, at Redlands	

3910.

Harold Edson Yale, of Grand Rapids, Mich., 30, 4th St., was married June 15, 1900, to Myrtle Butler. His occupation, machinist.

3912.

Frederick Neahr Yale, of Los Angeles, Cali., Box 966, Los Angeles Ry. Co., married, June 3, 1903, to Louise Brown. His occupation, clerk.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
4124	Frederick Neahr Jr.	July 12, 1904.	

3925.

Leroy Washington Johnson, of Watertown, N. Y., 239 East Flower Ave., was married November 29, 1905, in Lowville, N. Y., to Gertrude G. Sauter. His occupation, mechanic.

3927.

Lloyd Yale Johnson, of 46 Colorado Ave., Watertown, N. Y., married May 26, 1904, in Partleyden, N. Y., Claire Edith Hills, No. 3104, who was born March 29, 1885, at Greig, N. Y. She is daughter of Ansel A. Hills, of Lyon Falls, also a Yale descendant, whose family is recorded herein. His occupation, mechanic.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4125	Mildred Lamoine	April 27, 1905, at Felts Mills, N. Y.	

3929.

Seneca Francis Bradish, of Lowville, N. Y., was married June 15, 1904, at Lowville, to Martha Ellen Green.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4126	Francis Loren	April 8, 1906, Lowville, N. Y.	

3976.

Edith Ella Sumner, of Elyria, Ohio, was married November 29, 1900, to Eugene E. Heard, who was born August 27, 1875. His occupation, optician.

She died November 20, 1903.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4127 Beatrice Sumner	Aug. 25, 1901		Oct. 20, 1901

3977.

May Traci Sumner, of Elyria, Ohio, was married July 11, 1906, to Eugene E. Heard, of Pittsburg, Penn., 2112 Los Angeles Ave. He was husband of her deceased sister Edith Ella. His occupation, optician.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4128 Edith Evelyn	June 21, 1907		

3978.

Ethel Elvie Sumner, of Elyria, Ohio, married June 21, 1905, John E. Hecock, of 521 Lodi St., Elyria, who was born August 28, 1877. His occupation, bookkeeper.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
4129 Donald Sumner	Dec. 16, 1906		

— o —

Yales and Yale Descendants

Who Have not Been Given Numbers.

Jasper Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., (the name of whose father has not been learned,) died about 1820, a bachelor. He was a son of Sarah London, daughter of Ambrose and Ann London, of Wallingford. He was born November 9, 1774. His mother was born April 12, 1754.

William Yale, of Realijo, Central America, is said to have been

born in Albany, N. Y., but as the names of his parents were not given, his lineage has not been ascertained. He was a mariner.

Gregory Yale, of San Francisco, Cali., was married July 10, 1846, to Frances Ellen Willey, who was born November 10, 1830, at Kittery, Maine. She was daughter of Captain Charles Willey, who with Major Hart, laid out the town of Jacksonville, Florida, in 1828.

Mr. Gregory Yale was born in Richmond, Virginia, October 14, 1816; was educated at the University of Virginia and was admitted to the bar in December, 1840; after which he removed to Jacksonville, Fla., where he was prominent in the practice of law. On September 14, 1849, he sailed for San Francisco, Cali., arriving there December 28, where he was soon joined by his family. He was prominent in the legal profession in that city for many years and also took an active and prominent part in public affairs. He was the author of several important legal books and was a frequent contributor to current publications of his day. In 1857 he had accumulated a fortune of some \$300,000, which he lost later in mining and ditch investments. He was noted for his great generosity and hospitality. He was a descendant of the Yales of New England, but I have been unable to trace his ancestry definitely.

Mr. Yale died June 16, 1871.

She died June 21, 1905.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
Charles Gregory	Oct. 22, 1847, Jacksonville, Fla.	Oakland, Cali. He is married and has two daughters, both married, and one son deceased. Mr. Yale is employed in U. S. Geological Survey, San Francisco.	
Richard Henry	June 12, 1850, Boston, Mass.		Jan. 3, 1869
Frances Jane	April 10, 1852, San Francisco		March 28, 1853
Frank Willey	March 26, 1854, San Francisco		
Mary Ellen Willey	Sept. 6, 1857 San Francisco.		Aug. 24, 1859
Edward	Feb. 14, 1860, San Francisco	He is an engineer and is in Arizona at present	
Nellie Frances	Aug. 14, 1862, San Francisco.	Married a Mr. Vance	Nov. 15, 1887

Frank Willey Yale, son of Gregory Yale, who died in San Francisco, Calif., June 16, 1871, was born March 26, 1854, at San Francisco, Calif. Last address 606 Steiner St., San Francisco. He married June 26, 1894, at San Francisco, Fannie Amelia Bleecker, who was born September 20, 1860, at Melbourne, Australia. Occupation, clerk.

Mrs. Yale is daughter of Dr. Edward Bleecker, of Bleecker St., New York, N. Y., and her grandfather was Major Leonard Bleecker, who was a commander in the Revolutionary War, and served under General Montgomery and General La Fayette and was with General George Washington at the surrender of General Cornwallis. He was a personal friend of Washington.

CHILD.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
Charles Franklin Bleecker	Feb. 10, 1900, at Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif.	606 Steiner St.	

Ellsworth George Yale, of Santa Cruz, Cali., who was born in 1862, at Clyde Mills, Mich., was married in 1887, to Minnie Roe, who was born at Winchester, Canada. He is Pacific Coast Manager of the C. E. Mitchem Co., woolen jobbers, of Chicago, Ill. Mr. Yale is son of George Washington Yale, of Clyde Mills, Mich., who was a millwright and was born in 1842, and died in 1888. I have however been unable to connect his family with the other families in this book.

CHILDREN.

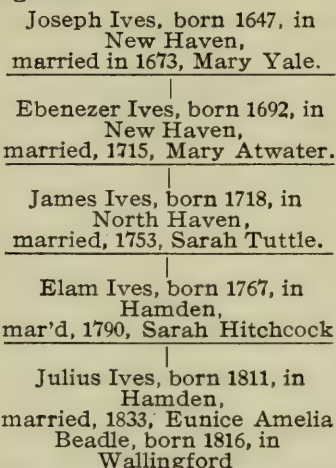
	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED
Elmer S.	1890, in Eureka, Cali.	Santa Cruz, Cali. Musician	
Alma S.	1892, in Bodega, Cali.	Santa Cruz, Cali. Musician	
Myrtle L.	1894, in Santa Cruz, Cali.	Santa Cruz, Cali. Musician	

Arthur Cowles Ives, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who was born June 7, 1841, married Celestia B. Adams, October 10, 1866. She is daughter of Gideon W. and Bertia H. Slocum-Adams, of Wellington, Ohio, and is ninth in descent from John Adams, who came over in the ship "Fortune" to Plymouth, Mass, in 1621. Mr. Ives was general agent for New York City and Long Island, for the Provident Life & Trust Co., of Philadelphia.

He died March 7, 1882,

Mrs. Ives resides at 33 Sidney Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Ives' descent from Mary Yale, daughter of Thomas Yale (No 20) is shown by the following chart:



More extended information about the family of Joseph Ives and Mary Yale will be found in the regular family numerical order.

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR COWLES IVES.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
Arthur Stanley	Jan. 3, 1870, at Brooklyn, N. Y.		
Clarence Adams	Nov., 1871		July, 1872
Clara Ethel	May 2, 1880, at 33 Sidney Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.		

Arthur Stanley Ives, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., son of Arthur Cowles Ives, of Brooklyn, N. Y., was married June 5, 1900, to Emma Elizabeth Hoyt, who was born January 24, 1877, at Chicago, Ill. She is daughter of Judson Q. and Emma L. Hoyt. He graduated from the School of Mines, Columbia University, N. Y. City, with Degree of C. E. (Civil Engineer), in 1889, and Degree of E. E. (Electrical Engineer), in 1891. Was assistant engineer on New York and Brooklyn Bridge, and steel and iron expert for Brooklyn Building Dept. In 1900 removed to Philadelphia, and became manager of Centrifugal Pump Dept., for R. D. Wood & Co., Philadelphia. In March 1905, he removed to Lynchburg,

Va., to become assistant general manager of the Glamorgan Pipe & Foundry Co., Lynchburg, manufacturers of cast iron pipe, valves and fire hydrants. He is now engaged with the Light, Heat & Power Co., of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and the College Fraternity B. O. II., also of Hill City Lodge No. 183 A. F. and A. M.

CHILDREN.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
Clara	Nov. 29, 1901,		
Elizabeth	Philadelphia		
Stanley	July 3, 1904,		
Hoyt	Philadelphia		

Robert Atwater Smith, of Washington, D. C., 45 R. I. Ave., N. W., was married August 29, 1883, at New Haven, Conn., to Anna Fisk Preble Moore, who was born December 5, 1851, at Springfield, Mass. Bishop E. E. Lines officiated at the wedding. He is employed in the War Department, Room 350, at Washington.

Mr. Smith's descent from Mary Yale, daughter of Thomas Yale (No. 20) is shown by the following chart:

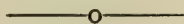
CHART.

	BORN		DIED.
Robert Atwater Smith	July 2, 1849, New Haven, Conn.	Married Aug. 29, 1883, at New Haven, by Bishop E. E. Lines.	
Anna Fisk Preble Moore	Dec. 5, 1851, Springfield, Mass.		
Elmore Smith	Aug. 19, 1819, Washington, Conn.	Married May 8, 1848, at 10 Wall St., N. Y.	July 4, 1903, interred at New Haven.
Lucy Bassett	Aug. 14, 1817, Hamden		Aug. 10, 1902, interred at New Haven
Dea. Hezekiah Bassett	1774, Hamden Parish	Married Feb. 11, 1805, at New Haven	Sep. 21, 1850, interred at Hamden
Loly Atwater	July 9, 1779, New Haven		May 13, 1837, interred at Hamden
Capt. Hez'h Bassett	July 30, 1745, Hamden Parish	Married Feb. 15, 1770, at North Haven	Oct., 1823, interred at Hamden
Sarah Ives	1748, North Haven Parish		Nov. 28, 1809, interred at Hamden
Capt. Dan. Ives	Jan. 3, 1721, New Haven	Married in 1744, at Milford	Mar. 27, 1776, interred in New Haven Par.
Mary Platt	Milford		July 17, 1754 interred in New Haven Par.

Capt. Joseph Ives	{ Oct. 17, 1672, New Haven	Married Jan. 3, 1701, at New Haven	1751, interred in North Haven Par.
Sarah Ball			
	{ Aug. 26, 1679, New Haven		
Joseph Ives	{ 1647, New Haven	Married in 1673, at New Haven	Nov. 9, 1694, interred at New Haven
Mary Yale			
	{ Oct. 26, 1650 New Haven		1704, interred at New Haven

CHILDREN OF ROBERT ATWATER SMITH.

	BORN	LAST ADDRESS	DIED.
Robbins	March 12, 1892		
Augustus			
Walter	Nov., — 1893		
Downes			



Records of the Yales in the Revolutionary War, War of 1812, French and Indian Wars, also King George's War.

Compiled by Capt. George H. Yale, of Wallingford, Conn., formerly captain of Co, K, 2d Regt. C. N. G., from the records of the Adjutant Generals of Connecticut, by authority of the General Assembly, Hartford 1889, "Connecticut Men in the Revolution." Also from "A Century of Meriden."

Yales of Connecticut in the Revolutionary War.

The Revolutionary War record of Connecticut, opens with her response to the historic Lexington Alarm, of April 19, 1775, and closes eight and a half years later with the disbandment after the peace, of her last regiment in the field, November, 1783.

WAIT YALE. Capt. Wm. G. Hubbell's Co., 8th Reg., Col. Chas. Webb. Enlisted July 30, 1775; discharged, September 30, 1775. Pensioned by act of Congress, March 18, 1818. (See note about this command, under Amasa Yale.)

NASH YALE. 4th Regiment, Connecticut Line Formation of 1781-1783. Paid from January 1, 1781 to December 31, 1781. The 4th regiment in the second formation of this "Line," serving from January 1, 1781 to January 1, 1783, was composed of enlisted men of the 6th Regiment of the previous formation. The regiment consolidated in December, 1782, for the third formation. January to June, 1783, as per pay accounts, comptroller's office, Hartford, Conn.

STREET YALE. Capt. Street Hall's Co., 7th Reg., Col. Chas. Webb, raised by order of the Assembly, 1775. Enlisted, July 12, 1775; discharged, December 12, 1775. (See note under Amasa Yale, for location of troops, etc.)

STREET YALE. Capt. Couch's Co., Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade. Enlisted, June 24, 1776; discharged January 11, 1777. (See note about these troops, under Thomas Yale.)

NATHANIEL YALE. Capt. John Couch's Co. Served 7 days. Lexington and Boston, 1775.

NATHANIEL YALE. Capt. John Hough's Co., 5th Battalion, Col. Douglass, Wadsworth's Brigade. Enlisted, June 24, 1776, taken prisoner August 29, 1776; discharged, January 19, 1777. (See note about Wadsworth's Brigade, under Thomas Yale.) (Pages 276-280, A Century of Meriden.) (Pages 192-193, Connecticut Men in the Revolution.)

DANIEL YALE. Capt. John Couch's Co.; Connecticut State Troops, for defence of the State, June 24, 1776, to January 11, 1777, Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade. Pensioned under Act of Congress, approved, June 7, 1832. (Sen. Doc., 1st session, 23d Congress, 1833-1834, gives the list under this act.) (See note about Wadsworth's Brigade, under Thomas Yale.) (Pages 276-280, A Century of Meriden.) (Pages 192-193, Connecticut Men in the Revolution.)

THOMAS YALE. Capt. John Couch's Co., Col. Bradley's Battalion.

Enlisted, August 14, 1776; discharged, December 29, 1776. These troops were ordered to be raised in May, 1776, for the general defense of the State, and were assigned as one of the seven battalions of Wadsworth's Brigade. It was stationed during the greater part of the summer and early fall, of 1776, at Bergen Heights and Paulus Hook (now Jersey City). In October, it moved up the river to the vicinity of Fort Lee, then under Gen. Greene's command. In November most of the regiment was sent across to assist in defending Fort Washington and on the fall of the Fort, November 16th, were captured, with the entire garrison. The prisoners included the Lieutenant Colonel, 4 Captains, 10 Lieutenants, 1 Sergeant Major, 10 Sergeants, 11 Corporals, 6 Drummers and Fifers and 238 enlisted men, commissions of company officers dating generally June 10, 1776.

ASA YALE. Received 19S. 3P., for Dieting Chansben's prisoners at Ticonderoga, November 18, 1775.

ASA YALE. Sergt. Capt. Stanley's Co., 2d Battalion, Col. Gay, Wadsworth's Brigade, June 24, 1776. Term expired December 26, 1776. This battalion was raised to reinforce Washington at New York, and served at Brooklyn front just before the battle of Long Island, August 27. In the retreat from N. Y. City, August 29-30. September 15th, with the main Army at White Plains, N. Y.

ASA YALE. Lieut. Col. Stanley's Regiment. New Haven Alarm, 1779, Tryon's Invasion of Conn., 1779. To repel the enemy at New Haven, July 5, 1779. The original on file in Conn. State Library, Hartford, Conn.

STEPHEN YALE. Wallingford. Col. Canfield's Reg. At West Point N. Y., in September, 1781.

CAPT. STEPHEN YALE. In 10th Reg. Militia.

CAPT. ——— YALE. Detached in the 15th Reg. of Militia, Lieut. Col. Meade, July 29, 1779, until March 1, 1780.

CAPT. ———YALE. Of the 7th Militia Reg. Detached to serve in the 15th Reg. of Militia, Lieut. Col. Meade, July 29, 1777 until March 1, 1780.

JONATHAN YALE. Sergt., Capt. John Couch's Co., Lexington Alarm for the relief of Boston, April, 1775, 7th Reg., Col. Chas. Webb. (Also pages 276-280, "A Century of Meriden, and pages 192-193, "Conn. Men in the Rev.")

JAMES YALE. Torrington, Conn., Capt. Burr's Co. Col. Moseley's Reg., arrived in camp, June 28, 1778.

JAMES YALE. Capt. Jos. Stoddard's Co., Waterbury's Brigade August 5, 1781 to ———, Col. Moseley's Reg. Two militia regiments were ordered to the Hudson soon after the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778, and were stationed at different points, such as Fort Clinton West Point, etc. They were commanded by Colonel Moseley and Enos.

EZRA YALE. Capt. Noadiah Hooker's Co., Farmington, Conn.. Col. Wolcott's Regiment. They served at Boston toward the end of January, to March, 1776, about six weeks. During the reorganization of the continental force before Boston, December, 1775—February, 1776, Washington called for regiments from the New England States to guard the lines at various points, until the new army had been well established, Connecticut's three regiments, under Cols. James Wadsworth, Erasmus Wolcott and John Douglass, reached Boston towards the end of January. The rolls of only Wolcott's Regiment are on file. It formed a part of a detachment that occupied Boston, after evacuation by the enemy.

SAMUEL YALE. Wallingford, Conn. With Lieut. Col. Canfield's Regiment at West Point, N. Y., September 15, 1781.

AMASA YALE. Capt. John Couch's Co., 7th Regiment, Col. Chas. Webb, number of days seven, Lexington Alarm, for relief of Boston, April, 1775.

AMASA YALE. Drummer, Capt. Street Hall's Co., Sullivan's Brigade, July 8, 1775 to December 20, 1775.

AMASA YALE. Nathaniel Edwards' Co., Waterbury's State Brigade, June 15, 1781 to ———. 7th Regiment, Col Chas. Webb, raised by order of the Assembly at the July session, 1775. Recruited in Fairfield, Litchfield and New Haven counties. Its companies were stationed at various points along the Sound until, September 14, when on requisition from Washington, the regiment was ordered to Boston Camps, where it was assigned to Sullivan's Brigade on Winter Hill at the left of the besieging line, and remained there until the expiration of the term of service, in December, 1775. Reorganized under Col. Webb in 1776, for service. Brig. Gen. Waterbury, appointed to serve one year, from March, 1781.

ELIHU YALE. Serg't, Capt. Stanley's Co., of Wallingford, 1st Society, in two alarms: One to New Haven, July 5, 1779, and one to Fairfield, Conn., July 8, 1779. (Conn. Men in the Rev., P. 192-3.) (A Century of Meriden, p. 280.)

AMERTON YALE. John Hough's Co. (Pages 276-280, "A Century of Meriden.") (Pages 192-193, Conn. Men in the Rev.)

JOHN YALE. John Hough's Co. (Pages 276-280, "A Century of Meriden.") (Pages 192-193, Conn. Men in the Rev.)

Captain George H. Yale, the compiler of these records, reports that he has never found the word "Deserted" connected with the name of Yale in any of the records of the men of Connecticut, in the Revolutionary war.

Yales of Connecticut in the War of 1812.

JOSEPH YALE. Mustered at New London, Conn. Conn. Militia, Luther Edgerton, commander. June 1, 1813 to June 16, 1813.

THEOPHILUS YALE. New London Conn. Conn. Militia, Augustus Lathrop, commander. June 1, 1813 to June 16, 1813.

LEVI YALE, SERG'T. New London, Conn. Conn. Militia, Caleb Thompson, commander. September 8, 1814, to October 27, 1814.

HEMAN YALE. Canaan, Conn. Regular army, Capt. Elijah Boardman's Co., 26th Infantry. Enlisted August 31, 1814. Term expired June 16, 1815.

JOHN YALE. Conn. Militia, Charles Thomas, commander. August 9, 1814 to August 23, 1814.

JOHN YALE. Groton, Conn. Conn. Militia, Charles Thomas, commander. August 24, 1814, to September 20, 1814.

Yales of Connecticut in the French and Indian Wars.

In the muster rolls of a company under the command of Col. Elihu Chauncey, of Durham, in the year 1755, appear the following names:

SOLOMON YALE.

Aaron Yale.

THOMAS YALE.

(Connecticut Historical Society Col. Vol. IX., P. 48-49.) (A Century of Meriden, P. 264.)

STREET YALE,

AND

CHARLES YALE. Were in Capt. Samuel Hull's Co. They were in the service eight or nine months and probably were in Fort William Henry on Lake George, under the command of Col. Monroe, who was forced to surrender by the Marquis Montcalm, on August 9, 1757, for one member of the company, Israel Calkins, was carried a prisoner to France. (Connecticut Historical Society Col., Vol. IX, pp. 192-193.) (A Century of Meriden, p. 265.)

In the "Louisburg Expedition," Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, 1745, King George's War.

ELIHU YALE. Wallingford, Conn. He died at Cape Breton, December 31, 1745, ("A Century of Meriden," p. 263.)

The author is unable in some cases to definitely determine to which individual in the genealogy the war record applies, and in such instances the connection between the military record and the individual in the genealogical list is of necessity left for the descendants to determine, which they can doubtless do in some instances, with the aid of family traditions and records, and they are assured by the author that these war records of Connecticut men are officially correct.

In this connection the author desires to state that the record of the Yales in the Revolutionary and other early American Wars, is not confined to the Connecticut records. There were other Yales who enlisted from other colonies, and so far as such records have been obtained they are entered under the names of the individuals in the genealogy.



INDEX OF NUMBERS

Of Married Persons Named Yale Entered Under Family
Number Headings.

Aaron	152	Altha Amelia	2089
Aaron	350	Alta C.	2324
Aaron	517	Alta P.	2813
Aaron	1162	Amasa	112
Aaron Edward	1185	Amasa	181
Aaron Edward Jr.	2288	Amasa	241
Abel	80	Amerton	178
Abel	161	Amerton	947
Abel	369	Amanda	721
Abel	375	Amos	668
Abigail	72	Ann	19
Abigail	832	Anna	250
Abigail Delila	1507	Anna	353
Ada Jane	1885	Ann Aurelia	524
Ada Eliza	1366	Ann Eliza	1025
Adah Mae	1260	Annie Louise	2161
Addie Emma	2171	Anna Matilda	1428
Addie Dell	3419	Anna	1565
Adella	2141	Anna Morton	1691
Adolphus L.	1902	Ann Eliza	1792
Allen Sikes (Plate)	425	Andrew	275
Allen	913	Andrew Max	635
Allen Rice	2078	Andrew Jr.	650
Alice Ann	818	Andrew	726
Alice Mildred	2277	Andrew J.	2169
Alice Gertrude	1433	Anson	476
Alice King	1476	Anson	1067
Albina D.	949	Angeline	1235
Albina	1895	Apollos S.	1901
Almira	1037	Aretus Bristol	641
Albert P.	1940	Aretus Jr.	1376
Albert R.	2086	Armanda	828
Albert Egbert	1096	Arthur Wells	2065
Albert Walden (Rev.)	1205	Arthur Wells Jr. (Dr.)	3287
Albert T. G.	1363	Arthur James	3328
Alford Elihu Wooster (Dr.)	2426	Arthur Eugene	1602

Asa	81
Asa	380
Asa Alexander	887
Asa J.	1597
Asahel	149
Asenath	376
Aurelia	626
Austin Burdette	2098
Audrey	3374
Augusta Etta	1385
Barnabas	192
Barnabas	403
Barnard M.	839
Benjamin	73
Benjamin (Dr.)	138
Benjamin Boardman (Plate)	236
Benjamin	292
Benjamin	709
Benjamin O.	729
Benjamin Lionel	1204
Benajah	214
Betsey	566
Belden	706
Bertrand Leland	894
Belle	2189
Bertha	3329
Birdsell	717
Braddam (Col.)	193
Bradford	1560
Burrage	394
Burrage	919
Burrage W.	1860
Burritt E.	1114
Byron	1251
Byron Orvis	2449
Catharine	68
Catharine Wells	998
Catharine Curtis	1005
Catharine Elizabeth	1017
Catharine Aminta	2093
Calvin (Rev.) (Plate)	422
Caroline B.	1064
Caroline Elizabeth	1189
Caroline Elnorah	1083

Carolyn Bentley	2918
Carrie Eleanora	2190
Carrie Etta	2272
Carrie Akin	2281
Cecelia A.	1186
Cecilia Mary	3488
Chester Frank	2315
Chester	322
Chester	737
Charles (Rev.)	423
Charles H.	484
Charles	493
Charles Boardman	522
Charles	679
Charles Edward	816
Charles Lester	999
Charles Fields	1075
Charles T.	1098
Charles Dwight (Plate)	1134
Charles Parmalee	1191
Charles	1247
Charles Edwin	1294
Charles Washington	1510
Charles Alexander	1827
Charles Page	2121
Charles Miller	2162
Charles H.	2187
Charles W.	2238
Charles Albert	2267
Charles Sanford	3050
Charlotte	379
Charlotte	568
Charlotte Melvinia	866
Chauncey	781
Charity	1593
Clark	291
Clotilda S.	1373
Clarissa S.	1898
Clara	2188
Clarence Darius	2195
Clare Benjamin	2358
Collin Warner	972
Cora Belle	1256
Cora Elcina	1382
Cora B.	3379
Cora May	3413
Corintha C.	1903

Curtis Smith	1580
Cyrus (Rev.)	413
Cyrus	985
Cyrus Charles	1377

David	16
David	18
David	39
David	58
David	249
David	261
David Benjamin	1214
David Lewis (Rev.)	1694
Daniel	167
Darwin E.	1908
Delia Maria	2082
Dema Laura	3035
Denis Robert Arthur	1345
Divan Berry	392
Don Carlos	791
Dora Addie	2417

Eber	222
Eber E.	489
Eber E.	2212
Edmund	520
Edmund	2323
Edwin R. (Gen.)	1115
Edwin	586
Edwin	1039
Edwin Allen	1049
Edward Chauncey	1295
Edward Miller	2077
Edward A.	2157
Edward Ira	2479
Edward William	632
Edward Payson	805
Edward	1003
Edward Hall	1027
Edson Fremont	2142
Edith A.	2325
Edna May	3416
Effie Ophelia	1905
Egbert	1021
Elihu (Gov.)	24

Elihu	3
Elihu	6
Elihu	10
Elihu (Capt.)	11
Elihu	220
Elihu (Judge)	589
Elihu Bailey	1082
Elihu W.	2164
Elihu Francisco	2166
Elisha (Capt.)	106
Elisha	219
Elisha (Rev.)	419
Elijah	182
Eliza	262
Eliza Celestina	1508
Eliza	625
Eliza	701
Elizur	1054
Eli Amerton	399
Electa	417
Eleanora	1206
Ellen Eliza	2104
Ellen S.	1233
Ellen L.	1529
Elon Lee	639
Elon Lee Jr.	1367
Elmer B.	1572
Elvira	1873
Elizabeth L.	1152
Elizabeth Arvilla	1201
Elizabeth Almira Jane	1216
Elizabeth H.	674
Elam	307
Elam	759
Elmore	857
Eli	869
Elias Austin	1034
Elbert G.	2811
Emma Eliza	1238
Emma J.	1246
Emma Louisa	803
Emily Jane	2270
Emeline	870
Emogene Lucretia	3038
Enos	135
Enimaretle	1577
Ernest A.	3331

Esther P.	1619
Estella Maria	2197
Etta Alice	1239
Eunice	410
Eunice Betsey	754
Evelina B.	1874
Fanny Alsmena	406
Fanny Ellen	1687
Fannie Burchard	2232
Flora Rufina	1690
Florence Steva	3318
Frederick	483
Frederick	731
Frederick	789
Frederick Grandville	1182
Frederick T.	1297
Frederick Newkirk	1566
Frederick Morton	2122
Frederick Lewis	2127
Frederick Eugene	2280
Frederick Chambers (Plate)	2286
Frederick Chambers Jr.	3549
Frederick Neahr	3912
Fred	1672
Fred Mortimer	2316
Fred Dana	3052
Francis Irvin	519
Francis Benjamin	1192
Francis Rae	2450
Frances M.	745
Frances Charlotte	1010
Frances A.	2085
Frances Elizabeth	2100
Frank T.	1223
Frank Lee	1559
Frank Elmore	1781
Frank Warner	1941
Frank Sumner	2103
Frank W.	2117
Frank Eugene	2129
Frank Eugene	2137
Frank L. (Plate)	2138
Frank E.	2394
Frank C.	2812
Franklin Willis	1570
Franklin G.	1668

Gad	840
Gad Lowrey	1060
George	269
George	474
George W.	563
George Henry	630
George W.	1046
George Eugene	1080
George Clinton	1253
George Sylvester	1343
George Elon	1378
George Albert	1434
George M.	1484
George S.	1561
George Ives	1617
George E.	1669
George Washington	1869
George Collin	1943
George H. (Plate)	2239
George Frederick	2285
George S.	2309
George William Lewis	2916
George A.	3332
Gertrude A.	2418
Grace Elizabeth	2204
Grace P.	2210
Gurdon	270
Harriett	340
Harriet	551
Harriet Ellen	801
Harriet Augusta	812
Harriet Newell	953
Harriet Eliza	975
Harriett Mariah	1085
Harriett Maria	1242
Harriet	1369
Harriet Marilda	1432
Harriet T.	2770
Hannah	420
Hannah	656
Hannah Eliza	1012
Haviland	693
Harvey	548
Harvey P.	927
Harris	833

Hattie C.	1365
Hattie Bell	3045
Hattie Emogene	3415
Harry Otis Kennedy	2928
Harold Edson	3910
Helen Cordilia	1254
Helen Wakefield	2012
Helen Miranda	3039
Helen Edna	3551
Heman	467
Henry	511
Henry	873
Henry	1087
Henry Clay (Plate)	1126
Henry W.	1135
Henry O.	1458
Henry M.	1595
Henry Martin	1739
Henry Bostwick	1868
Henry Francis I.	2310
Hiram Merriman	813
Hiram A.	1132
Horace	875
Horace	1059
Horace P.	1453
Horace N.	2146
Homer Fenton	1604
Howel B.	1564
Howard Chauncey	2480

Ida Frances	2192
Ira	258
Ira	381
Ira	549
Ira Jr.	587
Ira Newell	888
Ira Victor (Dr.)	2419
Ira H.	2486
Irving P.	2202
Isaac	374
Isaac Chamberlain	526
Isaac Ira	907
Isaac A.	1057
Isaac	2378
Isabella	627

Ivah	494
James	1346
James W.	1362
James	198
James Betts	1477
James Murry	271
James	1166
James	628
James	642
James	753
James Dana Atwater	1033
James W.	1143
James A.	1752
James Maret	2096
James Harvey	2287
James Wallace	3317
Jared Stephen	1614
Jacob W.	2380
Jane	647
Jane E.	1159
Jane Maria	2004
Jane Burr	2094
Janet Wilcox	2481
Jeremiah Stubbs	596
Jerusha D.	780
Jediah H.	904
Jeannette F.	1117
Jennie Charlotte	1686
Jennie DeWitt	2718
Jennie Holcomb	1833
Jessie C.	1887
J. Elihu	2091
John	15
John	28
John	47
John	91
John	185
John	266
John (Dr.)	281
John	323
John Lyman	1726
John Cyrus	2002
John N.	2073
John Smitzer	2131
John Brooks (Linus)	3042

John	429	Julius Wilcox	806
John	499	Julius Hobart (Plate)	1693
John	509	Juliette	486
John Russell	597	Juliette	1136
John B.	684	Justus	184
John	784	Justus	426
John	954		
John (Dr.) (Plate)	986	Katharine Rosetta	2079
John Allen	1008	Kent	1671
John	1026		
John B.	1095	Laura	760
John	1161	Laura Lorella	1203
John Wesley (Col.)	1184	Laura	1371
John Edmund	1215	Laura Anna	1689
John William Francis	1437	Laura Eliza	2191
John Flack	1478	Laura	2273
John Reed	1512	Lawrence Mason	2069
Joseph	93	Laurana C.	2390
Joseph	119	Levi	141
Joseph	239	Levi	300
Joseph Coats	393	Levi	320
Joseph Coats	926	Levi	336
Joseph Warren	1031	Levi	382
Joseph	433	Levi L.	533
Joseph B.	598	Levi Bacon	802
Joseph (Plate)	640	Levi G.	1667
Joseph Cummings	2003	Levi E.	1550
Joseph	1368	Leroy Milton (Dr.)	401
Joanna Amelia	1528	Leroy Milton (Dr.)	946
Job (Capt.)	131	Leland C.	2816
Joel	147	Lewis J.	1555
Joel	212	Lewis Roberts	2134
Joel	302	Lewis	776
Joel Hiram	348	Leonard B.	1877
Joel	373	Lillian M.	3383
Joel	432	Lina	2732
Joel	458	Libbie Julia	2688
Joel Clark	722	Linus Sr.	915
Josiah (Capt.)	183	Linus Jr.	1864
Josiah (Plate)	418	Lloyd C.	950
Jonathan	387	Lois	254
June	2917	Lois	834
Julia E.	1234	Lora	2515
Julia Ann	1289	Lovina C.	1899
Julia R.	2241	Lovina M.	1616
Julia	747	Louis B.	1460
Julius	337		

Loretta C.	1261	Mary Abbie	3378
Lucretia	256	Mark	290
Lucretia Hall	1296	Mark	748
Lucy	395	Mariah	313
Lucy Tracy	416	Matthew	317
Lucy	644	Matthew LaRue Perine	1014
Lucy Shepard	1000	Marcus Lafayette	564
Lucy Tracy	993	Martha Ruth	990
Lucy Ann	864	Martha Beadle	2011
Luman B. (Rev.)	744	Margaret Chloe	1009
Lucius Titus	974	Margaret Ann	2730
Lucius Benjamin	3040	Maria A.	1521
Lucius P.	1939	Maude Edna	1583
Lucia M.	2149	Maude Elnora	3548
Lucinda	1359	Marion Eliza	1999
Luther H.	2381	Marion Evangeline	3047
Luther M.	1360	Mariette Sophrona	2133
Lucella T.	1553	Maribel Agnes	2160
Luella	3377	May	2283
Luna Ora	3381	Mattie Ola	2313
Lydia	263	Maie Delia	3037
Lydia	501	Madeline	3043
Lydia	251	Marian	3300
Lyman	356	Mehetible	498
		Menzo	565
Mary	30	Merab	755
Mary	327	Melissa D.	1118
Mary Teresa	814	Melina	1348
Mary	836	Merritt Andrew	1467
Mary S.	865	Melvin A.	1599
Mary Lucy	973	Miles	114
Mary L.	1187	Miles (Plate)	272
Mary Luan	1190	Miles LaMott	2140
Mary Jennette	1249	Milo	562
Mary Victoria	1341	Milo Grant	1264
Mary Jane	1370	Millenna	734
Mary J.	1514	Milton Mortimer	1436
Mary Emma	1562	Milton H. (Plate)	3032
Mary Elizabeth	1675	Moses	79
Mary Esther	1695	Moses	157
Mary Valentine	1894	Moses	359
Mary Alice	1909	Moses	516
Mary Asenath	2008	Moses	700
Mary Elizabeth	2114	Moses	1164
Mary Louisa	2268	Moses William	1342
Mary	2695	Mynderse	550
Mary Ardelia	2921	Myrtle	2696

Nathaniel	31	Phaley	349
Nathaniel	45	Phebe	378
Nathaniel	61	Phebe Armanda	732
Nathaniel	87	Phebe	871
Nathaniel	100	Phebe A.	1621
Nathaniel	115	Philetus	660
Nathaniel	168	Philetus H.	1446
Nathaniel	201	Pitkin Norton	1093
Nathaniel Curtis	252		
Nash	85	Ransom	757
Nash	176	Reuben	227
Nancy	1065	Reuben	512
Nathan David (Dr.)	1236	Rebecca	257
Nehemiah	286	Rebecca	645
Newell	559	Rexford Newell	1568
Newell Evans	727	Rhoda	567
Nelson	1066	Rhoda Minerva	2136
Nellie White	2231	Richard	720
Nellie Courtis	2278	Richard Hamlin	989
Nina Addie	2775	Roderick	485
Noah	76	Rosetta	388
Noah	318	Rosella Augusta	1262
Noah	409	Roxanna E.	1456
		Rodney Horace	2143
Octavia	838	Robert	661
Oliver	289	Robert Paden	3091
Oliver T.	1503	Robert Henry	2544
Oliver Warren	2088	Ruth	310
Oliver Elizur	3361	Ruth	377
Olive	714	Ruth Jane	1202
Olin Leroy	1557	Rufus Mitchell	599
Olin L.	2771		
Orlando Franklin	1036	Samuel	65
Orrin Charles	2090	Samuel	107
Ozias	136	Samuel	226
Ozias	278	Samuel	242
Ozias	666	Samuel	282
		Samuel	463
Paul Baxter	407	Samuel	492
Paulina	692	Samuel Riggs	686
Paulina C.	1618	Samuel H.	1131
Parthenia Caroline	997	Samuel B.	1196
Peter Henry	1344	Samuel Albert	1217
Phila	268	Samuel Paddock	1826
Philo	279	Samuel H. W.	2233

Sarah	67	Thomas	20
Sarah	363	Thomas (Capt.)	29
Sarah	383	Thomas	44
Sarah Eveline	659	Thomas (Rev.)	132
Sarah Ellen	808	Thomas	140
Sarah Ann	892	Thomas	362
Sarah S. B.	948	Thomas	658
Sarah Amanda	968	Thomas B. (Capt.)	1023
Sarah Selden	1139	Thomas Garried	280
Sarah A.	1154	Thomas Garried	671
Sarah Lucy	1198	Thomas Garried	1470
Sarah Ann	1243	Thomas Wilcox	1707
Sarah Jane	1793	Theophilus (Capt.)	43
Sarah Jane	3036	Theophilus	66
Sally	312	Theophilus	121
Sally P.	713	Theophilus (Plate)	273
Sally (Sarah)	1061	Theodocia Maria	1011
Samantha	1063	Titus Ives	775
Selden	495	Truman I.	1855
Sephie D.	2211		
Sherman	1062	Uriah	140
Sherman H.	2139	Uriah	736
Solomon	92		
Solomon	191		
Solomon Braddam	1030		
Stephen (Capt.)	103	Vallet	527
Stephen	137	Vanderburgh Jackson	704
Stephen	204	Vesta E.	2148
Stephen	294		
Stephen	308		
Stephen	352	Waitstill	111
Stephen Porter	477	Waitstill	232
Stephen	694	Wait W.	510
Stephen Merwin	1596	Washington	699
Street	108	Washington	1511
Stanley	712	Washington (Plate)	2731
Susan Louisa	1052	Warren Wesley	1222
Susan A.	670	Walter Levi	1688
Susan Rose	1461	Welcome	916
Susan M.	1155	Welles E.	1112
Susie Heirs	1479	Wesley Aaron	2284
Sylvia	255	Willis	304
Sylvia	718	William Couch	328
Sylvester	634	William	434
		William (Plate)	490
		William M.	687
Thomas	17	William	786

William Asabel.....	815	William Breckenridge	2010
William Lyman	831	William Allen	2068
William H.	835	William	2105
William H.	902	William Henry (Plate).....	2230
William Leroy.....	930	William Warner	2318
William	1019	William A.	3330
William Hills.....	1029	William H.	3384
William Hall (Gov.) (Plate).....	1048	William Truman (Plate)....	3888
William M.	1092	William Wallace	3902
William Henry	1035	Wilbert W.	1519
William H.	1146	Wilbur C.	2130
William Mynderse.....	1241	Wooster	461
William B.	1486		
William S.	1563	Zaida Susanna.....	1430
William L.	1670	Zebedee.....	730
William Strong.....	1727	Zebedee.....	311
William Wallace	1859	Zeri	297
William Richard	1886	Zeruah	719

INDEX OF NUMBERS

Of Married Yale Descendants Having Other Names, also of
Male Persons Who Have Married Yales or
Yale Descendants.

Atwater, Stephen.....	84	Adams, Reuben P.	1005
Atwater, Joshua (Capt.).....	67	Ackley, George.....	1037
Agard, Judas.....	189	Atwater, Edgar (Hon.)	1139
Avery, Willis	244	Ackley, George M.	1155
Allen, George (Capt.)	355	Adams, Edwin	1207
Anthony, James H.	443	Adams, Lucy E.	1209
Alderman, Ezekiel	541	Adams, Ephriam H.	1210
Allen, ———	543	Anderson, Thomas L.	1475
Andrews, Silas	377	Anderson, Thomas L. Jr.	2710
Adams, Jesse	524	Andrews, Henry	1530
Austin, Grove C.	1293	Andrews, Sylvia J.	1531
Andrews, Anson H.	718	Andrews, Virgil H.	1533
Andrews, Cornelia	879	Andrews, Elman L.	1535
Andrews, Mary Ann.....	880	Allis, Fortis H.	1691
Ames, Edward	996	Adams, Edward P.	1733

Arundell, Thomas.....	1746
Atwater, Edwin H.....	1899
Adams, Cora K.....	2042
Anderson, S. M.....	2100
Ackley, Underhill J.....	2108
Ackley, Philander G.....	2109
Ackley, Hiram C.....	2110
Apps, Frank.....	2148
Atwood, George H.....	2192
Atherton, Henry L.....	2223
Atwater, Sarah K.....	2242
Ackley, Alida A.....	2251
Ackley, Jane L.....	2254
Ackley, Lura E.....	2255
Ackley, Charles H.....	2256
Ackley, Ida I.....	2257
Ackley, Frank A.....	2258
Ackley, George R.....	2259
Adams, John E. (Prof.).....	2366
Adams, Anna B.....	2367
Adams, Edward Y.....	2368
Adams, Blanche.....	2369
Andrews John I.....	2718
Andrews, George.....	2760
Andrews, Floyd L.....	2761
Andrews, Nellie.....	2759
Allen, Lincoln.....	3098
Allen, Almanson.....	3099
Allen, Alden J. (Rev.).....	3100
Austin, C. A. (Rev.).....	3166
Adams, William K.....	3279
Adams, John Y.....	3280
Adams Marion E.....	3281
Albrecht, Edwin M.....	3318
Ackley, Verna M.....	3342
Ackley, Floyd C.....	3343
Atkinson, F. A.....	3415
Andrews, Jennie B.....	3769

Berry, Thomas.....	74
Berry, Divan Jr.....	154
Barker, ———.....	159
Barnes, Asa.....	163
Butler, Samuel.....	196
Briggs, Alanson.....	330
Bailey, Alfred.....	344

Boardman, Levi.....	368
Beecher, Benjamin Jr.....	444
Balch, Bela.....	445
Barrel, David.....	459
Beebe, Ebenezer.....	470 471
Bunce, Chauncey.....	478
Bedell, Russell.....	506
Bellinger, Frederick.....	513
Bates, Alexander.....	518
Barrows, ———.....	552
Beach, Moses S.....	256
Blake, Joseph.....	593
Beattie, ———.....	646
Burtch, Timothy.....	665
Brewer, ———.....	665
Burtch, ———.....	665
Burtch, ———.....	746
Burtch, Jonathan.....	313
Battell, William.....	769
Barrett, Josiah.....	327
Brown, Richard.....	823
Barnes, Asa.....	353
Barnes, Henry Y.....	829
Bacon, John.....	842
Barker, Emery.....	860
Bristoll, Lucius.....	376
Blanchard, Charles H.....	944
Blossom, Thomas.....	420
Bennett, Alonzo.....	1053
Bradley, Benjamin.....	1113
Brayman, Henry.....	1160
Barber, Daniel.....	567
Bosworth, G. L.....	1270
Bullard, John.....	1292
Bourassa, Emile.....	1352
Blake, William.....	644
Beckwith, Seth S.....	656
Blohm, ———.....	1480
Bentley, Augustus.....	713
Burlison, Asa.....	719
Burlison, Seth.....	721
Burtch, Chauncey C.....	766
Burtch, Evelyn M.....	768
Barrett, William F.....	798
Bowers, Stephen H.....	801
Billard, John L.....	811
Best, Noah.....	832

Blackstone, Jerome	871
ingham, Hiram C.	885
liss, William	1861
owman, Philander H.	1866
ush Elisha A.	957
arnes, Alanson H.	958
rand, Garrit V. D.	968
urrell, Alvah J.	978
eadle, Elias R. (Rev.)	990
lossom, Elisha Y.	1001
lossom, Frances A.	1002
aldwin, ———	2118
radley, Charles	2196
uckly, J. G. (Dr.)	1189
aker, Phillips E.	1209
uxton, ———	2379
essac, Henry B.	1234
angs, Alanson B.	1239
ourne, Ira E.	1242
urgess, Herbert J.	1262
arber, W. B.	1267
arber, Charlotte J.	1268
arber, Frederick E.	1269
arber, Ollie M.	1273
aker, Charles S.	1365
aker, William H.	1366
othwell, Albert	1371
arlow, Robert L.	1385
Blake, Theophilus J.	1392
Blake, Richard E.	1393
Blake, William W.	1394
Blake, Joseph Y.	1396
Blake, Lucy J.	1400
Brooks, William M.	1405
Beckwith, Charles H.	1438
Beckwith, Augusta I.	1440
Brown, Jefferson R.	1452
Biggs, Edward	1476
Burlison, Frederick L.	1529
Burlison, Albert N.	1541
Brinkerhoff, Cornelius M.	1562
Burtch, Yale W.	1639
Barstow, Charles E.	1653
Barrett, Sarah E.	1679
Barrett, Charity M.	1680
Barrett, John O.	1681
Barrett, William F.	1683

Barrett, Edward C.	1684
Baird, Thomas D.	1679
Baldwin, William H.	1695
Billard, Herbert M.	1703
Bortle, Eugene M.	1715
Blazey, Charles J.	1716
Best, Helen A.	1733
Babbitt J. A. (Dr.)	2922
Beresford, Harry B.	1745
Brockett, Bernajah S.	1756
Beach, Skidmore	2968
Bristoll, Ida A.	1796
Bristoll, Truman H.	1797
Bissell, Eugene V. N.	1894
Benton, Seneca A. (Rev.)	1911
Burdick, Alonzo	1916
Burdick, Stephen W.	1918
Bush, Jane M.	1921
Bush Clarinda L.	1922
Benson, James L.	1922
Barnes, Fanny E.	1925
Brand, Walter C.	1933
Brand, Milo B.	1935
Brand, Joseph E.	1936
Brand, Willis C.	1937
Burrell, Alvah J. A.	1961
Bastard, William H.	1977
Beadle, Albert B.	2015
Bosworth, Edward	2026
Burritt, John C.	2085
Brose, Charles H.	2093
Baker, Clayton W.	2114
Blowers, Norman	2133
Belcher, Clarence	2160
Betts, C. W.	2188
Baker, William H.	2251
Bush, Job	2255
Brownell, W. H. (Dr.)	2268
Boyd, James B.	2330
Brant, Alvin C.	2345
Barr, Edgar P.	2346
Baker, Izel	2371
Brant, Charles	2371
Bessac, William H.	2413
Bessac, Henry B. Jr.	2415

Burgess, Lyle M.	2463	Bradish, Charles W.	30
Barber, Daniel L.	2468		
Baker, Lulu E.	2557	Cavendish, James (Lord) ..	A
Bothwell, Joseph A.	2582	Chittenden, Joseph	
Bothwell, Lucy L.	2585	Carter, William	
Bush, Maud A.	3515	Curtiss, Enos	
Brownell, Wm. H.	3531	Clark, Jahleel	1
Bradish, Seneca F.	3929	Cooper, Caleb	2
Blade, William H.	3105	Culver, Ephriam	3
Burdick, Jennie D.	3106	Camp, Ozias	3
Burdick, Clara M.	3108	Cottier, Charles L. A.	4
Braddish, Jesse	3106	Convers, Albert	4
Barnes, Frank J.	3108	Coffin, Andrew	4
Burdick, Wright N.	3110	Clark, Jonathan Y.	4
Burrell, Emma M.	3174	Culver, Ambrose	5
Burrell, Charles A.	3175	Case, Allen	5
Bastard, Ida S.	3204	Carrington, Edwin	5
Bailey, Warren C.	3257	Cook, Philo	5
Barrell, Almon C.	3268	Cook, Charles	2
Bosworth, Lucy P.	3270	Cleveland, Burrell	2
Beecher, Arthur	3294	Capron, John	6
Burritt, Carrie E.	3297	Cooper, Cortia	7
Burritt, Lillie B.	3298	Copley, Nathaniel	3
Ballou, William	3300	Cooley, ———	7
Brose, Irma L.	3322	Cole, ———	7
Blowers, Carrie S.	3365	Curtiss, Zerah	3
Blowers, Ernest L.	3368	Curtiss, William	A 8
Baker, William R.	3506	Chase, Albion P. (Dr.)	9
Beckwith, Franklin H.	2683	Cranston, Hiram	11
Beckwith, Charles L.	2684	Church, Samuel	5
Beckwith, J. Carroll (plate)	2685	Cutts, Roswell B.	11
Browne, Wells	2687	Clearihue, J. B.	14
Brown, Wallace R.	2689	Clurkin, Matthew A.	14
Brown, Eva A.	2691	Cooper, Marcus	7
Brown, Edward T.	2725	Crain, Cyrus S.	7
Blood, Clarence A.	2730	Copley, Eunice T.	7
Brooks, Blanche H.	2626	Chapman, Lewis W.	16
Bennett, Freeman M.	2839	Cooper, Gilbert	7
Brockett, Oswin B.	2950	Cady, Ira L.	18
Brockett, Maria S.	2951	Cady, Anna C.	18
Brockett, David L.	2955	Chapin, Harvey D.	9
Burlingame, George	3035	Chapin, Abijah W.	9
Barnes, Bela N.	3094	Carey, Stephen W.	9
Benton, Vienna A.	3097	Conover, Serenus	19
Benton, Sarah L.	3098	Chester, Edwin	9
Benton, Lillian B.	3099	Chapman, Timothy	10
Benton, Effie, O.	3100		

Culp, John.....	1083
Cox, John.....	1083
Culp, George K.....	1085
Curtis, Asahel H.....	1136
Chapin, Earl.....	1186
Croghan, J. G.....	1189
Carroll, William.....	1201
Claflin, Leroy W.....	1239
Chandler, Amos H.....	1234
Clement, Edgar.....	1254
Cook, J. C.....	1279
Cooke, Thomas.....	1289
Catlin, Charles.....	1306
Cilles, Robert.....	1404
Cole, Thomas J.....	1589
Cooper, Benjamin.....	1593
Crain, Hermann L.....	1623
Crain, Stephen B.....	1624
Cooper, Lester.....	1636
Cooper, George F.....	1637
Carson, Hugh H.....	1680
Churchill, Arthur J.....	1689
Campbell, E. R.....	1819
Chapin, W. H. D.....	1888
Chapin, Frederick W. (Dr.).....	1889
Churchill, Charles C.....	1966
Chester, Lucy A.....	1967
Chester, Charles F.....	1969
Chester, Henry W.....	1970
Chester, James K.....	1971
Chester, Edwin P.....	1973
Crocker, Spencer.....	2021
Chapman, Mary E.....	2040
Croll, Frederick R.....	2054
Culp, George K. Jr.....	2174
Culp, Montreville H.....	2179
Culp, Sarah E.....	2180
Culp, William M.....	2183
Cooke, R. S.....	2190
Chapin, Fannie M.....	2289
Chapin, Charles E.....	2290
Clemens, Sylvester A.....	2302
Cooper, Joseph L.....	2303
Carroll, Jennie.....	2337
Carroll, Ida E.....	2338
Carroll, Herbert D.....	2342
Carroll, Anna E.....	2343

Carroll, William B.....	2344
Carroll, Carrie M.....	2345
Carroll, Ruby.....	2346
Claflin, Guy M. (Dr.).....	2425
Chandler, Laura A.....	2431
Chandler, Jessie M.....	2432
Chandler, Frances E.....	2433
Coates, Harold P. G.....	2485
Cinq Mars, Alf.....	2515
Cobb, Ebenezer F.....	2557
Cilles, John W.....	2621
Cilles, Rosa.....	2622
Cilles, James R.....	2623
Cleveland, A. R.....	2825
Crain, Frank H.....	2841
Crain, Jessie L.....	2842
Crouter, A. L. Edgerton.....	2917
Churchill, Grace E.....	3188
Chester, Henry H.....	3195
Crocker, Alice E.....	3257
Crocker, Lotta M.....	3258
Croes, Frederick V. M.....	3327
Corliss, Albert N.....	3383
Childers, Eugene D.....	3416
Dayton, Jonathan.....	94
Doane, David.....	452
Demsey, John.....	772
Daily, M. A.....	322
Daily, ———.....	796
Davis, John.....	A 819
Danley, John.....	1133
Dunham, David.....	524
Doolittle, Arthur.....	1549
Doolittle, Alexander.....	880
Drake, ———.....	2112
Dunham, Mary A.....	1212
Dean, Thomas A.....	1359
Draycott, Charles J. E.....	1432
Darwin, W. E.....	1464
Dennis, Lloyde B.....	1508
Davidson, Herbert C.....	1565
Doolittle, Judson A.....	1807
Doolittle, Edgar B.....	1809
Dillenbeck, George A.....	1885
Durand, Cyrus Y.....	1963

Durand, Frances E.	1964
Durand, Eunice E.	1965
Durand, Ella L.	1966
Doty, ———	2136
Davis, L. B.	2204
Davis, Burton E.	2490
Dean, Daisy C.	2536
Darwin, William H.	2697
Downer, Charles C.	2701
Davies, Robert G.	2702
Dennis, Washington Y.	2726
Dennis, Charles P.	2728
Durand, George H.	3176
Durand, Edward D.	3177
Durand, Walter Y.	3178
Deacon, Francis C. (Dr.)	3548
Darwin, Lena S.	3751

Eells, John	556
Eaton, Joseph	A 823
Ellsworth, James B.	814
Eaves, John	1063
Ellis, Lewis R.	1152
Ericson, Axel	2551
Everson, Isaac B.	1406
Ennis, Lewis	1410
East, George A.	1433
Edwards, Frank P.	1553
Ellsworth, William P.	1709
Ellsworth, Lincoln B.	1710
Ellsworth, Stanton P.	1711
Ellsworth, Franklin G.	1712
Ellsworth, Teresa H.	1714
Ellsworth, Lettie C.	1715
Ellsworth, Jennie R.	1716
Ellsworth, Herbert	1714
Emmons, Harlow C.	1974
Eliot, Charles	2018
Eaves, John Jr.	2150
Ensign, ———	2191
Everson, Ira I.	2634
Emmons, Edmund L.	3203
Eames, Edward A.	3216
Eaton, William S.	3316
Ernst, John C.	3322
Eaves, Fannie	3407

Foster, Thomas	1
Foster, George	3
Frank, George	5
Foot, Norman	5
Foot, Samuel	2
Fullington, Ira	8
Foote, Daniel B.	9
Frechetts, ———	13
Figor, ———	16
Farwell, ———	17
Frank, Lawrence	8
Fish, Thomas D.	9
Frisbie, Warner S.	9
Flack, Charles J.	14
Fowler, Stanwix J.	15
Frank, Samuel R.	17
Fowler, Charles R.	18
Fish, Maria Y.	18
Ferris, Edward M. (Dr.)	19
Frisbie, Jeanette	20
Frisbie, Henry B.	20
Frisbie, Warner H.	20
Francisco, Charles	22
Frazer, George K.	22
Foote, James E.	23
Fortier, Louis A. (Dr.)	25
Fickes, Wayne C.	23
Ford, Robert E.	27
Fletcher, Fred J.	27
Farr, Winfred R.	29
Fay, Walter L.	29
Ferris, Mortimer Y.	32
Fouse, Aquilla	33
Fairbanks, George	34
Fairchild, Jarvis R.	34

Graham, John (Dr.)	11
Groves, Webster	34
Goodrich, Orrin (Dr.)	43
Green, Horatio	58
Gallup, R. M.	66
Gregory, Samuel	32
Graham, Samuel	A 82
Gee, Webber	92
Goodrich, Alfred	105
Gale, Francis A.	111

enereux, Ravul	1349
ardinier, Samuel A.	865
aston, Albert H.	881
ardner, James (Col.)	976
arvan, George	2276
ifford, Charles	1202
oldy, Floyd	2550
riffith, John	1400
ilbert, Orrin W.	1412
odfrey, Max B.	1414
ardinier, Joel A.	1787
ardinier, Samuel F.	1788
aston, Albert P.	1810
oodnough, H. T.	1921
illett, Hezekiah M.	1946
ardner, Jane C.	1948
ardner, George W.	1950
ardner, Frances E.	1952
ardner, Samuel S.	1953
ardner, Theodore Y. (Rev.)	1954
ardner, Sarah M. A.	1955
ray, Isaac I.	2011
arling, Charles B.	2149
illespie, W. T.	2171
ingell, Worden B.	2197
ano, Cassius R.	2324
ustin, Eli	2338
ifford, Edward C.	2347
ifford, John B.	2349
ifford, Walla W.	2351
ifford, Bertha M.	2353
odley, ———	2411
risier, William C.	2447
rant, John H.	2688
ridley, Hobart L.	2813
reer, Thomas W.	2849
ardinier, Minnie	2965
ardinier, Addison D.	2966
Griffiths, Charles C.	3036
Gilmore, William H.	3054
Greenman, William H.	3055
Goodnough, Prescott A.	3115
Goodnough, Mamie M.	3117
Gardner, Ellen P.	3152
Gardner, George H.	3153
Gardner, Burt M.	3154
Gardner, James O.	3155

Gardner, Anna R.	3156
Gilmore, Clement R.	3152
Gardner, Helen E.	3166
Gardner, Charlotte Y.	3167
Gawne, Joseph	3258
Grier, Edward R.	3270
Hills, Allen	406
Hamlin, Chauncey	417
Hurlbut, J. E.	1024
Hill, Amos	1070
Howe, Miner	1088
Hargrove, Seaborn	1133
Hanford, William (Dr.)	1291
Hammond, Mary B.	603
Hammond, Russell P. (Capt.)	606
Humphrey, Hiram R.	754
Haynes, Samuel	756
Hitchcock, Luke R.	A 765
Hynes, William T.	768
Haynes, Samuel	756
Haydn, Hiram C.	809
Hannan, Jesse B.	818
Henry, William	847
Henry, Samuel	849
Henry, Joseph	1765
Howe, Elisha B.	1766
Hartson, Merritt	870
Hills, Baxter Y.	956
Hills, Sarah C.	957
Hills, Clarissa	958
Hills, Lodema S.	959
Hatch, George H.	1960
Hamlin, Lucy A.	994
Hamlin, Betsey Yale	996
Harsen, John P. (Rev.)	1010
Hughes, George H.	2221
Harrison, Fred	2382
Hills, E. E.	1216
Hammond, Amelia E.	1308
Hammond, Julia N.	1310
Hammond, Matilda A.	1314
Holcombe, Wyman C.	1310
Hammond, Martha A.	1315
Hammond, Frederick J.	1316
Hanson, John	2549

Hopkins, Edward Esq.	19	Hall, Hezekiah B.	19
Hamilton, ————	109	Hills, Amanda	19
Hitchcock, Nathaniel	118	Hills, Allen	19
Hall, ————	123	Hills, Fanny A.	19
Hough, Joseph	68	Hills, Ansel A.	19
Hough, Ensign	158	Hills, Alburn	19
Hough, Ensign	165	Hills, Martha	19
Handy, John	221	Hills, Mary V.	19
Hitchcock, Berrick	240	Hills, Louise E.	19
Hawkins, ————	285	Hills, Jane V.	19
Hunt, Henry	346	Hammond, Jacob	19
Hart, Calvin	365	Hess, Daniel	19
Hitchcock, ————	397	Hughes, Martin B.	202
Hamlin, Richard	412	Harsen, Eliza R.	205
Hall, John	438	Harsen, Dora F.	205
Hamlin, Joseph	462	Howell, Charles	208
Howard, E. N.	497	Hamlin, Emerson C.	208
Hills, George G.	572	Hunt, Ira H.	214
Hotchkiss, Aaron	589	Hicock, Jesse T.	218
Hammond, Josua P.	262	Howard, Rowland M.	227
Harris David (Dr.)	716	Holly, Samuel E.	229
Hitchcock, Luke	312	Hooker, C. D.	230
Hollister Hannibal	765	Hudson, S. M.	233
Hollister, Nathan	767	Haarlammert, C. J. (Dr.)	236
Huxford, William	774	Hills, Mertie	238
Henderson, ————	797	Hills, Chester A.	238
Holland, John	A 820	Hills, Lillie	238
Hart, Adna	843	Hafer, Bert	238
Heath, William (Rev.)	933	Holcombe, Lyndhurst P. (Dr.)	249
Huntington, Frederick L.	1577	Harris, Clinton D.	270
Haynes, James S.	1611	Hunt, Charles H.	282
Hyer, John W.	1616	Haynes, Lewis E.	282
Howe, Harry L.	1618	Hyer, Lillian E.	282
Humphrey, Franklin Y.	1622	Hyer, Lottie E.	283
Haynes, Sarah A.	1629	Hall, Jonas	282
Hopkins, George I.	1690	Hitchcock, Aaron	283
Haydn, Howell M.	1701	Humphrey, Clara S.	283
Haydn, Charles R.	1700	Harrington, Albert	284
Haydn, Ruth E.	1702	Hopkins, Harry H.	288
Hitchings, Frederick W.	1702	Heard, Eugene E.	3976, 3977
Hull, Andrew E.	1757	Hecock, John E.	3978
Hartson, Isaac	A1794	Hyde, Harry C.	2943
Hartson, Sarah	A1795	Hartson, Charles M.	A2970
Heath, Wilber F.	1814	Huntington, Ira C.	3009
Happin, William R.	1818	Humaston, William Y.	3057
Hall, John B.	1833	Hills, Stella A.	3101
Humaston, Jesse M.	1874		

ills, Alice M.	3102
ills, Merritt Y.	3103
ills, Minnie E.	3105
ess, Gerald D.	3111
ess, Floy E.	3113
owell, May E.	3294
amlin, Ernest L.	3315
amlin, Bertha M.	3316
olben, W. F.	3342
ouser, Aaron	3365
unter, T. P.	3407
olt, John V.	3419
awkins, Harley, H.	3504
unt, William H,	3805
ves, Joseph (Capt.)	30
ves, Watrous	218
ves, Elias	309
ves, Titus	385
ves, Othniel	383 388
ves, Eli	900
ves, Othniel	901
ves, Isaac I.	907
ves, John	910
ves, Frederick W.	911
ves, Henry	1000
ves, Russell J.	1025
sham, John	1163
Ives, Sarah E.	1835
Ives, Isaac O.	1836
Ives, Eloise White	1839
Ives, Howard C.	1840
Ives, Mary L.	1841
Ives, Heber S.	1842
Ives, John O.	1843
Ives, Eliza J.	1844
Ives, Joseph H.	1848
Ives, Harriet W.	1851
Ives, Henry C.	2034
Ives, Sarah L.	2036
Ives, Sarah L,	3000
Ives, Susan	3009
Ives, Lucy E.	3014
Ives, Chapin H.	3015
Ives, Delavan W.	3021
Inger, Perkins W.	3379

Jones, ———	396
Johnson, Friend	465
Johnson, Elisha	472
Judd, Frederick	481
Jewett, Philo	555
John, A. H.	667
Jackson, Silas T.	960
Jones, Walter	1069
Jaques, Alp.	1353
Janes, P. W.	1212
Jarvis, Charles H.	1296
Jewers, Wm.	1373
Jackson, L. D.	1821
Jex, Martin	1887
Johnson, Virgil S.	1919, 3096
Jameson, Clyde B.	1997
Jones, Griffin	2270
Jones, W. H.	2272
Jarvis, Lucretia Y.	2482
Jarvis, Helen C.	2483
Jarvis, Cora H.	2484
Jarvis, Florence E.	2485
Jackson, Thomas	3045
Johnson, Leroy W.	3925
Johnson, Lloyd Y.	3927
Kneeland, Timothy P.	411
Kirtland, Jared	254
Kiersted, Alexander	1281
Keeler, Robert	1383
Kellogg, Norman A. M.	838
King, William	1005
Kidder, Al.	2377
Kleinsmid, Raymond J.	1260
King, Addison	1531
Kellogg, Inez	1746
Kellogg, Ida	1747
Kilgour J. Albee.	3200
Kennard, John H. (Judge)	2012
Kelsey, Alfred B.	2094
Kimberly, Kerrill K.	2210
Kemberling, C. W.	2270
Kelly, William	2693
King, Mary H.	2751
King, Andrew H.	2753
King, Laura F.	2755

King, Homer E.	2756
Knox, Samuel	2951
Klock, Sylvester	3038
Kellogg, Frank M. (Fehr.) ..	3109
Kelsey, Theodore A.	3323
Kelsey, William B. (Rev) ..	3324
Kelsey, Edward B.	3325
Kelsey, Delia C.	3326
Kelsey, Florence	3327
Kirkman, Ralph	3326
King, Preston R.	3515
Klock, Albert Y.	3897
Klock, Jesse L.	3898

Lewis, Samuel	170
Lindsley, Hubbard	246
Landon, Isaac	250
Lane, James	556
Lane, Smith	735
Lewis, James	995
Lawrence, Edwin	551
Little, A. H.	1435
Latimer, Cornelias	1774
Lewis, Gould	864
Landess, Jacob C.	1203
Lawrence, George E. (Judge) ..	1244
Ludowici, August F.	1314
Lambert, Francis X. (Major) ..	1341
Lyster, George	2575
Lloyd R. R.	2578
Luce, Charles L.	1687
Lewis, Alexander H. G.	1773
Lewis, Marian T.	1782
Lewis Gould N.	1786
Lyman, Ernest C.	1965
Lyman, Frank D.	1966
Lawrence, James	1992
Lucchini, Victor E.	2079
Long, Eli L.	2180
Lane, Theodore F.	2241
Landess, Mehetable L.	2354
Landess, Albert W.	2355
Landess, Veda M.	2356
Lyons, Perry E.	2354
Lawson, John A.	2418
Lundrigan, William	2432

Lawrence, Edwin W.	24
Lambert, George F. X.	25
Lambert, Marie A. V.	25
Lewis, Lizzie B.	29
Lyman, Ranney Y.	31
Lankins, ———	34

McCoy, Daniel	1
Mix, Amos	1
McCoy, Daniel	1
Miles, Burrage	2
Mills, John	2
Martin, Albert	3
Metcalf, Eleazer	3
Miller, Luke B.	4
Manning, Henry	5
Mygatt, Eli (Dr.)	5
Mercer, Morgan L.	7
Merriman, Howell	3
Marshall, Lucius	9
McMillan, John	9
Markham, James	9
Mitchell, Levi	9
Munroe, Nathan (Rev.)	9
Morris, Theodore	10
Meigs, Charles	10
Morse, E. C.	12
Manson, John D.	6
Mitchell, W. A.	14
Millar, Wm. H.	6
Mohler, ———	14
Malenda, ———	14
Minor, Clark P.	6
McQuie, Edward G.	6
McLagan ———	16
Miner, Ralph J.	8
Merriman, Sarah J.	8
Merriman, Harriet Y.	8
Mather, Atla E.	8
Matthews, James E.	8
Morrison, George	18
Maxon, Oscar F.	10
McCartey, George H.	10
Mansfield, Elisha D.	10
Marble, Martin	11
Moorhead, William	11

Miles, Archibald	1190
Maxham, Norman	1238
Miller, Philip D.	1249
Marquette, John B.	1254
Mellen, Frank H.	1261
Miller, George M.	1308
Moon, Charles H.	1315
Mills, Francis	1369
McCormick, William	1369
Millar, Melissa	1404
Millar, Elizabeth R.	1405
Millar, Lucinda J.	1406
Millar, Janette R.	1409
Millar, Ermina M.	1410
Millar, Edith H.	1412
Millar, Eleanor W.	1413
Millar, Lulu M.	1414
Martin, Samuel	1456
Minor, Rebecca F.	1464
Minor, Hannah E.	1465
Minor, William H.	1466
McQuie, Fannie	1475
Mitchell, Henry S.	1507
McLean, Halsey	1610
Mather, Helen	1742
Meigs, Nathan J.	1793
Matthews, Francis J.	1802
Matthews, Charles A.	1804
Matthews, Mary E.	1805
Matthews, Arthur C.	1806
Martin, C. W.	1820
Morse, Arthur M.	1897
McAllister, Rufus L.	1905
Milles, John	3192
Morey, Norris (Capt.) ..	1994
Maxon, Robbins Y.	2057
Maxon, Oscar F. Jr. (Dr.)	2058
Morse, Charles E.	2100
Moore, ———	3370
Mansfield, Hugh W.	2151
Mallory, Joseph	2211
Manning, Frederick R.	2242
Matteson, Luther B.	2257
Moorhead, Mary C.	2294
Miles, Mary E.	2302
Miles, Carrie E.	2303
Miles, Emma L.	2304

Miles, Archie T.	2305
Miles, Maggie C.	2306
Miles, Katie B.	2308
McFarlan E.	2313
Morton, Howard M. (Dr.)	2482
Miller, John W.	2489
Miller, Annie L.	2490
Mills, Ella	2571
Mills, Joseph P.	2572
McMannis, Urban F.	2571
Martin, Susan E.	2693
Minor, Susan	2701
Minor, Jessie	2702
Minor, Harry G.	2703
Mitchell, Mary C.	2725
Mac Arthur, Archibald	2770
McLean, Roxanna H.	2821
McLean, Harriet E.	2823
McLean, Charles S.	2824
McLean, Minnie B.	2825
McLean, Willard G.	2823
McLeary, Robert C.	2875
Murray, Alonzo	3039
Mac Queen, Peter	3047
Morey, Isabell R.	3216
Morey, Joseph H.	3217
Montgomery, S. B.	3377
Martz, Charles M. S.	3381
Manning, Sarah R.	3502
Manning, Edgar A.	3503
Manning, Marguerite	3504
McMaster, Robert W.	3505
Moore, John P.	3551
McMannis, Reuben F.	3723
Murray, Eugene S.	3899
North, Dudley	A 37
Norton, Samuel	725
Norton, Hiram	856
Nott, George R.	1050
Norton, P. B.	1099
Norris, William W.	714
Newkirk, F. P.	732
Nye, Jonathan	1760
Noble, William	953
Neale, Rollin H. (Rev.) ..	1118

Nichols, Henry H.	1233
Norris, William E.	1526
Norris, Elba P.	1527
Newkirk, Peter Van Der L.	1585
Newkirk, Frank B.	1586
Nattress, George	2232
Nolan, William H.	2325
Nichols, Maud Y.	2411
Nares, Ramsay	3470

Osborne, Samuel	105
Olds, ———	716
Osgood, Alfred (Rev.)	692
Orton, Charles F.	975
Owen, Marcus S. (Prof.)	1440
Olney, John	1629
Owens, Richard N.	1873
Orton, Minnehaha E.	1946
Orton, Charles W.	1947
Owen, Alice A.	2687
Oatley, Emerson W.	2954
Owens, Emma H.	3054
Owens, Mary E.	3055

Pardee, Joseph	35
Potter, Moses	99
Parker, ———	109
Phelps, Noah	276
Porter, John	276
Palmer, Wright	295
Parsons, Noah (Capt.)	341
Phenton, Oliver	361
Peck, Dan	366
Phelps, Austin	473
Phelps, Riley	479
Pipineau, ———	629
Parker, Smith	695
Plympton, John G.	A 824
Perkins, Mark	841
Peck, Dan	862
Parmelee, Tyler	378
Paddock, Samuel	379
Porter, Ebenezer	410
Parker, Elisha A.	1038
Plumb, John	1123

Peers, Henry N. D'L.	625
Peet, James A.	692
Parmelee, Maria C.	881
Parmelee, Albert T.	884
Parmelee, Helen	885
Paddock, Selden Y.	886
Pomeroy, Charles H.	973
Porter, Griselda C.	976
Porter, Kimball	977
Porter, Marcia	978
Porter, Mary E.	980
Porter, Frances C.	981
Porter, Charlotte P.	982
Porter, Charles J.	983
Porter, Eunice A.	984
Pitkin, Horace W.	993
Platt, Henry B.	1052
Pierce, Elisha C.	1065
Parker, James K.	1111
Plumb, James M.	1117
Phelps, Cyrus	1187
Pearsall, Charles (Hon.)	1464
Predmore, Marion	1619
Parmelee, Nellie	1814
Paddock, Caledonia H.	1818
Paddock, Josephine Y.	1819
Paddock, Alba G.	1820
Paddock, Cornelia D.	1821
Parshley, Anthony R.	1835
Parmelee, Charles I.	1844
Platt, James P.	1851
Pease, Calvin (Dr.)	1905
Porter, John W.	1959
Perry, Oscar H.	1967
Platt, John	3190
Porter, Jennie G.	1992
Pollard, A. M.	3193
Pitkin, Mary Y.	2018
Pitkin, Horace T.	2020
Palmer, Frank R.	2066
Platt, Elmer W.	2125
Platt, Bertha, Y.	2126
Phillips, Albert C.	2161
Plumb, James N.	2222
Plumb, Helen	2223
Plank, W. L.	2254
Pearce, John Y.	2417

Petty, John B.	2431
Petty, George L.	2433
Pfoutz, Gilbert B. (Dr.)	2483
Palmer, C. V.	2626
Predmore, Lewis J.	2836
Predmore, Mary E.	2837
Parks, Eugene D.	2958
Parshley, Clifford I.	2998
Parshley, James S.	2999
Parker, Frank S.	3000
Parmelee, Mildred I.	3021
Porter, Charles M.	3170
Porter, Helen	3172
Porter, Edgar K.	3173
Plumb, James I.	3469
Plumb, Marie J.	3470
Plumb, Sarah L.	3471
Plank, Charles W.	3509
Pierce, Paul	3751

Rice, ———	130
Rice, Aaron	144
Robinson, Levi	187
Raymond, Edward	200
Randall, Jonathan	235
Renwick, John	437
Rice, Joel (Capt.)	464
Robert, Charles	633
Raymond, Smith	819
Russell, Richard	363
Root, Edward	858
Rand, ———	1125
Rowe, John	1165
Russell, Thomas	845
Russell, Louisa	847
Russell, Lydia	849
Russell, Almon	850
Russell, Abel	851
Russell, Yale	852
Russell, Henry	1769
Reed, L. C.	1777
Rutty, Ezra	871
Richmond, William F.	1829
Ringuette, Edoward	1348
Richey, Perry L.	1409
Rogers, Charles C.	1465

Roscoe, Willis	1514
Robinson, Fred T.	1583
Rockwell, Burton O.	1621
Robinson, Frank W.	1686
Robinson, George O.	1742
Richardson, George M.	1747
Russell, Elizabeth T.	1756
Russell, Almon C.	1771
Russell, Edwin A.	1772
Russell, Elizabeth S.	1773
Randall, Freeman	1792
Russell, Sarah V.	1757
Rice, Joseph R.	1805
Ragan, Elhanan L.	1917
Raymond, Willis T.	1929
Riddiford, Charles E.	2036
Roff, Harry C. (Dr.)	2191
Rice, Ellsworth	2304
Ramsey, William	2385
Rohrs, Herman	2390
Randolph, Virgil	2695
Rogers, C. DeWitt	2698
Rogers, Dwight H.	2699
Rogers, Hannah E.	2700
Reading, Augustus	3797
Rogers, Frank S.	2918
Richardson, Olinda	2943
Russell, Willis E.	2952
Russell, Eveline S.	2954
Russell, Mary E.	2955
Russell, Henry B.	2956
Ragan, Enid L.	3109
Raymond, Louise L.	3123
Raymond, Ernest J.	3126
Raymond, Roy O.	3130
Richheimer, Alexander C.	3281
Root, George E.	3297
Roach, James	3374
Reinhart, Philip F.	3488
Russell, Howard F.	3864

Scoville, Samuel	74
Smith, Edmund	129
Scoville, Samuel	153
Simpson, Samuel	186
Smith, Josiah (Dea.)	283

Sears, Henry H.	326
Smith, Leman N.	460
Stone, Eli	554
Seeley, William H.	624
Seeley, J.	746
Seeley, Banks	750
Stebbins, Alfred	785
Stevens, ———	A 820
Simmons, Leonard	820
Simmons, Lyman	820
Sage, Brazilla D.	889
Sellew, Alanson	905
Sanders, Stillman	922
Smith, George P.	935
Shepard, Harvey	416
Southworth, Constant	486
Sussmilch, ———	566
Simpson, George	627
Smith, Nathaniel S.	659
Stockwell, Henry	734
Spencer, Willis N.	747
Seymour, Charles A.	828
Stearns, Ebenezer H.	836
Sexton, Cyrus L.	981
Smith, John R.	997
Stevens, Edward R.	998
Sheldon, Martin	1009
Sprague, Jesse	1061
Simmons, Gideon H.	1154
Schmelzle, ———	1246
Secrist, Calvin N.	1249
Searles, William A.	1256
Sweet, Jerome B.	1268
Stonestreet, J. M.	1273
Simpson, George F. D.	1330
Scanland, Charles W.	1370
Shiach, William S.	1413
Somerville, Alexander J.	1428
Somerville, Henry D.	1430
Smith, Orcelia H.	1452
Strong, J. G.	1461
Sentenry, P. S.	1475
Stockwell, Moses	1588
Stockwell, Alice Y.	1589
Stockwell, Elam	1590
Spencer, Rozilla S.	1610
Spencer, Elizabeth J.	1611

Seymour, William L.	1724
Stearns, Hannah O.	1745
Suits, John W.	1782
Steele, Dwight N.	A1795
Steele, Howard M.	A2972
Steele, Walter P.	1796
Shepard, George W.	1898
Spotswood, Edgar G.	3078
Soule, Sidney H.	1909
Sterling, Samuel	1948
Sexton, Lydia L.	1974
Sexton, Frances M.	1977
Saville, William	1999
Shepard, Josiah	2004
Shepard, William N.	2008
Smith, Wellington (plate)	2025
Smith, Lucy C.	2026
Stevens, William H.	2027
Stevens, Katherine Y.	2029
Stevens, Charles J.	2032
Stevens, Richard T.	2033
Sill, George W. (Judge)	2040
Sheldon, Edward M.	2048
Smith, Lester G.	2053
Smith, Henry S.	2082
Squire, Cayton B.	2126
Sprague, Rhoda	2144
Sprague, William	2144
Sprague, Heman	2145
Simmons, John Y.	2247
Skinner, William A.	2289
Say, James R.	2330
Sparks, John W.	2353
Shaffer, Ora O.	2356
Soth, Edward	2367
Secrist, Dorothy E.	2447
Shepard, Clarence E.	2481
Shulze, Charles, A.	2484
Scanland, Charles, E.	2576
Sullivan, Emmet W.	2691
Searles, Leroy N.	2751
Stockwell, Carrie M.	2808
Stockwell, Henry F.	2810
Sutton, Sylvester	2830
Seymour, Charles W.	2913
Seymour, Fred R.	2914
Seymour, Martin A.	2915

Soule, Alfred Y.	3092
Soule, Sidney H. (Dr.) ..	3093
Soule, Florence A.	3094
Skinner, George H.	3101
Sterling, Robert W.	3151
Schladermunnelt Herman T.	3156
Sweet, Arthur H.	3172
Sumner, George W.	3174
Sargent, John R.	3188
Smith, Augustus R.	3265
Smith, Wellington Jr.	3267
Smith, Etta L.	3268
Smith, Elizur Y.	3269
Skinner, Edward J.	3298
Steward, Walter J.	3329
Sprague, Edna G.	3397
Simmons, Edith I.	3505
Stevens, Edwin C.	3769
Sumner, Edith E.	3976
Sumner, May T.	3977
Sumner, Ethel E.	3978
Talmage, Enos	34
Todd, James	62
Tuttle, Isaiah	211
Terry, John	223
Todd, William (Capt.) ..	464
Turner, J. W.	505
True, Erastus	595
Thomas, James	631
Tyler, Thomas	498
Thorn, William C.	1263
Tolman, Adrastus W.	568
Taylor, Roswell V.	701
Thompson, E.	1760
Tennant, Henry J.	892
Tyler, ————	1928
Tinker, Oliver J.	982
Tyler, James A.	2107
Tolman, Richard Y.	1277
Tolman, Lucy B.	1279
Thomas, William H.	2473
Thayer, Joseph D.	1527
Tennant, Clinton, Y.	1832
Thayer, Ralph E.	1841
Taylor, Joseph O.	1952

Tibbitts, Henry C.	1955
Taylor, John S.	2231
Thomas, James W.	2277
Toy, Thomas B.	2281
Thompson, Thomas	2306
Thayer, Heber I.	3008
Thayer, Burdette C.	3014
Taylor, George E.	3159
Thompson, Thomas C.	3212

Van Dressen, Washington ..	1911
Van Dressen, Martha J.	3096
Van Arsdale, John H.	3204

Wright, John	190
Wright, Seymour	207
Wood, Elijah	237
Warner, Nathaniel	364
Williams, Dudley	371
Whiting, Sylvester	453
Woodhull, Henry G.	457
Winchell, E.	475
Warner, ————	487
Wiley, Ira	521
Wicks, Caleb B.	570
White, Benjamin, M.	576
Webb, Abner	257
Winship, Thomas D.	268
Woodruff, Ransom	654
Wilkins, Harvey	664
Wheeler, E. H.	830
Wilcox, William	859
Walker, Timothy	917
Walker, John	920
Wilcox, Eli	395
Wilson, ————	1167
Wood, Benjamin F.	603
Wharton, George	1372
Waggener, James	1384
Wentworth, Clinton D.	647
Wood, ————	1422
Wilson, Walstein J.	1489
Woods, ————	1540
Wells, ————	1543
Woods, James M.	1545

Wisewell, John	1552
Wakeman, Harvey	1558
Waterman, Minard L.	780
Whitehead, Rutlege L.	803
Wadsworth, Charles	812
White, Henry	1858
Waldron, L. F.	1882
Watson, ———	1883
Wilcox, Louisa D.	939
Wilcox, Sarah M.	949
Wilkinson, John	959
Williams, Henry H.	984
Walker, Wm. P.	1017
Whittaker, ———	2113
Williams, Andrew S.	1198
Williams, John B.	1206
Wood, Laura A.	1306
Webb, Bertis E.	1382
Watkins, Foster W.	1528
Waterman, Esmond Y.	1647
Waterman, Susan J.	1648
Whitaker, Henry H.	1648
Waterman, Ann E.	1653
Waterman, Jessie E.	1656
Whitt, Samuel	1675
Welton, Edward	3003
Wheeler, Edward J.	1895
Wilkinson, Louisa A.	1929
Wilkinson, John O.	1932
Wilder, Theodore	1964
Williams, Howard (Lieut) ..	1993
Williams, Annette	1994
Ward, Fred	3197
Williams, Edward E.	1995
Williams, Nellie L.	1997
Walker, Lydia I.	2066
Webber, Byron P.	2104
Walrath, John H.	2283
Williams, R. J.	2308
Williams, Frank R.	2327
Williams, George B.	2328
Williams, Mary E.	2330
Williams, William H.	2335
Williams, Otto T.	2336
Wadleigh, Ernest	2585
Wearve, Charles T.	2622
Wells, Archie E.	2696

Wakeman, Charles H.	2759
Winchip, Ansel	2808
Waterman, Emory B.	2848
Waterman, Edith J.	2849
Whitt, Nellie S.	2875
Wright, Clayton R.	3037
Wynne, Henry	3043
Williams, William R.	3102
Waters, L. D.	3167
Wilder, George D.	3181
Williams, Allison J.	3211
Williams, Annette M.	3212
Webber, Harry O.	3337
Williams, Joseph W.	3378
Wallace, Frank A.	3502
Winchip, Mary L.	3796
Wynne, Philip H.	3907
Wynne, Sydney Y. (Dr.) ..	3908

Young, Peter	507
Young, William S.	521
Young, James S.	542
Young, Horace	1235
Yaple, Harry	2755
Young, John H.	3796

INDEX

Of Yales and Yale Descendants
who have not been given
numbers.

	PAGE.
Yale, Jasper	586
Yale, William	586
Yale, Gregory	587
Yale, Charles G.	587
Yale, Frank W.	588
Yale, Edward	587
Yale, Ellsworth G.	588
Ives, Arthur C.	588
Ives, Arthur S.	589
Smith, Robert A.	590

FAMILY RECORD.

2321

Carl R. Yale of Denver Colo. was married
to Birdie Estelle Woodward

who was Born

Occupation farmer.

He died August 19. at his home in
Bayard Neb. and was interred
at Bayard Neb. age 34 yrs 4 Mos 20

Children

Velma Ida

Raymond Albert

Marjorie Alberta x.

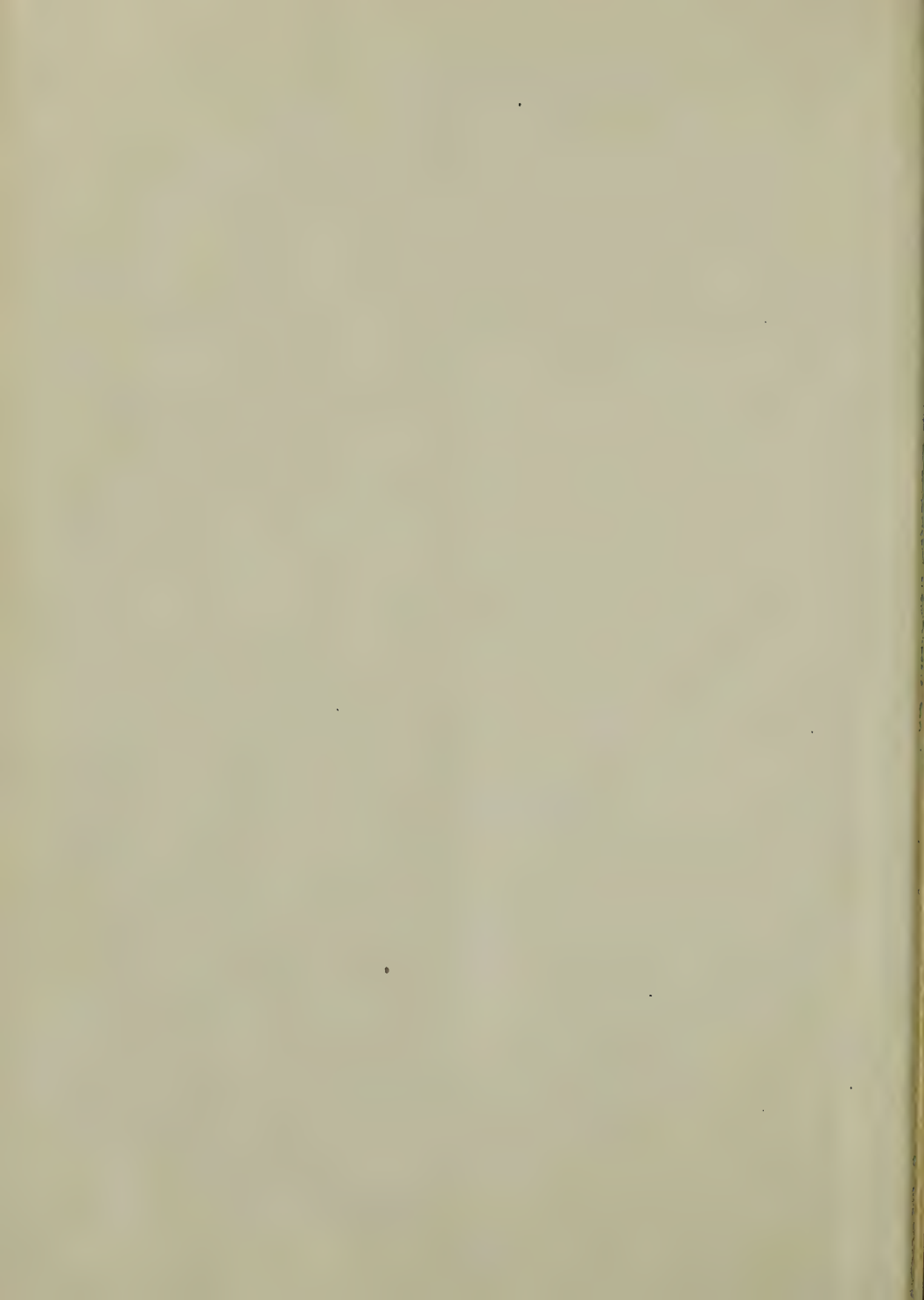
Donie Arley

Francis Benjamin

FAMILY RECORD.

673 4 4

18



DATE DUE

OCT 05 1994	
OCT 11 1994	
	JUL 08 2004
APR 19 1995	
	JUL 08 2004
APR 06 1995	
MAR 22 1997	JUL 08 2002
MAR 22 1997	SEP 12 2003
APR 05 1997	AUG 20 2003
APR 05 1997	MAY 15 2004
MAY 10 1997	JUN 22 2005
MAY 12 1997	JUN 21 2005
SEP 05 1997	OCT 01 2008
SEP 08 1999	SEP 30 2008
MAR 23 1999	
JAN 10 2000	
JAN 24 2000	

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 20693 3365

